Gc
942.5702
Ox98ox
v.63
1790806

M. D

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00730 9229

598

A SUBSIDY

COLLECTED IN THE DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

IN 1526

EDITED BY

REV. H. SALTER

Oxford Hist. Soc.
v. 63
Subsidy
1526

OXFORD
B. H. BLACKWELL, 50 AND 51 BROAD STREET
LONDON
HENRY FROWDE, AMEN CORNER, E.C.
1909

598

Oxford Historical Society
VOL. LXIII

1790806

A SUBSIDY

COLLECTED IN THE DIOCESE OF LINCOLN IN 1526

[*This volume, originally issued in 1909, is presented by the Editor to the Members of the Oxford Historical Society.*]

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/publications63oxfo

Oxford Historical Society.Publications

Lack: Subsidy collected in the Diocese of Lincoln in 1526.Edited by the Rev. H.E.Salter. 348p. 1913

Vol.63

F45968.6

OXFORD : HORACE HART
PRINTER TO THE UNIVERSITY

204973

PREFACE

THE following subsidy or taxation of the diocese of Lincoln is preserved in the muniment room of Lincoln Cathedral, and in the report of the Historical Manuscript Commission[1] is described thus: 'Press A, Shelf I, vol. xii. A paper volume of the year 1526.' It is bound in law calf, and the figures 1526 are written on the inside of the binding. It is true that both the figures and the binding are not of the sixteenth century, but it is probable that the figures were on the top of the first page, which now has been torn away, and internal evidence shows that we here have the list of those who paid to the subsidy of 1526. It gives us approximately the incumbents and curates of the diocese of Lincoln at the beginning of 1527; thus the rector of Calverton, Bucks (p. 235) is Mr. Lancaster, who was instituted[2] in December, 1526, while the rector of Little Brickill is Ralph Tykhill, who vacated[3] this post before February, 1527. But it is not possible to assign the record to one week or month. Thus Thomas Canner, who held the prebend of St. Martin's until Nov. 12, 1526, and was then made prebend of Bedford, appears in our record under both titles (pp. 82 and 207); also in the case of Hanslope, Bucks (p. 231), the rector is Mr. Boone, who was not instituted[4] until April, 1527, whereas Richard Sampson,

[1] Hist. MSS. Comm. XII, part ix, p. 560.
[2] Lipscombe, *Bucks*, iv. 86.
[3] Ibid. iv 74.
[4] Ibid., iv. 176.

who obtained the prebend of Langford Ecclesia in March, 1527, is not mentioned (see p. 262). It is not difficult to understand that one who was instituted only in April, 1527, might pay the tax for 1526, either by arrangement with his predecessor or because there had been a long vacancy in the living.

This volume throws new light on the administration of Cardinal Wolsey. In the year 1523 heavy taxes were imposed on the clergy and laity; the scheme for taxing the laity is given by Professor Brewer, and is described by him 'as the first attempt at taxation on a scientific and impartial basis'[1]; but little has been known about the taxation of the clergy. When Convocation in June, 1523, granted the king 'a moiety of one year's revenue of all benefices in England, to be levied in five years'[2], historians have assumed that payment was made according to the rating or taxation of 1291, upon which basis ecclesiastical subsidies were raised; and in the Preface to the *Valor Ecclesiasticus* of 1535, issued by the Record Commission in 1810, it is stated that the *Valor* was the first new survey since 1291[3]; but this volume and some similar records among the episcopal muniments at Lincoln prove that Cardinal Wolsey not only caused a new valuation to be made, but also devised a new graduated scheme by which the incidence of the tax was made more fair.

The chief innovations in the ecclesiastical taxation of the Cardinal were, (1) that a new valuation was made, which included chantries and endowed grammar schools as well as churches and religious houses, (2) that the individual was taxed, not the living or endowment, so that curates and those who had been pensioned, paid their shares, and not only incumbents, (3) that there were no exemptions, whereas by the Valua-

[1] *The Reign of Henry VIII*, by J. S. Brewer (i. 493).
[2] Ibid. i. 492.
[3] *Valor Ecclesiasticus*, vol. vi, p. iii (Preface by Joseph Hunter).

tion of 1291 all livings under the value of five marks were exempt, (4) that the rate of payment varied according to the circumstances of the case, those who had less than £8 a year paying one fifteenth, not one tenth, and some of the poorer religious houses paying only one twentieth or one twenty-fifth, (5) that in estimating the income certain deductions were allowed, such as the cost of repairs to rectory (including the chancel) or vicarage, and the stipend of the curate. A study of the marginal notes in the subsidy will show that in many cases only a portion of the amount for repairs claimed by the incumbent was allowed; it is also clear that in some cases the curate's stipend is not deducted from the incumbent's stipend; and it may be that the deduction of the curate's stipend was permitted only when the incumbent was performing ecclesiastical work elsewhere or studying at the university. The result remains that in many cases a double tax was levied. Thus at Shelswell, Oxfordshire, a rectory of the value of £4, as we learn both from our subsidy (p. 276) and from the *Valor*, the rector paid one fifteenth, and the curate who received £4 from the rector also paid one fifteenth, and whereas the amount from the parish under the old method would have been 8*s.*, by Wolsey's method it produced 10*s.* 8*d.*

In our subsidy each incumbent pays either *quota medietatis* or *quota tercie*. It is evident that the former occurs where we should say one tenth and the latter one fifteenth. The payments are described in this particular way because Convocation granted in 1523 a moiety payable in five instalments (*quota*), and in 1526 each person paid an instalment of his moiety or his third part, and as there were five instalments the phrase in this case means one tenth or one fifteenth. It will be noticed that foreigners pay double, but this was a common feature in ecclesiastical subsidies, if not in all mediaeval taxation. There is only one instance of a man

with three names, 'Griffith Davy Dye' (p. 275); this might be taken as an error of the scribe, were it not found as well in the subsidy of 1523 and in what seems to be the subsidy of 1524.[1]

For the account it gives of the religious houses our record will not compare with the *Valor* of 1535; but if it has no details of the receipts of monasteries, it is not without value for what it tells about their outgoings. It shows that every monastery paid an annual contribution to the Pope, usually 7*s.*; and it also gives us the names of those who held the posts of steward or auditor to the monasteries. The same individual, such as Lucas Longland or Walbesse or Littlebury, appears repeatedly. We know from the State Papers that Thomas Cromwell did not disdain to accept such posts with the fees they produced, and it might seem to us a scandal that money left for the support of the religious, and to carry on spiritual work, should be diverted to the pockets of a wealthy layman; but when we find from our record that knights and earls, and even Sir Thomas More, as it seems, did not think it wrong to have some benefit from that which had been left to monasteries, we come to the conclusion that in the Middle Ages their thoughts were not our thoughts. One of those whose name appears most frequently, Lucas Longland, was a brother of Longland, bishop of Lincoln, as we learn from Longland's register at Lincoln.

It may also be interesting to the student to consult the index under *Cardinalis* or *Ebor*, and reckon how much the Cardinal drew in fees from monasteries and parishes in this one diocese of Lincoln.

But our record is chiefly valuable for the information it gives about the assistant clergy, their numbers, their names, and their stipends. In this respect it is unique. No other early record is known which enumerates the curates in every parish over a considerable portion of England. Hitherto,

[1] MSS. at Lincoln.

if we have had some means of judging how prevalent pluralism was, we have been left to conjecture that a large proportion of parishes must have been in the charge of curates, but this subsidy makes the matter plain; for when we find a curate as well as the incumbent in a small agricultural parish with a population of less than a hundred, the inevitable conclusion is that the incumbent was absent. We also obtain valuable information about pensions for infirm incumbents; for instance, in the county of Oxford we find that there were thirteen *pensionarii*, incumbents who had resigned, probably for the most part because of blindness, and were allowed a small pension. In consequence, this subsidy supplies many more names than the *Valor* of 1535; thus under Coningsby, Horncastle, and Tattershall (pp. 6, 8) our record gives twenty-three names, but the *Valor* only six.

After each man's name we find in most cases a word to describe his position, *rector*, *vicarius*, *cantarista*, *curatus*, *capellanus*, or *stip.*, which is sometimes expanded in the record into *stipendio*, and sometimes *stipendiarius*. About the first three there is no difficulty; they all held permanent posts with permanent endowments; but the other three words are used somewhat loosely. Thus (p. 4) under Enderby a man is first called *capellanus* and then *curatus*; also, on the same page, under Asgarby one is called *curatus* and also *stipendiarius*. The truth seems to be that *stipendiarius* was a general term, applied to all who held no permanent charge; some of them were engaged to serve daughter chapels, and were called *capellani* as well, others were in charge of the parish, and were called *curati*, the remainder are called simply *stipendiarii*. If one is called both *curatus* and *capellanus*, the explanation may be that he was curate in charge of an outlying hamlet where there was a chapel-of-ease. Local knowledge will be requisite to decide whether this is the true explanation; but for the county of Oxford it can be shown that the word

capellanus is only used of those who were in charge of a chapel. Whether *curatus* always means, as has been suggested, curate in charge, rather than curate, will also need careful consideration; certainly in two cases, Shipton (p. 263) and Tackley (p. 267), we have two in the same parish bearing the title *curatus*, and it is impossible that each can have had entire charge of the parish; but in every other case, as far as has been noticed, there is only one in each parish who is called *curatus*, and in populous places like Chipping Norton, where there were four assistant clergy (p. 264) only one bears the title *curatus*. This makes it probable that the word means one who was curate in charge, residing perhaps in the rectory or vicarage, the incumbent being an absentee. At Shipton the second curate may have been in charge of the chapel of Lyneham, and the record about Tackley need not mean that there were two *curati* at the same time, but that a payment was due from Richard Ots, who was curate in charge during 1526, and from Matthew Shaw, who was curate elsewhere in 1526, but by January 1527 was in charge of Tackley.

The original volume is composed of eight fasciculi, one for each archdeaconry; they are of different sizes, and not all in the same writing. It seems that the names of the incumbents and of their payments were copied from the subsidy of the previous year, and, where it was necessary, the record was altered to suit 1526 in another hand and in other ink. Subsequently the fasciculi were collected and bound together. The arithmetic of the scribe is most erratic; he blunders impartially for himself and against himself. Thus Staynfeld (p. 50) ought to have paid on £46, not £56, Ormesby (p. 52) on £53 11*s.* 4*d.*, not £53 1*s.* 4*d.*, Nuncotton (p. 48) on £17, not £7. It was at first intended to point out all the mistakes, but they proved to be so numerous that the plan was abandoned.

Besides this record for 1526, there is a paper volume in bad condition in the Lincoln Cathedral muniment room described in the report of the Historical Manuscript Commission as 'Press A, Shelf III, No. 17, a portfolio containing a thick paper volume of taxation returns'. It is undated, but seems to be of 1524. Also among the muniments of the Bishop of Lincoln there is the taxation of the archdeaconry of Oxford for 1523; and there are similar records for some of the other archdeaconries. The account of the rural deaneries of Aston and Oxford in the 1523 taxation is given at the end of the Preface, that it may be compared with the account in 1526. One unexpected fact emerges, namely, that a new valuation was made each year, although, as might be expected, the changes from year to year were not many.

Much of the preparation of this volume is due to Mr. W. P. Ellis, of 200 Woodstock Road, Oxford, who compiled the index entirely, and transcribed seven out of the eight archdeaconries. His transcript has been carefully verified, but the reader must remember that the names of places and persons are carelessly written in the original, the scribe's interests being only financial. It is so also with the *Valor* of 1535.

The following abbreviations have been used:

q.m. = quota medietatis.
q.t. = quota tercie.
in sin. et proc. = in sinodalibus & procurationibus.
cur. = curatus.
stip. = stipendio and stipendiarius.
ibm. = ibidem.
mag. = magister.
repar. = reparacionibus.
vis. = visitatione.
cant. = cantarista.
mi. = miles.
cap. = capellanus.
pens. = pensione.

In conclusion, my best thanks are due to the Dean and Chapter of Lincoln, who, among many other acts of kindness, allowed me the use of their volume for many months, and also to Bodley's Librarian, who allowed the volume to be deposited at the Bodleian for my use.

H. SALTER.

SHIRBURN VICARAGE,
OXFORD,
May 8, 1909.

RELIGIOUS HOUSES WHICH WERE SUPPRESSED BEFORE 1526

FROM THE SUBSIDY OF 1523

Lytylmore

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus xliij*l.* ix*s.* iij*d.*
Inde in decasu redditum viij*l.* iiij*s.*, collegio de Wyndesore xx*s.*, Castelwarde silver castello de Wyndesore xxij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*, ecclesie de Garsyngton vi*s.*, priori de Burcestre vi*s.* viij*d.*, curato de Sandford xl*s.*, curato prioratus liij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiacono Oxonie x*s.* vij*d.* *ob.* *q.*, in repar. xij*l.* } q.t. xxx*s.* ii*d.* *ob.*

Summa xxviij*l.* ij*s.* x*d.* *q.* Summa dividenda xxij*l.* xiij*s.* *ob.* *q.*

Frideswides

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxi*l.* xij*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus cxlij*l.* xv*s.* vij*d.*
Inde solvunt in pencionibus, procurationibus, sinodalibus, vicariorum augmentacionibus, distribucionibus et stipendiis curatorum xxv*l.* xix*d.* *ob.*, in repar. xvi*l.*, in feodis et corrodiis xiiij*l.* x*s.* } q.m. xiiij*l.* xvij*s.* ix*d.*

Summa dividenda cxlviij*l.* xvi*s.* ix*d.* *ob.*

DECANATUS DE ASTON

Thame

Mag. Ric. Mawdeley, prebendarius
Mag. Joh. Parkar, vic. xviij*l.*
Inde solvit curato, viz. domino Thome Wincley vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Wincley (mortuus)[1] vi*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.
Mag. Christoferus Thwayte, cant. ibm. viij*l*. q.m. xvi*s*.
(Dom. Joh. Towes, cant. [*erased*])
Dom. Ric. Bird, cap. stip. (Weston capella) vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*. *q*.
Dom. Georgius Curle, cur. (Sydenham) v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Rogerus Willys, cur. (Toweresey) v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Edmundus Powell, cur. (Tettysworthe) v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Chynnore

Mag. doctor Incent, rec. xxv*l*.
Inde solvit domino Willelmo Walle, cur.
vi*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. viij*d*.
In pensione priori de Wallyngford ix*s*.
In pensione magistro Roberto Askomb, ultimo rectori eiusdem ix*l*.
In repar. factis xx*s*.
} q.m. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Will. Walle, cur. vi*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. v*d*. *q*.
Mag. Rob. Ashecombe, pensionarius ix*l*. q.m. xviij*s*.

Crowell

Mag. Galfridus Gaynes, rec. viij*l*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. viij*s*.
} q.m. xiiij*s*. v*d*.

Aston

Dom. Nic. Astley, vic. x*l*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. viij*d*.; in repar. vi*s*.
In pensione priori de Wallingford v*s*.
} q.m. xvij*s*. x*d*.
Dom. Will. Bene, stip. cum magistro Pigot v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Lowkenore

Mag. Ric. Bedowe, vic. xij*l*.
In sin. iij*s*.; item curato vi*l*.
Item pro repar., ut per billam x*s*.
} q.m. x*s*. viij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Joh. Skydmor, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Hugo Colde, qui ultimo anno fuit in diocesi Sarum et recepit pro stipendio vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

[1] A subsequent addition. Both here and in the previous line the sum was originally written vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.; though the amount was altered the tenth was allowed to remain unaltered.

Sherborn

Ric. Mabot, vic.; idem est rector de Chalfont Petri, et taxatur in archidiaconatu Buk'.

Dom. Joh. Halle, cur. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Pyrton

Dom. Laurencius Orell, vic. xviij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxxiiij*s.* xi*d.*

Watlyngton

Mag. Joh. Scott, vic. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. Ric. Wolthwayt, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Ewelme

Mag. Thomas Lyson, rec. xxij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* vij*d.*
Taxatio huius summe vi*l.* exigenda est a firmario quia singulis mensibus mutat curatos
In repar. xl*s.* } q.m. xxvi*s.* x*d.*

Dom. Will. Umpton, magister domus sive hospitalis x*l.*
Inde pro exequiis fundatoris vi*d.* } q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. Jacobus Miller, pedagogus x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. Joh. Swynerton stip., et mansit infra archidiaconatum Berks ultimo anno et recepit ibm. v*l.* } q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Cuxham

Mag. Will. Irelond, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
Idem est rector ecclesie parochialis de Whatton archidiaconatus Leircestrie et habet ibidem de firma viij*l.*
Inde solvit in repar., viz. in plumbo circa cooperturam cancelli ibidem xx*s.* } q.m. xxxiij*s.*

Chalgrove

Dom. Rad. Haydok, vic. xij*l.*
Inde solvit abbati de Tame pro pensione annua xl*s.*
In proc. vij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. ut per billam vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xviij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.*

Brigtwell

Mag. Nic. Bradbrig, doctor, rector, taxatur Lincolnie

Dom. Allex. Shapter, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Weston

Dom. Will. Ardys, rec. vij*l.* ix*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*; in repar. xx*s.* } q.t. vij*s.* x*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Whytefeld

Dom. Georgius Langshaw, rec. ix*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*; in repar. xvi*s.* } q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.*

Stoke Talmage

Mag. Edwardus Chamber, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. x*s.* } q.t. vi*s.* v*d. q.*
Dom. Rob. Bold, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Amyngton

Dom. Joh. Stratton, rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. ix*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
In repar. x*s.* } q.m. xviij*s.*

Ibston

Dom. Rad. Medley, rec. ix*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione domino Philippo Adams, ultimo rectori ibidem xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Item curato v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet stipendium a magistro Lee, milite v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xiij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Edmundus Smyth, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*
Dom. Phil. Adams, pensionarius (mortuus) xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xxi*d*

Adewell

Dom. Christoferus Staynard, rec. iiij*l.*
In pensione collegio Windesor vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. iiij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Warpisgrave

Dom. Joh. Newton, rec., taxatur in archidiaconatu Buckingham.

Esyngton

Rogerus Wittor, scholaris Oxon, rec. iiij*l.*
Inde curato iij*l.* } q.t. xvi*d. ob.*
Dom. Ric. Garsy, cur. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Stokinchirche, capella de Aston

Dom. Ric. Wryght, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Brutwell

Dom. Joh. Bothe, rec. viij*l.*
Inde abbati de Oseney pro porcione annua xx*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. ut per billam viij*s.* } q.m. xiij*s. ob.*

Barwike capella

Dom. [*blank*], cur. ibm. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet pensionem de priore de Wymley xl*s.* } q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

OXON DECANATUS

Ecclesia sancte Marie

Mag. doctor Roper, vic. viij*l.*; taxatus apud Wytney

Sancti Clementis

Mag. [*blank*], rec. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Omnium Sanctorum

Dom. [*blank*] Jay, cur., scholaris Oxon' xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xxiij*d.*

Petri in Balliolo

Mag. Arthurus Bulkley, rec. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Ecclesia sancti Petri orientalis

Mag. doctor Hill, vic. xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Sancti Aldati

Mag. Will. Marbill, rec. x*l.*
Inde curato liij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Edwardus Harvey, cur. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xx*d. ob.*

Michaelis apud portam australem

Mag. doctor Olyver, rec. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Michaelis borealis

Mag. Clayton, cur. stip. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xx*d. ob.*

Sancti Martini

Mag. Will. Wodward, rec. viij*l.*
Idem est prebendarius de Kyllesby ix*l.* } q.m. xxxiiij*s.*[1]

Sancti Egidii

Mag. Gwent, vic. vi*l.*
Inde sacerdoti xl*s.* } q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Sancti Thome

Dom. Will. Hill, cur. liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Plentye, stip. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xx*d. ob.*

Ebbe

Mag. Rob. Blackmor, rec. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Godstow

Mag. Heywodd' de Godstow recipit ibidem in stipendio et communiis v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Idem habet pensionem de vic[aria] de Wykham liij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet in pensione de vic[aria] de Bloxam vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxx*s.*

[1] Altered to xvi*s.*

Archidiaconus Oxon

Mag. Georgius Hennege, archidiaconus, valet cxxxi*l.* viij*s.* *ob.*		
Inde solvit domino Lincolniensi episcopo prestacionem annuam xx*l.*	q.m.	xl*l.* vi*s.* x*d.*
In feodis officialis et scribe vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*		
In reparacionibus apud Yefteley xxvi*s.* viij*d.*		
Summa dividenda ciij*l.* viij*s.* ij*d.*		

LINCOLNSHIRE

CANDELSHOWE DECANATUS

Ingolmellys

Dom. Nicholaus Sarrot, rec. [ ]
Dom. Simon Dawson [ ]
Dom. Johannes Coxson [ ]

Ardelthorp

Mag. Gilbertus Bekensall, rec. claro ix*l.* x*s.* [ ]
Dom. Thomas Paron, cur. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Skegnes

Mag. Johannes Marshall,[1] rec. vij*l.* xvi*s.*
In stipendio capellani parochialis v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In reparacionibus xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. xxi*d.*
Dom. Johannes Snarre, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Wynthorp

Dom. Thos. Maltby, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Cokson, cant. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Kyrkgate, stip. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Burgh

Dom. Thos. Jorden, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stipendio capellani parochialis ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Petrus Lelum, cur. ibm. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Boston, stipendiarius v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij. i*d.* *q.*

Orby

Dom. Robertus Snayth, vic. x*l.*
Inde solvit sinodalia. ij*s.* iiij.
} q.m. [ ]

Welton

Dom. Johannes Ward, cur. v*l.* [ ]
Dom. Henricus Chapman, cant. iiij*l.* [ ]

Gunby

Dom. Owannus Butterworth, rec. claro [ ]

[? **Candlesby**]

[ ] q.m. xix*s.*

[? **Skendleby**]

[ ] q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

[1] In the margin 'Ista ecclesia et magna pars parochie fuit dimersa (*corrected from* combusta) anno elapso et sic adhuc remanet.'

[Scremby]

Dom. Christoferus Hutchenson, rec. x*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
Inde solvit pensionem Thome Jonson iiij*l.*
In reparacionibus xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. vij*s.* viij*a*,

Dom. Thomas Jonson, pensionarius iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Ashby

Mag. Thurstanus Smyth, rec. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Item solvit capellano parochiali iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.t. ij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Howard, cur. ibm. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Parteney

Dom. Willelmus Colle, rec. x*l.*
Pensione monasterii de Bardeney xxvi*s.* iiij.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* v*d.*

Dalby

Dom. Thomas West, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

[Dryby]

Dom. Hugo Samson, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* iij*d. q.*

[Dom.] Johannes Downham, cant. viii*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
[Ro]bertus Chapman, cant. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

[Sutterby]

[Dom. Thomas C]ardon, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
[In sin. et proc.] ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.*

Stepyng Magna

Dom. Walterus Cotnam, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* [ ]

Frysby

Dom. Willelmus Pristman viij*l.*
In pensione monasterii de Bardeney x*s.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stipendio capellani xl*s.*
} q.m. [ ]

Irby

Dom. Edmundus Hamond, cur. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Bratoft

Mag. Willelmus Clifton, rec. clar) ix*l.* q.m. xviij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Vero, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Croft

Mag. Ricardus Cartwright, vic. xxi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stipendio capellani ibidem vi*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxxi*s.* i*d.*

Dom. Thomas Risill, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Thomas Pinchbeck, cant. iij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In reparacionibus xx*s*. } q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Galfridus Bynkys, stip. viij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In reparacionibus xl*s*. } q.m. xiij*s*. iiiij*d*.

Dom. Willelmus Gibson, stip. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Waynflet Thome

Dom. Johannes Farman, cur. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Dom. Georgius Hunte, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Wainflet Sanctorum

Mag. Stephanus Scarburgh xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In pensione monasterio de Kyme iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Sin. et proc. ix*s*. x*d*.
In stip. capellani v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. } q.m. vij*s*. iij*d*.

Dom. Thomas Rudder, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

[ ] Rawson, cant. ibm. x*l*. q.m. xx*s*.

[? **Wainflet Beate Marie**]

[Dom.] Ricardus Turwhit, vic. x*l*.
In stip. capellani iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. x*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Georgius Hawkks, cant. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Willelmus Patriche, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Thomas Harrison, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Friskeney

Dom. Thomas Jorden, vic. xij*s*. xix*s*. iiij*d*.
In stip. curati ibm. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. xx*s*. } q.m. xiij*s*. iij*d*.

Dom. Johannes Wallys, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Johannes Jeffrason v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Robertus Westmyllys, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Willelmus Plattes, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij. i*d*. *q*.

BOLINGBROKE DECANATUS

Sibsey

Dom. Johannes Patrik, vic. ibm. xi*l*. v*s*. viij*d*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. viij*s*. x*d*. } q.m. xxi*s*. ix*d*.

Dom. Johannes Copland, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Stykney

Dom. Ricardus Gibb, rec. vij*l*.
Inde solvit sin. et. proc. viij*s*. x*d*.
In stipendio capellani. iiij*l*. } q.t. iij*s*. v*d*.

Dom. Johannes Puttrell. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Stikforth

Dom. Thomas Stykney, vic. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Kyrkby

Dom. Johannes Parker, vic. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. viij*s*. x*d*. } q.t. viij*s*. iij*d*. *q*.

Dom. Robertus Wright, cant. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. vii*d*.

Dom. Laurentius Dikeson v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Johannes Ballet v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Willelmus Harrison v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Mynyngisby

Dom. Thomas Toly, rec. viij*l*.
In sin. et proc. viij*s*. x*d*. } q.m. xv*s*. iij*d*.

Hareby

Michael Johnson, rec. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In sin. et proc. viij*s*. x*d*. } q.t. viij*s*. iiij*d*.

Asgarby

Mag. Doctor Alen, prebendarius, de claro viij*l*. q.m. xvi*s*.

Dom. Robertus Mille, cur. stipendiarius iiij*l*. q.t. vij*s*. iiij*d*.

Luceby

Dom. Willelmus Fawn, rec. x*l*.
In pensione monasterii de Cressey[1] xlvi*s*. viij*d*. } q.m. xv*s*. iiij*d*.

Mag. Thomas Cressey, pensionarius xlvi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. iij*s* i*d*. *q*.

Bolingbroke

Dom. Robertus Cowper, rec. x*l*.
In pensione monasterii de Spaldyng iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. viij*s*. x*d*. } q.m. xij*d*. v*d*.

Dom. Robertus Cowper, cant. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Dom. Robertus Routhe, cant. ibm. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Rathby

Dom. Willelmus Gouse, rec. viij*l*.
In pensione monasterii Croiland xxvi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. viij*s* x*d*. } q.m. xij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Enderby

Dom. Georgius Lilleborn, rec. xiij*l*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. viij*s*. x*d*.
In stip. capellani v*l*. } q.m. xv*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Willelmus Picott, cur. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Hundilby

Robertus Dawson, vic. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

[1] An error of the scribe. The pension was paid to Thomas Cressey, no doubt a former rector. The *Valor* (iv. 46) says that there was also a pension to the monastery of Bardney.

Spillisby

Mag. Robertus Shawe, mag. cantarie, et socii sui habent in spiritualibus et temporalibus xxxi*l.*
Inde solvit pensionem annuam episcopo Linc. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiacono Linc. viij*s.* x*d.*, decano et capitulo Linc. iij*s.* iiij*d.* In redditu domino Willughby iij*l.* xix*s.* iiij*d.*, Johanni Hastings xxi*s.*, Mag. Carver vi*s.*, Sandon xx*s.*, Vicecomiti viij*s.*, Priorisse de Stixwold xij*s.*, Mag. Emery iij*s.*, Abbati de Barlings iiij*s.* In repar. iiij*l.* } q.m. xxxiiij*s.* x*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Clark, stipendio v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Westerkele

Mag. Franciscus Stoner, rec. claro xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Smyth, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Esterkele

Dom. Georgius Haliday, rec. viij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. iiij*s.* v*d.*
In repar. xx*s.* } q.m. xiij*s.* v*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Burton, rec. alterius medietatis viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. iiij*s.* v*d.*
In repar. xviij*s.* curato iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. vi*s.* i*d.*
Johannes Poynton, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Toynton Omnium Sanctorum

Dom. Robertus Long, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Smyth, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Toynton Peter

Dom. Johannes Croke, rec. v*l.* xvi*s.* q.t. vij*s.* ix*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Toynton borial'.

Dom. Robertus Bromwhit v*l.* xvi*s.* q.t. vij*s.* ix*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Halton

Johannes Elton, rec. xx*l.*
In stipendio curati ibidem v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. viij*s.* x*d.*
Item diacono laico xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. vi*s.* i*d.*
Dom. Johannes Syke, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Steping Parva

Dom. Robertus Harvy, rec. x*l.*
In stipendio curati v*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. viij*s.* x*d.* } q.m. ix*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Glave, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Thorp

Dom. Johannes Brammysby, vic. viij*l.*
In reperationibus [*sic*] [*blank*]
In sin. et proc. viij*s.* x*d.*
In stipendio curati v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. iiij*s.* v*d. ob.*
Dom. [*blank*] cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Turner, cant. xxx*s.* q.t. ij*s.*

Hagneby

Dom. Willelmus Crosseby, vic. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

HORNCASTLE DECANATUS

Tatishall

Mag. Johannes Marshall, socius collegii x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Mag. Ricardus Sotheby, socius x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Mag. Johannes Ramesey, socius et pro officio senescalli l*s.* } xij*l.* x*s.* q.m. xxv*s.*
Dom. Willelmus West, socius et cum officio precentoris } xij*l.* x*s.* q.m. xxv*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Butler, socius x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Robertus Bear, socius x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Wade, cant. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Clark, stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Monke, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Tonard, stip. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Clark, stip. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Horncastle

Mag. Doctor Townley, de claro vij*l.* x*s.* x*d.* q.m. xv*s.* i*d.*
Dom. Henricus Newell, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Robertus Adson, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Alexander Stigney v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Hugo Dodyngton, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Simon Wyndar, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Toynton capella

Dom. Martinus Rosse, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Ashby capella

Dom. Arthurus Butterworth, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Maryng

Dom. Thomas Snydall, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Woodenderby

Dom. Edwardus Farrar, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Toynton Inferior (vacat)

Dom. Johannes Lounde, rec. decessit xv^mo^ die Julii } in onere Episcopi et Archidiaconi

Scruelby

Mag. Ricardus Suddeley, rec. ix*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
Inde capellano v*l.* } q.m. vi*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Tailor, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Howltham

Dom. Nicholaus Litster, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. xv*s. q.*

Dom. Johannes [*blank*] stipendio Nichil recepit isto anno preterito.

Moreby

Dom. Ricardus Wade, rec. vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. xxi*d.*

Alexander Rydon iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Wylkysby

Dom. Willelmus Hughe, rec. iiij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.t. iiij*s.* viii*d.*

Marome

Mag. Willelmus Brown, claro xij*l.* xviij*s.* q.m. xxv*s.* x*d. ob.*

Thymmylby

Mag. Doctor Thymmylby, rec. x*l.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. x*s.* ij*d.*

Christopherus Rawlinson, stip. (pro dim. anno) l*s.* q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Smyrthwate (pro dim. anno) l*s.* q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d.*

Edlington capella

Dom. Henricus Gosselyng v*l.* xviij*s.* vi*d.* q.t. vij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Bamburgh

Dom. Johannes Gibson, cur. stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Holond

Mag. Hugo Gaine, stip. xx*s.*
Idem est custos capelle de Tetford xx*s.* } q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Pynder, stip. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Wadingworth

Dom. Ricardus Hastinge, rec. claro vi*l.* x*s.* x*d.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d. ob.*

Langton

Dom. Willelmus Watkynson, rec. claro vij*l.* q.t. ix*s.* iiij*d.*

Thornton

Dom. Andreas Wade, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Marton

Dom. Henricus Newell, rec. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
Stipendio curati iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. nil.

Dom. Thomas Forlove iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Kyrkby super Bayn

Mag. Doctor Clifton, rec. xij*l.* v*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio Prioris sancti Leonardi Stamford l*s.*
Sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. ix*s.* ij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Robynson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Counesby

Mag. Doctor Cunstable, rec., taxatur Linc[olnie].
Dom. Willelmus Magson, curatus vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Walterus Crofte, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Uncle, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Portar, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Crossely, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dalderby

Dom. Rogerus Chambers, rec. iiij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. v*s.*

Dom. Thomas Roseday, cantarista iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Rughton

Dom. Christoferus Page, rec. vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

HYLL DECANATUS

Greteham

Dom. Galfridus Smyrthwate, rec. xij*l.* x*s.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* viij*d. q.*

Dom. Robertus Benson, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Scrafeld

Dom. Ricardus Wright, rec. claro iij*l.* x*s.* x*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* viij*d. ob.*

Hameryngham

Mag. Johannes Sheffelde, rec. vij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
Pensio prioris de Bullington v*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. iiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Nicholaus Ketlok, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Wynerby

Dom. Willelmus Hunter, rec. claro iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Hagworthyngham

Dom. Willelmus Marton, rec. claro ix*l.* xv*s.* viij*d.*
q.t. xix*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Thomas Childerly, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* i*d. q.*

Sawsthorp

Dom. Robertus Porchett, rec. claro vi*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Langton

Dom. Willelmus Wardle, rec. claro ix*l.* x*s.* x*d.* q.m. xix*s.* i*d.*

Dom. Henricus Grene, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Davison, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Aswardeby

Dom. Johannes Billinghey, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.t. viij*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Harington

Mag. Ricardus Wilde, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. viij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Boner, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Thomas Wilkynson, cant. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Bagenderby

Dom. Johannes Tailor, rec. claro iiij*l.* iij*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Asheby Puerorum

Dom. Thomas Hamond, rec. claro v*l.* iiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* xi*d. q.*

Fulletby

Dom. Matheus Cartar, rec. x*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. ix*s.* ij*d.*
Pensio prioris de Bullington vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
In reparationibus hoc anno xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. viij*s.* ix*d.*

Dom. Thomas Scamond, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Tetford

Dom. Willelmus Bury, rec. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit stipendium capellani v*l.*
In proc. et sin. ix*s.* ij*d.* } q.t. ij*s.* vi*d. q.*

Dom. Oliverus Dey v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Oxcombe

Dom. Georgius Musgrave, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Ormesby

Mag. Johannes Fallowes, rec. claro x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. Johannes Astrop, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Brynkyll

Dom. Robertus North, rec. de claro ix*l.* x*s.* q.t. xix*s.*

Somersby

Dom. Henricus Grey, rec. claro iiij*l.* iiij*s.* q.t. v*s.* vi*d.*

Salmonby

Dom. Johannes Richardson, rec. claro iiij*l.* xviij*s.* q.t. vi*s.* vi*d.* *q.*

Kettisby

Dom. Johannes Cock, rec. xxx*l.*
Inde iij capellanis xvi*l.*
Sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. xxvi*s.* *ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Smyth, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Ricardus Stapulfurthe, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Georgius Mawer, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

GARTRE DECANATUS

Stixwold

Dom. Johannes Robynson, vic. viij*l.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Rogerus Barre, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Simeon Brynkyll iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Henricus Unthank, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Horsington

Dom. Johannes Kele, rec. claro vij*l.* x*s.* ij*d.* q.t. x*s.*

Buckenhall

Mag. Johannes Sheffelde, rec. x*l.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. x*s.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Cooke, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Gaudeby

Dom. Radulfus Huton, rec. de claro iiij*l.* ix*s.* q.t. v*s.* xi*d.*

Myntyng

Dom. Percivellus Lynley, vic. iiij*l.* xviij*s.* q.t. vi*s.* vi*d.* *q.*

Stretton

Dom. Bernardus de Ponte (gallicus), vic. claro xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xxi*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Thomas, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Randby

Dom. Thomas Nettleton, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Steynton

Dom. Willelmus German, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Donyngton

Dom. Ricardus Pallyng, rec. x*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* ij*d.*
Pensio priori de Spaldyng x*s.*
Pensio prioris de Trentham x*s.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* iiij*d.* *q.*

Dom. Henricus Pulleyn, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Stanygote

Dom. Thomas Campton, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* ij*d.*
Pensio prioris de Spaldyng v*s.*
} q.t. xi*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Barkar v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Golceby

Dom. Robertus Ierland, vic. v*l.* xviij*s.* q.t. vi*s.* x*d. ob.*

Astarby

Dom. Robertus Halsey, rec. claro v*l.* xi*s.* ij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* iij*d. ob. q.*

Calkewell

Dom. Johannes North, vic. iiij*l.* x*s.*
In stip. curati iiij*l.*
} q.t. viij*d.*

Dom. Carolus Thornton iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Hemyngby

Mag. Robertus Marome, claro xij*l.* q.m. xxiiij*s.*
Dom. Christoferus Spencer vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Belcheford

Dom. Johannes Grey, rec. medietatis claro v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Dom. Robertus Colyer, alter rec. ibm. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. iiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio prioris de Trentham vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. iij*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Dom. Robertus Subdean, stipendio iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Robertus Leche, cantarista iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Scamlesby

Mag. Willelmus Horsey, prebendarius, claro vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Lemyng, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

LOUTHESKE & LUDBROUGH DECANATUS

Mukton

Dom. Thomas Thornton, rec. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
Item solvit capellano parochiali iiij. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Item est vicarius de Skydbrok ix*l.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. vij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Mody, capellanus de Mukton iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij.
q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Edmundson, capellanus de Skydbrok v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Henricus Day, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Richardson, cant.[1] viij*l.*
In redditu domino Willughby x*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Louth

Mag. Robertus Shorton, prebendarius, claro xxxvi*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.m. iij*l.* xij*s.* iiij*d.*

Mag. Thomas Egliston, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Barton vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Kyrke, cantar. viij*l.* xi*s.* q.m. xvi*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Petrus Langholme, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Edd[mundus] Otyll, stip. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Grene, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Thomas Lincoln, stip. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Wheateley, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Thomas More, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Thomas Fowler, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Gosehawke, stip. xxxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xxi*d. q.*

Saltfletby Sanctorum

Mag. Thomas Canner, rec. ix*l.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. vi*s.* iiij*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Fendyke, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Fareforth

Dom. Rogerus Sharpneff, rec. v*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. vi*s.* viij*d.*
In reparacionibus (rectoria fuit combusta) liij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Ruckland

Dom. Johannes Wayd, rec. de claro
iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Burwell

Dom. Johannes Nepe, vic. viij*l.*
In stip. capellani ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Ankersworth, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Reston

Dom. Robertus Dyan, vic. iiij*l.* x*s.*
In sinodalibus ij*s.* } q.t. v*s.* x*d. q.*

[1] The *Valor* (iv. 61) assigns the chantry to Saltflethavyn.

Carlton Parva

Dom. Thomas Smyth, rec. vi*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*d.* x*d.* } q.t. v*s.* xi*d.*
In repar. xxi*s.*

Carlton Magn.

Mag. Nicholaus Wylde, rec. vij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani ibm. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*
Pensio episcopo Lincolniensi vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio archidiacono Lincolniensi iij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Smyrthwate, stip. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* xxi*d. q.*

Manby

Dom. Thomas Forman, rec. xi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxi*s.* viij*d. q.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*

Grymalby

Dom. Georgius Haliday, rec. viij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. viij*s.* v*d.* } q.m. v*s.* x*d.*
In stip. ibm. capellani parochialis iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Ricardus Makfeld, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Cokrington Leonard

Dom. Willelmus Hotton, vic. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Stewton

Dom. Ricardus Daddy, rec. viij*l.* x*s.* ij*d.* q.m. xvij*s. q.*

Rathby

Dom. Thomas Smyth, rec. viij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. vij*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Wythcall

Dom. Johannes Baynes, rec. claro xi*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxiij*s.* viij*d.*

Halington

Dom. Robertus Brown, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde priorisse de Legborn xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.t. v*s.* ix*d.*
In pensione monasterio Croiland xvi*d.*
Pensio ecclesie de Rathby iij*s.* iiij*d.*

Tathewell

Mag. Johannes Falows, vic. claro viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Hangham

Dom. Ricardus Smyth, vic. viij*l.* } q.m. xv*s.* ix*d.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Saltfletby Petri

Dom. Johannes Garnet, rec. vi*l.* iiij*s.* ij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* iij*d.*

Saltfletby Clementis

Dom. Nicholaus Garnet, rec., claro v*l*. iiij*s*. ij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. xi*d*.
Dom. Johannes Pylkyngton, pensionarius xx*s*. q.t. xvi*d*.

Somercott Petri

Dom. Henricus Rowt, rec. claro xvij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. } q.m. xxxij*s*.
In repar. hoc anno xviij*s*. vi*d*. } ix*d*. *ob*. *q*.
Dom. Simon Malteby, capellanus v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Johannes Mylnys, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Somercott Marie

Dom. Willelmus Aleby, vic. x*l*. }
In repar. ij*s*. viij*d*. } q.m. xvij*s*. *ob*. *q*.
Decas[ibus] xxvi*s*. viij*d*. }
Dom. Hugo Atyate v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Conysholme

Dom. Thomas Laurance, rec. ix*l*. x*s*. vij*d*. q.m. xix*s*. *ob*. *q*.

Garthropp

Johannes Porman, cur. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Willelmus Rasyn, stip. iiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. v*s*. ix*d*. *q*.
Dom. Willelmus Brown, stip. iij*l*. q.t. iiij*s*.
Dom. Willelmus Dowffeld, stip. iiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. v*s*. ix*d*. *q*.

Fulstowe

Dom. Ricardus Raynold, vic. xi*l*. }
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s*. x*d*. } q.m. xi*s*. *q*.
In stip. capellani v*l*. }
Dom. Thomas Doughty, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Agnecius Neys (hibernicus), stip. iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.

Ludbroke

Mag. Georgius Giles, rec. ix*l*. } q.m. xiiij*s*.
In repar. necessariis hoc anno xl*s*. }
Dom. Robertus Fey, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Wyam

Dom. Robertus Gray, rec. de claro. viij*l*. xviij*s*. q.m. xvij*s*. ix*d*. *ob*.

Ormesby

Dom. Johannes Grey, rec. de claro iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Grymysby Parva

Dom. Edd[mundus] Revinstall, vic. de claro iiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.

Utterby

Dom. Johannes Yong, vic. de claro v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Nicholaus Larke, cur. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Fotterby

Dom. Thomas Smyth, vic. claro liij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Cawthorp

Dom. Johannes Londisdale xi*l.* iiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xxij*s.* v*d. q.*

Conam

Mag. Willelmus Cramok, rec. xi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* iiij*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Stevenson iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Yardeburgh

Dom. Robertus Wayd, rec. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xviij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Sley, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Georgius Smyth, stip. xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Kiddington

Dom. Willelmus Brown, vic. claro iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

North Elkington

Dom. Thomas Spaldyng, vic. de claro iiij*l.* xviij*s.* q.t. vi*s.* vi*d. q.*

South Elkington

Dom. Ricardus Gray, vic. de claro v*l.* xx*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ix*d. q.*

Welton

Dom. Thomas Beche, rec. de claro xi*l.* x*s.* x*d.* q.m. xxiij*s.* i*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Nuttok, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Kelstern

Dom. Anthonius Darwyn, vic. de claro iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Calstropp

Dom. Johannes Gray, rec. de claro iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Gayton

Dom. Willelmus Turton, rec. de claro iij*l.* xvij*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ij*d.*

Castell

Dom. Johannes Fen, stip. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Over, stip. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

CALCEWATH DECANATUS

Alford

Mag. Willelmus Johnson, vic. xv*l.*
In stip. curati de Reggisby v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xix*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Hayward, cant. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Davy, cant. ibm. v*l.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Steper, cant. v*l.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Jodrell, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Regsby capella

Dom. Johannes Brown, cur. stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*.

Welle

Dom. Robertus Wade, rec. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Billesby

Dom. Robertus Lindley, vic. ix*l*. xvi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. vi*s*. x*d*.
In stip. capellani ibm. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. ix*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Robertus Lindeley, cur. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Willelmus Raynold, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Alexander Forton, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Mumby

Mag. Ricardus Cartwright, vic. xi*l*.
In stip. capellani ibm. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In sin. et proc. ix*s*. x*d*.
} q.m. xi*s*. viij*d*. *q*.

Dom. Stephanus Lindesay, cur. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Anderby

Dom. Thomas Mawdeley, rec. xij*l*. x*s*.
In stip. capellani ibm. v*l*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s*. x*d*.
} q.m. xiiij*s*. *q*.

Dom. Johannes Drax, cur. ibm. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Hutoft

Dom. Johannes Fresmar, vic. v*l*. xvij*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. ix*d*.

Dom. Willelmus Wylliamson, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Sutton

Mag. Doctor Powell, prebendarius xviij*l*. ij*s*. vi*d*. q.m. xxxvi*s*. iij*d*.

Dom. Hugo Jelian, vic. de claro vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Trustropp

Mag. Doctor Hansard, rec. xx*l*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s*. x*d*.
In stip. capellani ibm. v*l*.
} q.m. xxix*s*. *q*.

Dom. Thomas Gilbonson, cant. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Ricardus Jakson, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Mablethorp Marie

Mag. Radulfus Bolmar, rec. xviij*l*.
In stip. capellani ibm. v*l*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s*. x*d*.
} q.m. xxv*s*.

Dom. Willelmus Hunte, cur. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Ricardus Stanborn, cant. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Dom. Henricus Herrison, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Dom. Willelmus Mattyns, cant. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Michael Gibson, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Mablethorp Petri

Mag. Johannes Kyrkman, rec. viij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. xv*s.*

Stane

Dom. Ricardus White, rec. de claro v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Thiddilthorp Helene

Dom. Willelmus Martyn, rec. xx*l.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. xxix*s.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Stevenson, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus White, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Thidilthorp Sanctorum

Dom. Mattheus Cartar, vic. vij*l.*
In pensione archidiacono Lincolniensi v*s.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. xiiij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Thomas Sheperd, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Wythorn

Dom. Simon Weldon, rec. xx*l.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In repar. v*l.* } q.m. xxix*s.* viij*d.* *q.*

Dom. Christoferus Wright, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Thomas Martyn, cant. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Strubby

Dom. Johannes Newcome, vic. de claro iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Maltby

Dom. Osias le Mong (gallicus), rec. xii*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In repar. xl*s.* } q.tocius [*sic*] xxxviij*s.* *q.*

Beysby

Dom. Johannes Jonson, rec. ix*l.*
Pensio priorisse de Grenfeld ij*s.*
Pensio priori de Markby ij*s.*
Sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
Stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. v*s.* x*d.* *q.*

Dom. Henricus Stanes, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Sailby

Dom. Johannes Smyth, vic. claro iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Markby

Dom. Willelmus Waterman, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Legburne

Dom. Johannes Smyth, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Scupholme vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Haldyn, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus [*blank*] xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xxi*d. q.*

Cawthorp

Dom. Antonius Lewys, vic. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sinodalibus ij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. iiij*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Southreston

Dom. Johannes Hall, rec. de claro iiij*l.* x*s.* ij*d.* q.t. vi*s.*
Dom. Robertus Roott, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Gayton

Dom. Jacobus Haydok, rec. xix*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. xxxvij*s.*
(In stip. capellani v*l.*, *erased*) quia curatus non reperitur.

Totyll

Dom. Henricus Colyn, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Wood, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Hellowe

Dom. Thomas Wray, rec. de claro ix*l.* x*s.* ij*d.* q.m. xix*s. q.*

Aby

Dom. Johannes Graves, vic. de claro v*l.* xviij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* i*d. ob.*

Swaby

Dom. Johannes Pynder, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. xij*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* ix*d.*

Thuresby

Dom. Johannes Hill, rec. de claro vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*s.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Calceby

Dom. Willelmus Smyth, vic. v*l.* x*s.* ij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.*

Holceby

Mag. Doctor Bond, rec. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.*
Pensio episcopo Lincolniensi ij*s.*
Pensio archidiacono Lincolniensi xii*d.*
Pensio monasterio Croiland xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.* } q.m. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Henricus Hern, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Claxby

Dom. Willelmus Wilson, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In repar. xx*s.* } q.t. v*s.* i*d. q.*

Willughby

Mag. Franciscus Stoner, rec. xliij*l.*
In stip. capellani vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
Pensio magistro Constable xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xix*s.* ij*d.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Turner, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Robertus Tomson, stip. l*s.* q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d.*

Falstropp

Dom. Johannes Wolley, vic. claro v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Comerworth

Dom. Johannes Hutton, rec. xiij*l.* ij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. xij*s.* viij*d.* *q.*

Dom. Thomas Mattheus, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Sherwood, stip., nichil: cecus et decrepitus est.

Hogesthorp

Dom. Henricus Goodwyn, vic. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Awthorp

Dom. Johannes Reede, rec. de claro v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Grenefeld

Dom. Johannes Davy, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Robertus Page, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Hawgh

Dom. Thomas Wilkynson iij*l.* xvij*s.* viii*d.* q.t. v*s.* ij*d.*

GRYMYSBY DECANATUS

Tetney

Dom. Ricardus Butler, vic. vij*l.* xvij*s.* viij*d.* q.t. x*s.* vi*d.*

Dom. Alanus Tharrald, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Norcotts

Dom. Thomas Bryan, rec. x*l.* x*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Bradder, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Bradley

Dom. Radulfus Draper, rec. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In pens. domino Radulfo Cobb liij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.*

Dom. Radulfus Cobb, pensionarius liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Caborn

Dom. Briannus Manefeld, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d*
In repar. xxxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. iij*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Clee

Mag. Willelmus Holdernes, cur. vi*l.* } q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q*
In repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Thurleby, stip. nichil

Estrandell

Dom. Robertus Westerby, cur.[1] iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Houghton

Dom. Johannes Tharrald, vic. vi*l.* x*s.* } q.t. viij*s.* vij*d.*
In sinodalibus ij*s.* iiij*d.*

Irby

Mag. Johannes Goodryk, rec. xij*l.* } xv*s.* *q.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.*

Dom. Willelmus Asheby, cur. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Asseby

Dom. Robertus Bartylmewe, rec. x*l.* x*s.* } q.m. xx*s.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*

Dom. Henricus Stathern, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Grymysby Jacobi

Dom. Petrus Munday, vic. vij*l.* } q.t. vij*s.* xi*d.*
Inde solvit sinodalia ij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*

Dom. Alanus Smyth, stip. nichil

Dom. Willelmus Robinson, cant. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Grymysby Marie

Dom. Henricus West, rec. de claro. vij*l.* x*s.* ij*d.* } q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*

Dom. Thomas Dixson, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Cotes Magna

Mag. Johannes Barnyston, rec. xij*l.* } q.m. xi*s.* *q.*
Sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.*
In repar. xl*s.*

Dom. Robertus Cokehed, cur. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Scarthoo

Dom. Johannes Fisher, rec. ix*l.* } q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Cotes Parva

Dom. Jacobus Denwell, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.*
Pensio archidiacono Lincolniensi iiij*s.*
In sin. ix*s.* x*d.*

[1] In the *Valor* it is 'vicarius.'

Humberston

Dom. Thomas Underhyll, vic. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Thuresby

Mag. Johannes Bap[tis]ta, rec. xxxi*l.* xvi*s.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. liiij*s.* vi*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Robertus Blawnsherd, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Granesby

Dom. Johannes Gascoign, rec. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Jacobus Closston, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Wayth

Dom. Henricus Harwyk, vic. iiij*l.*
In sin. ij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. v*s.* ij*d. q.*

Heling

Dom. Alexander Hawkesworth, rec. claro v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Belisby

Dom. Oliverus Osgardby, rec. viij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Ricardus Kelk, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Laceby

Dom, Willelmus Skern, rec. xij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Pereson, cur. stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Bernolby

Dom. Robertus Luddington, rec. claro ix*l.*
In repar. necessariis xl*s.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.*

Waltham

Mag. Johannes Fitzherberd, rec. claro xij*l.* q.m. xxiiij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Ive, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Stones, stip.[1] v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Clark, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Briggesley

Dom. Johannes[2] Bull, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In pensione collegio de Suthwell vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Hawarby

Dom. Johannes Rogerson, rec. claro v*l.* x*s.* q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Howson iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

[1] In the *Valor* (iv. 66) this is entered as a chantry.
[2] 'Willelmus' has been corrected to 'Johannes.' In the *Valor* it is 'Willelmus.'

Newton

Dom. Anthonius Hennege, rec. xij*l.* xvij*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxv*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Swynhopp

Dom. Ricardus Tomlinson, rec. v*l.* iiij*s.* ij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* xi*d.*

Swallowe

Dom. Walterus Curtasse, rec. viij*l.*
In repar. xl*s.* } q.m. xij*s.*

Cokeswold

Dom. Thomas Blankston, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione ecclesie Lincolniensi x*s.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In pensione priorisse Nuncotham x*s.*
} q.t. vi*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Rothwell

Mag. Thomas Lewys, rec. claro x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Johannes Bekkingham, cur. stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Westrandell

Dom. Willelmus Caor, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Hatcliff

Dom. Radulfus Yeld, rec. claro vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Alysby

Dom. Willelmus Byrkhill, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

WALESCROFT DECANATUS

Thursway

Mag. Ricardus Dawson, rec. xi*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. xxi*s.*

Croxby

Dom. Robertus Smyth, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Robertus Vawgh (scotus), stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q. tocius xviij*s.* iiij*d.*

Thorganby

Dom. Robertus Geell, rec. viij*l.*
In pensione abbati de Welhoo xl*s.*
Pensio de Waltero Wright xx*s.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. ix*s.* *q.*
Dom. Walterus Wright, pensionarius xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Staunton

Dom. Johannes Magnall, rec. claro vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Binbrok Gabrielis

Dom. Thomas Missenden, vic. viij*l.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Aldeman iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Binbrok Marie

Dom. Milo Gregori, rec. ix*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In pensione monasterio beate Marie Ebor' liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. necessariis [*blank*]
} q.m. xi*s.* viij*d.* *q.*

Irford

Dom. Johannes [*blank*] stip. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Walysby

Mag. Johannes Waren, rec. claro xvi*l.* q.m. xxxij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Kychyn, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Teelby

Dom. Jacobus Wallys, vic. ix*l.*
Pensio priori de Sixhill iij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. x*s.* viij*d.*

Willingham

Dom. Thomas Willourby, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Lynwood

Dom. Jacobus Totyll, rec. x*l.* x*s.* ij*d.*
In stip. curati ibidem v*l.*
} q.m. xi*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Bradyll, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Estrasen

Mag. Willelmus Wallys, vic. viij*l.*
In stip. curati ibidem iiij*l.*
} q.m. viij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Langley, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Hugo Belcleff, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Media Rasen

Dom. Robertus Norton, vic. v*l.* x*s.* q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.*

Rasen Tupholm

Dom. Petrus Tomson, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

West Rasyn

Dom. Radulfus Smyth, rec. xvi*l.*
Pensio priori sancte Trinitatis iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* iiij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Lille, cur. stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. [*blank*], cantarista[1] iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Newton

Dom. Johannes Walker, rec. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stip. capellani ibidem xx*s.*
} q.t. iiij*s.* viij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Smyrthwate xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

[1] 'vacat' is written in the margin.

Toft

Mag. Willelmus Billisby rec. x*l.* } q.m. xix*s.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*

Kynzerby

Dom. Willelmus Doughty, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Kyrkby

Dom. Johannes Doughty, vic. viij*l* } q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Ouresby

Dom. Johannes Lamyng, vic. ix*l.* } q.m. vij*s.* ix*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* iiij*d.*
In stipendio capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Joye, cur. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Thornton

Dom. Thomas Staynbourn, rec. x*l.* } q.m. xix*s.* *ob.* *q*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* iiij*d.*

Kelsey Marie

Dom. Thomas Hansopp, rec. x*l.* } q.m. vij*s.* *q.*
In pensione collegio sancti Michaelis, Cantab. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes (?) Lokaa, cur. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Kelsey Nicholai

Dom. Willelmus Halley, rec. claro viij*l.* } q.m. xv*s.* *q.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*

Oselby

Dom. Christoferus Clarke, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Claxby

Dom. Thomas Turpyn, rec. claro vi*l.* iiij*s.* ij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* iij*d.*

Normanby

Dom. Thomas Foster, rec. vi*l.* iiij*s.* ij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* iij*d.*

WRAGHOO DECANATUS

Bardeney

Dom. Edmundus Watson, vic. de claro iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Johannes Parker, pensionarius xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Bedall, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Warde, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Sixhill

Dom. Robertus Jakson, vic. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Walkar, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Willingham

Mag. Thomas Compton, rec. claro viij*l.*
In repar. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. ix*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Chamberlayn, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Bennyngworth

Mag. Georgius Hennege, rec. de claro xix*l.*
In repar. v*l.* } q.m. xxviij*s.*

Dom. Ricardus Johnson, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Haynton

Dom. Johannes Smyth, vic. de claro v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Wragby

Dom. Christoferus Webster, vic. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. xvi*s.* iiij*d.*

Howton

Dom. Willelmus Childerlay, rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xvij*s.* vij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Stedeman, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Rand

Mag. Edwardus Folneby, rec. ibm. xi*l* x*s.* q.m. xxiij*s.*

Dom. Georgius Stokedale, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Lissyngton

Dom. Johannes Stott, vic. viij*l.*
Pensio ecclesie cathedrali Ebor' vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Wykenby

Dom. Johannes Grubb, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
Pensio priori de Torksey xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xiij*s.* viij*d.* *q.*

Snelland

Dom. Thomas Retforth, rec. claro iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Thomas Curtasse, cur. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Staynton

Dom. Johannes Benton, vic. claro iiij*l.* iiij*s.* ij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.* [*sic*]

Langton

Dom. Christoferus Ingland, vic. claro iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Hatton

Dom. Robertus Pacoke, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Raynes xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Panton

Mag. Georgius Billesby, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
In stip. curati ibidem iiij*l.*
} q.m. vij*s.*

Dom. Stephanus Inglesaunt, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

West Barkworth

Dom. Johannes Clowgh, rec. de claro v*l.* v*s.* q.t. vij*s.*

Estbarkworth

Dom. Willelmus Beche, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani ibidem v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
Idem est rector de Ludforth v*l.*
} q.m. xix*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Jacobus Beche, curatus de Ludforth v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Sotheby

Dom. Thomas Yole, rec. de claro ix*l.* x*s.* q.m. xix*s.*

Biscethorp

Dom. Johannes Lyon, rec. v*l.* xviij*s.* vi*d.* q.t. vij*s.* x*d.*

Burgh

Mag. Willelmus Missenden, vic. de claro ix*l.* iiij*s.* ij*d.*
q.m. xviij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Diconson, stip. v*l.* q.t vi*s.* viij*d.*

Ludford Magna

Dom. Petrus Jakson, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Johannes Feldhows, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Kenermond

Dom. Robertus Gaynesburgh, vic. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Leggisby

Dom. Thomas Lynwood, vic. v*l.* x*s.* x*d.* q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.*

Estrington

Dom. Robertus Blyth, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* i*d.*

Rectoria ibidem erat hoc anno consumpta igne.

Westrington

Dom. Johannes Esok, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vii*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Staynfeld

Mag. Robertus Loundes, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Wrosse, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Atkinson, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Goltage

Dom. Thomas Olive, capellanus v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Sotherey

Dom. Robertus [*blank*] stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

YARBURGH DECANATUS

Ullisham

Dom. Johannes Whaplod, vic. viij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* ij*d. ob. q.*

Barton

Dom. Thomas Ferreby, vic. de claro xv*l.* q.m. xxx*s.*
Dom. Thomas Hopkynson, cur. ibidem v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Brown, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Ricardus Watson, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Christoferus Dobson, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Anderson, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Bossal, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Singlere, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Robertus Southworth, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Byrd, senex xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Grysby

Dom. Georgius Applegarth, vic. vi*l.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem est vic. de Barowe x*l.*
Inde solvit capellano parochiali iiij*l.*
In sin. et proc ij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Robertus Nell, cur. de Grysby iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Barowe

Dom. Jacobus Applegarth, curatus iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Awcok, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Worleby

Dom. Robertus Halton, vic. vi*l.* xi*s.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*

Bonbe

Dom. Johannes Higdon, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* ix*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Antony, stip. xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Saxby.

Dom. Willelmus Sheperd, rec. x*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xxiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xix*s.* iiij*d.*

Horkstowe

Dom. Willelmus Pennyll, vic. vi*l.* xi*s.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*

Ferreby

Dom. Umfridus Smyth, rec. medietatis x*l.*
Inde solvit curato iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. x*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Dom. Rogerus Crosse, cur. stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Crosse, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Melton

Mag. Doctor Horsseley, prebendarius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Thomas Chapman, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij. i*d. q.*

Bernaby

Dom. Willelmus Richemond, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Bigby

Mag. Robertus Morley, rec. xi*l.*
In stip. curati iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* iiij*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Swallowe, cur. stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Somerby

Dom. Johannes Smyrthwayt, rec. viij*l.*
Inde stip. cur. v*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. v*s. q.*
Dom. Johannes Reyd, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Colynson, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Spenseley, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Seerby

Dom. Edmundus Wymark, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. et decasibus hoc anno xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. xxi*d.* q.
(habet decasus hoc anno ad summam iiij*l.*, ut dicit)
Dom. Thomas Sadler, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Gouxhill

Reverendus pater dominus Johannes Maionen' episcopus ix*l.* xi*s.* q.m. xix*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Robertus Neelson, cur. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Halton

Dom. Thomas Ryall, vic. vi*l.* xi*s.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*

Kynnyngholm

Dom. Robertus Wylkynson, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. ij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. ij*s.* ij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Duffeld, cur. stipendio iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Broklesby

Dom. Willelmus Lord, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Wellys, cant. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Andreas Willeson, cant. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Haburgh

Dom. Johannes Atkinson, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Imyngham

Dom. Thomas Aungell, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Stalingburgh

Dom. Vincentius Totost, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Alanus Luceby, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Edwardus Tomson, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Ryby

Dom. Thomas Smyth, vic. (cecus) v*l.* iiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* } q.t. xix*d.* *q.*

Dom. Christoferus Stevenson, stipendio iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Keleby

Dom. Henricus Alainby, cur. stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Kyrnyngton

Dom. Robertus Bolton, vic. iiij*l.* x*s.* q.t. vi*s.*

Lymber

Dom. Robertus Johnson, vic. viij*l.*
In repar. xxxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Belton, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Croxton

Dom. Ricardus Clark, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d*
Inde solvit sin. ix*s.* x*d.*
Idem est vicarius de Ulceby vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. ij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* v*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Hodgeson, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Wotton

Dom. Johannes Crayk, vic. vi*l.* xi*s.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Thorneton

Dom. Ricardus Rawlinson, vic. vi*l.* xi*s.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Tooll, stip. xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Kelsey borialis

Mag. Nicholaus Small, prebendarius xv*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xxxi*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Fox, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Cadeney

Dom. Johannes Spenythorn, vic. pro dim. anno vi*l.*
Inde solvit sin. ij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* } q.t. xiiij*d.*

Dom. Philippus Burton, stipendio v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Wrauby

Mag. Willelmus Waterton, vic. ix*l.*
In stip. curati iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. vij*s.* iij*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Trainer, stip. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Williamson, stip. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*
Dom. Jacobus Willes, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Clixby

Dom. Willelmus Chapman, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Caster

Dom. Johannes Layssellys, vic. v*l.*
In pensione prebend[arii][1] liij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. ij*s.* ix*d.*

Nettilton

Mag. Robertus Hoyll, rec. xix*l.*
In pensione magistro Briano Higdon v*l.* } q.m. xxviij*s.*
Mag. Brianus Higdon, pensionarius v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Coventre, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

MANLOKE DECANATUS

Crull

Dom. Thomas Metcalf, vic. ix*l.* xvi*s.* q.m. xix*s.* vij*d. q.*
Dom. Robertus Glewe, cur. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Stevenson, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Burton

Dom. Willelmus Langshawe, vic. ix*l.* q.m. xviij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Homfeld, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Preston, stip. xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Luddyngton

Dom. Robertus Clarke, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Johannes Walkwyld, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Althorp

Mag. Johannes Mableston, vic. xx*l.* q.m. xl*s.*
Dom. Johannes Pynder, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Halton

Dom. Nicholaus Ledes, rec. viij*l.*
In repar. xl*s.* } q.m. xij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Beke, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Arthurus Cressy, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Wynteryngham

Mag. Ricardus Roberts, rec. xxij*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.* } q.m. xlij*s.* iiij*d.*

[1] In the margin: 'quia combusta.' The meaning may be that the prebendary received no more this year, as the vicarage had to be rebuilt.

Dom. Nicholaus Huetson, cur. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Jackson, cant. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Whitton

Dom. Robertus Sheffeld, vic. vi*l.*
In stip. capellani liij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Akbarowe

Mag. Johannes Bell[1], nuper vicarius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Robertus Yole, cur. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Wynterton

Dom. Robertus Wright, vic. viij*l.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit capellano de Burton Stather iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xiij*s.* iij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Webster, cur. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Rogerus Ranoldson, stipendio[2] iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Roxby

Dom. Ricardus Porter, vic. de claro vi*l.* iij*s.* ij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* ij*d. q.*

Riseby

Dom. Willelmus Bridlington, vic. v*l.* iiij*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani ibidem iiij*l.* } q.t. xix*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Mell, cur. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Flixburgh

Mag. Georgius Hennege, rec. claro x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Parkar, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Waddingham Marie

Dom. Willelmus Tupholme, rec. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Alexander Castelforth, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Apulby

Dom. Johannes Alot, vic. xij*l.*
In stip. curati ibidem v*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ij*s.* vij*d.* } q.m. ix*s.* viij*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Harpham, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Baxter, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Harrison, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Redborn

Dom. Christoferus Twede, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Gawkewell

Dom. Willelmus Nottyngham, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Maunton

Dom. Henricus Oterley, rec. x*l.*
In repar. xxiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xvij*s.* viij*d.*

[1] 'Bell' is scratched out in the MS., and 'Crees' written above it.
[2] In the *Valor* (iv. 138) this is a chantry.

Messingham

Dom. Willelmus Halley, vic. ix*l.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
Idem habet pensionem in Bottesford iiij*l.*
In sin. ij*s.* iiij*d.*
Bottenesford
Dom. Johannes Heley[1], vic. de Bottenesford vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione domino Will. Halley iiij*l.*
} q.m. xxi*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Bartholomeus Helay, cur.[2] v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Fletcher, cant.[3] iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Fredingham

Dom. Christoferus Atkinson, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d. ob.*
} q.m. xxv*s.* viij*d.*

Hibaldstowe

Dom. Willelmus Hardell, vic. viij*l.*
Inde chorust. Linc. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde capellano pro quart[erio anni] xx*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d. ob.*
} q.m. xij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Ruston, cur. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Braghton

Mag. Johannes Rayn, rec. ibidem xvi*l.*
In repar. xij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. vij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Mochel, cur. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Johnson, cap. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Scalby

Dom. Thomas Bishop, vic. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij. i*d. q.* [*sic*]

CORINGHAM DECANATUS

Oweston

Dom. Edwardus Mylner, vic. xx*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d. ob.*
In stip. capellani de Butterwyke vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxxvi*s.* iij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Robertus Cundall, cant. xij*l.*
Inde solvit in redditu libero iij*l.*
} q.m. xviij*s.*

Dom. Johannes Hall, cant. de Butterwyke iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

[1] 'Idem est vicarius' was written first. This explains why the bracket includes two parishes that were not held by the same incumbent.
[2] In the *Valor* it is Askby chantry (iv. 138).
[3] In the *Valor* it is Buryngham chantry.

Haxhey

Mag. Robertus Newton, vic. xx*l*[1]
In stip. capellani vi*l*.
In pensione priori de Newghburgh vi*l*. } q.m. xi*s*. *ob. q.*
Inde solvit sinodalia ij*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. hoc anno xlvi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Willelmus Drew, cur. liij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. iij*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Robertus Hewett iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.
Dom. Robertus Tailior, cant. viij*l*. } q.m. xiij*s*.
In repar. xxx*s*.

Belton

Mag. Willelmus Ashton, rec. xxvi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. xlij*s*. viij*d*.
Inde cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Ricardus Stell, canonicus iiij*l*. xviij*s*. iiij*d*. [*sic*] q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Johannes Bower, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Johannes Hunter, cant. viij*l*. q.m. xvi*s*.
Dom. Henricus Rotter, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vis. ij*d*. *ob*.

Epworth

Mag. Thomas Thorp, rec. xxi*l*. q.m. xlij*s*.
Dom. Thomas Thewe, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Willelmus Mawe, stipendio v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Johannes Gibbonson, cant. xvi*l*.
In repar. xx*s*. } q.m. xix*s*. iiij*d*.
Domino Sout v*l*. vi*s*. viii*d*.
Dom. Willelmus Justus, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In quieto redditu capitali domino viij*s*. vi*d*. } q.t. v*s*. vij*d*. *ob*.
Repar. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Willelmus Sautt, secundarius v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*d*. i*d*. *q*.

Gaynesburgh

Mag. Thomas Topcliff, vic. xx*l*.
In stip. capellani vi*l*. } q.m. xxiiij*s*.
In pensione prioris sancti Iohannis Ierusalem xl*s*.
Dom. Edwardus Staples, pensionarius vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. (*erased*)
Dom. Simon Walington, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Willelmus Petlyng, cant. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Willelmus Colyn, cant. x*l*. q.m. xx*s*.
Dom. Hugo Hudson, cant. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Thomas Atterton, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Johannes Thesamond, cant. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

[1] Originally xxiii*l*. was written. In the margin is a note: 'diminuitur propter decasum fructuum beneficii.'

Lee

Dom. Christoferus Hodgeson, rec. x*l.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. ix*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*

Dom. Walterus Mawde, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Heppham

Mag. Willelmus Turr, rec.
In stip. capellani } (vacat) nichil.
In sin. et proc.

Dom. Ricardus Smyth, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Springthorp

Dom. Johannes Tomson, rec. xij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m.
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.* xxiiij*s.* iij*d. ob. q.*

Coryngham

Mag. Thomas Magnes, prebendarius claro
xxxi*l.* iiij*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xlij*s.* ix*d. ob.*
In repar. ix*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Gibbonson, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Swynbourn, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Sawer, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Pilham

Dom. Robertus Marton, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani ibidem iiij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d. ob.* } q.m.
Idem est vicarius de Bliton, claro v*l.* iiij*s.* xiij*s.* viij*d. ob.* [*sic*]

Dom. Johannes Smyth, curatus de Pilham iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Georgius Smyrthwayt, curatus de Bliton
iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s* ij*d. ob.*

Laugton

Mag. Nicholaus Bradbrig, vic., taxatur Lincolnie

Dom. Robertus Tailour, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Scottor

Mag. Johannes Gayton, rec. ibidem xvij*l.* q.m. xxxiiij*s.*

Dom. Nicholaus Bonner, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Scotton

Dom. Willelmus Wyndebank, rec. xx*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d. ob.* } q.m. xxviij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit capellano v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Skar, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Northorp

Dom. Nicholaus Thewe, vic. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Kyrkton

Dom. Hugo Colynson, vic. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Milo Segewyk, cur. iiij*l*. (*erased, and a note added*: quia taxatur apud Bliburgh decanatus de Aslakhoo).

Grayngham

Dom. Thomas Smyth, rec. ibidem xvi*l*. iij*s*. iiij*d*.
q.m. xxxij*s*. iiij*d*.

Wrott

Dom. Thomas Drewry, rec. iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. xx*s*.
Item recepit anno proximo preterito[1] iij*l*. vi*s*. viii*d*.
In repar. xl*s*.
q.t. iiij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

1790806

ASLAKOHE DECANATUS

Fillingham

Mag. Thomas Scisson, rec. xv*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.m. xxxi*s*. iiij*d*.

Dom. Leonardus Grene, cur. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Ricardus Tathewell iiij*l* xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Glentham

Dom. Thomas Hawt, vic. v*l*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. i*d*. *ob*.
Pensio archidiaconi Stowe xiij*s*. iiij*d*.

Glentworth

Idem est vic. de Glentworth iiij*l*. xviij*s*. iiij*d*.
In stip. curati iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In sin. et proc. ij*s*. viij*d*.
In stip. curati de Glentham xlvi*s*. viij*d*.
q.m. iij*s*. *ob*. *q*.

Dom. Thomas Brown, cant. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde pro obitu vi*s*. viij*d*., et in redditu regi iij*s*. iiij*d*.
q.t. v*s*. vj*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Robertus Tailour, stip. de Glentham iiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*

Dom. Willelmus Warff, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Wadingham Petri

Dom. Thomas Kendall, rec. claro iiij*l*. ix*s*. x*d*. q.t. vi*s*.

Snyterby capella

Dom. Willelmus Southeworth, cur. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

[1] A note in the margin, 'Memorandum pro annis preteritis, quibus non soluit, ut patet,' has been crossed out.

Cameryngham

Dom. Robertus Northeby, vic. v*l.* xviij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* x*d.* *q.*

Ingham

Dom. Ricardus Dighton, vic. claro iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t.
Idem habet capellam de Frysby xl*s.* } viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Cottes

Dom. Percivallus Ellys, capellanus, stipendio iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Coldhanworth

Dom. Johannes Roper, rec. ibidem vi*l.* } q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d.* *ob.* }

Hakthorn

Dom. Johannes Gibson, vic. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Spridlington

Dom. Edwardus Lacy, rec. xij*l.* x*s.* } q.m. xxij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xlvi*s.* viij*d.* }

Saxby

Dom. Thomas Walles, vic. ix*l.*
Pensio prioris sancte Katerine xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio archidiaconi Stowie iiij*s.* } q.m. xiij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*
In sin. x*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Owneby

Dom. Willelmus Hogat, rec. viij*l.*
Pensio priori de Spaldyng vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. x*s.* iij*d* *ob.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d.* *ob.*
In repar. xl*s.*

Normanby

Dom. Johannes Clark, vic. vij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Oliverus Lamyng iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Norton Episcopi

Mag. Johannes Bakar, prebendarius x*l.*
Inde capitulo Lincolniensi viij*s.* x*d.* } q.m.
Stallo vic. ibm. xl*s.* } xiij*s.* x*d.*
In redd[itu] prebend[e] Omnium Sanctorum xiij*s.* iiij*d*
Dom. Johannes Waynwright, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.m. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Blyburghe

Dom. Ricardus Graunte, rec. xiiij*l.* q.m. xxviij*s.*
Dom. Milo Seggeweke, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Willerton

Dom. Johannes Jakson, vic. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. iiij*s.* iij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* viij*d.* }

Hemeswell

Mag. Johannes Maltby, rec. xix*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. xxxix*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Atkinson, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Dawson, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Spittell

Dom. Johannes Hamond, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij. } q.t. iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
In repar. hoc anno xl*s.*

Harpeswell

Dom. Franciscus Tailbois, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Caneby

Dom. Guydo Caryngton, rec. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. v*s.* vi*d.* *q.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

LAWRIS DECANATUS

Stowie

Mag. Ricardus Parker, prebendarius ix*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. taxatur
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* } in ecclesia
Item capitulo Lincolniensi xxxviij*s.* } cathedrali
Dom. Thomas Hynd, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Wilson, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Welton Payneshull

Mag. Thomas Thew, prebendarius v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Welton Bekhall

Mag. Edwardus Lee, prebendarius v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Welton Riveall

Mag. Laurentius Barbour[1], prebendarius } q.m. xvij*s.* vij*d.* *q.*
xi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde septimis decimis lvij*s.*

Welton Westhall

Mag. Willelmus Burbank, prebendarius x*l.* } q.m. xvi*s.*
Inde ecclesie Lincolniensi xl*s.*

Welton Brynkhall

Mag. Johannes Hardy, prebendarius v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vii*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Kylchawe, vic. vi*l.* } q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani ibidem iiij*l.*
Dom. Willelmus Smyth, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dunham

Mag. Rogerus [*sic*] Smyth, prebendarius viij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m.
Inde capitulo Lincolniensi iij*l.* } vi*s.* viij*d.*
Item pro stallo vicar. xl*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Musgrave, vic. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

[1] 'Johannes Clement' was originally written.

Carleton Dalby

Mag. Willelmus Fleshemonger, preb. xij*l.* xviij*s.* xi*d.*
Inde solvit ecclesie cathedrali Lincoln' xxiiij*s.* vij*d.*
Item capellano cant[arie] de Spittell xx*s.*
} q.m. xxi*s.* v*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Sadler, cur. stipendio iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Thomas Watts, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Christoferus Brytan, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Kelsey, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Carlton Thurlby

Mag. [*blank*] Hunderhill, prebendarius xv*l.*
Inde ecclesie cathedrali Lincoln' iij*l.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxiij*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Lamyng, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Repham

Dom. Robertus Wylkinson, vic. v*l.* xvij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* ix*d. ob. q.*

Scothorn

Dom. Johannes Bell, vic.: vacat; vicarius est mortuus.

Torksey

Dom. Ricardus Robinson, vic. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Fosse

Dom. Willelmus Awbrey, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Henyng

Dom. Willelmus Tollar, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Saxilby

Mag. Alexander Cutler, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. ij*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Umfridus Spur, iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Dokker, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Yong, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Broxholm

Dom. Georgius Butler, rec. ix*l.* ix*s.* x*d.* q.m. xix*s.*

Kettilthorp

Mag. Johannes Cunstable, rec., taxatur Lincolnie
Dom. Robertus Carbott, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Newton

Dom. Jacobus Lincoln, vic. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Marton

Dom. Thomas Jakson, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.*
} q.t. ix*d. ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Nixson, stip. iiij*l.* v*s.* iiij*d.*

Burton

Mag. Thomas Grantham, rec. xij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d. ob.*
} q.m. xxiij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Clerk, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Richardson, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Dannyell, cant. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Bound, cant. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Fyskerton

Mag. Willelmus Cokeland, rec. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Cartwright, stip. xliij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. ij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Fardingworth

Dom. Willelmus Wode, rec. x*l.* vij*s.* vi*d.* q.m. xx*s.* ix*d.*
Dom. Johannes Huchenson v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Buslingthorp

Dom. Willelmus Hawgh, rec. xxxv*s.* q.t. ij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Bell, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Cherewyllingham

Dom. Robertus Kyrkby, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Gretham

Dom. Thomas Palfreman, cur. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Sudbrok

Dom. Willelmus Woodroff, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d. ob.* } q.m. xv*s.*

Risom

Dom. Willelmus Clark, rec. iiij*l.*
In pensione cant. Linc. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d. ob.* } q.t. xxi*d. q.*

Nettilham

Mag. Nicholaus Bradbrig, rec.; taxatur Lincolnie
Dom. Thomas Wroo, cur. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Brotilby

Mag. Willelmus Wright, rec. x*l.*
Inde capellano iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. x*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Richardson, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Gaytburton

Dom. Ricardus Dighton, rec. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d. ob.* } q.m. ix*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
Dom. Gwydo Cletheroo, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Upton

Dom. Willelmus Adamson, vic. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* vij*d.* } q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*
Dom. Henricus Grym, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Wyllingham

Dom. Milo Wryllen, rec. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Childe, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Snartforth

Dom. Christoferus Richardson, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Thorp

Dom. Johannes Morgatrode, rec. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* x*d.*
Pensio sancti Johannis xx*s.*
} q.t. iiij*s.* xi*d.*

Scampton

Dom. Christoferus Webster, rec. x*l.*

In stip. capellani iiij*l.*
Pensio monasterio de Bardeney xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d.*
} q.m. ix*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Johannes Freer, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Astrop

Dom. Thomas Stampe, rec. iiij*l.* ix*s.* x*d. ob.* q.t. vi*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Tailour, stip. iij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iiij*l.* x*s. ob.*

Kneth

Dom. Nicholaus Holme, rec. iiij*l.* iiij*s.* ij*d.*
Inde curato iij*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. v*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Johannes Welles, cur. iij*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

LOCA RELIGIOSA

Sixhill

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxvi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

In temporalibus cxxvi*l.* viij*s.* ix*d.*

In dominicalibus xx*l.*

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Linc' et archidiacono li*s.* vi*d.*, capitulo Lincolniensi iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, abbati de Whitby xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, priori Trinitatis xx*s.*, Collegio Michaelis Cant' xviij*s.* viij*d.*, capellano de Wykeham iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; in quietis redditibus domino regi viij*s.* viij*d.*, comiti North' vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, castro de Dover xxxi*s.*, collegio de Suthewell vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbatibus de Tupholm x*s.*, de Swyneshed viij*s.*, priori sancte Katherine iiij*s.*, Johanni Hennage xi*s.*, Ricardo Thymolby xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, visitatori religionis vij*l.* vi*s.*; in feodis, Johanni Hennage xx*s.*, T. Langley xl*s.*, W. Bleseby xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Thome Briggs vi*s.* viij*d.*; reparacionibus xxxiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; in decasu xl*s.*

q.m. ix*l.* xv*s.* iij*d.* [*ob.*

Alloc. lxxv*l.* ij*s.* vi*d.* Summa dividenda lxxxxvij*l.* xij*s.* xi*d.*

Bolyngton

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus cxiiij*l.* ij*s.*

In temporalibus lxi*l.* xv*s.*

In dominicalibus iiij*l.*

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, archidiacono Lincolniensi xliiij*s.* vij*d.*, archidiacono Stowe xxij*s.* i*d. q.*, Leicestrie ix*s.* x*d.*, Magistro religionis iiij*l.*, Collegio regali Cantabrigie xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Edmundi xvi*s.*, vicariis de Borowe xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Wynthorpe viij*l.*, priori de Bevall xij*s.*, domino Ingleby pensionario vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, diaconis de Borowe xl*s.*, de Wynthrope xl*s.*; in redditibus, Georgio Taylboys vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, priori de Sixill xx*s.*; in feodis Edwardo Borowe xl*s.*, Johanni Hennage xx*s.*, Lytylbury xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, duci Lancastrie vi*s.* viij*d.*; reparacionibus xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, antedicto domino Thome Ingleby in corrodio xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

q.m. ix*l.* xvij*s.* ij*d.* [*ob.*

Alloc. lxxxi*l.* iiij*s.* x*d.* *q.* Summa dividenda lxxxxviij*l.* xij*s.* i*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Ingleby, pensionarius, et pro corrodio xx*l.*
q.m. xl*s.*

Irforth

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xl*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In dominicalibus iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvunt archidiacono ij*s.* iiij*d.*, prebendario de Bynbroke iij*s.*, abbati Ebor' iiij*s.* i*d.*, Ricardo Thymolby xxi*s.*, vicario de Bynbroke iij*s.*; reparacionibus xl*s.*, priori de Thornholm v*s.*
q. quinte vi*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
Alloc. iij*l.* xviij*s.* v*d.* Summa dividenda viij*l.* xix*d.*

Hevynyng

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxx*l.* xiij*s.* ii j*d.*
In temporalibus xxiiij*l.*
In dominicalibus iiij*l.*
Inde sol. archiepisc' Ebor' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, capitulo Ebor' vi*s.* viij*d.*, prebende sancti Leonardi xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, episcopo Linc' iiij*s.*, prebende de Stowe vi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiacono pro Upton vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*, duobus capellanis in monasterio ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; in redditibus domino de Stratton xxx*s.*, Darcy xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Ledenham xvi*s.* ij*d.*, Morley xij*d.*, castro de Pomfrette xl*s.*; feodis senescallo xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, ballivo xx*s.*, Clerke xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, jurisperito in comitatu Ebor' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; reparacionibus xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q. quinte xix*s.* iij*d.*
Alloc. xxxiiij*l.* xij*s.* *ob.* Summa dividenda xxiiij*l.* xv*d.* *ob.*

Grenefeld

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxx*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In dominicalibus x*l.*
Inde solvunt duobus capellanis ibm. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, capellano conventuali v*l.*, comiti North' ij*s.* ij*d.*, W. Totheby xi*d.*, episcopo Carliolensi xx*d.*, domino de Lynwode iij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Thymolby xij*d.*, Tewnake xx*d.*, Nevell xviij*d.*, Willugheby ij*s.* v*d.* *ob.*, Asquith vi*s.* i*d.*, Parre xx*d.*, priori sancti Johannis ij*d.*, Moreby ij*s.* ij*d.*, Sutton vi*d.*; in feodis ballivo xl*s.*; repar. x*l.*, domino de Malteby xij*d.*, de Riggesby xvij*d.*
q. quinte xij*s.* i*d.*
Alloc. xxv*l.* xij*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda xv*l.* ij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*

Styxwold

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xvi*l.*
In temporalibus lxxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In dominicalibus iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vi*s.* viij*d.*, episcopo Linc' xx*s.*, archidiacono Linc' xxxviij*s.* x*d.*, ecclesie Linc' [*blank*], monasterio Edmundi Bury xx*s.*, Bardeney vi*s.* viij*d.*, capellanis de Brynkenell v*l.*, de Dawson v*l.*, domino Coke iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; in feodis domino Dymoke xl*s.*, Johanni Hennage xx*s.*, doctori Hall xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Mylford x*s.*; repar. xx*l.* } q.m. v*l.* x*s.* i*d. ob.*
Alloc. xliij*l.* viij*s.* x*d.* Summa dividenda lij*l.* xi*s.* ij*d.*

Legborn

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xiiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus xxvi*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape iij*s.* vi*d.*, episcopo Linc' iij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiacono Linc' xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, capitulo Linc' iiij*l.* xx*d.*, duobus capellanis x*l.*; abbati de Gerves xxxix*s.* iiij*d.*, priori de Syxhill x*s.*, de Coventre iij*s.*, duabus cantariis Linc' viij*l.*, domino regi iiij*s.* iiij*d.*, senescallo xx*s.*; repar. ix*l.* } q. quinte iij*s.*
Alloc. xxxvi*l.* xviij*s.* vi*d.* Summa dividenda iij*l.* xiiij*s.* x*d.*

Bardeney

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus clxxxix*l.* viij*s.* viij*d.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus clxxxxv*l.* iij*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Linc' vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, capitulo Linc' v*l.*, archidiacono Linc' lij*s.*, duci Langcastrie ix*s.* iiij*d.*, abbati de Buria iij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino de Braunston vi*s.*, de Dalby iij*s.*, ecclesie de Waynflete xvi*d.*, W. Sandon xvi*s.*, priori de Spaldyng xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, priorisse de Grenefeld x*l.*, doctori Hall pro corrodio iiij*l.*, diacono de Hekyngton xx*s.*, vicario de Bardeney viij*l.*, cantariste sancti Andree iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, capellano et duobus pauperibus iiij*l.* x*s.*, W. Braunston pro corrodio iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Mylforth pro corrodio iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Fosse in corrodio iij*l.*; in feodis Edwardo Borowe liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Johanni Husy xl*s.*, Johnson auditori xl*s.*, Johanni Hennage seniori xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Johanni Hennage juniori xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Thome Mylford xx*s.*, } q.m. xxviij*l.* xvi*s.* [*id. q.*

comiti North' iij*s*. iiij*d*., Edwardo Watson feod' xx*s*., Lytylbury xiij*s*. iiij*d*.; reparacionibus xviij*l*.; decasu viij*l*. (aquis submersarum terrarum).

Alloc. lxxxxvi*l*. xi*s*. iiij*d*. Summa dividenda cclxxxviij*l*. xij*d*.

Hagneby

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus vi*l*.
In temporalibus xxxij*l*.
In dominicalibus x*l*.
Inde solvunt domino Pape iij*s*.vi*d*., archidiacono Linc' x*s*. x*d*., rectori de Sutton liij*s*. iiij*d*., J. Demylton in corrodio iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., in quieto redditu xliij*s*. i*d*. *ob*.; reparac. xvi*l*.
} quota quinte xviij*s*. vi*d*.

Alloc. xxiv*l*. xvij*s*. v*d*. *ob*. Summa dividenda xxiij*l*. ij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Revesby

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxvi*l*.
In temporalibus et dominicalibus cc*l*. xvi*s*. viij*d*. *ob*.
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s*., episcopis Linc' iiij*l*., Karliolensi iiij*l*. iiij*s*. vi*d*., archidiacono Linc' v*s*., capitulo Linc' xx*s*., capellanis de Bolingbroke viij*l*., cantariste de Hornecastell v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., rectoribus de Stykeney iij*s*. iiij*d*., de Mannyngsby xij*d*., de Conysby xi*d*., vicariis de Edlethorpe vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., de Esterkele ij*s*., de Hagneby xl*s*., in redditu domino regi v*l*., dominis de Tatershall viij*s*. vi*d*., collegio ibm. xx*s*., dominis de Willughby xv*s*., de Bello Monte vi*s*. viij*d*., abbatibus de Kyrkested lv*s*., de Bardeney ij*s*. ij*d*., priorissis de Stykeswold x*s*., de Grenefeld viij*s*. viij*d*., ballivis de Candelsby iij*s*. vij*d*., de Bolingbroke ij*s*., de Gretham iij*s*. iiij*d*., vicecomiti Linc' viij*s*., magistro Aungewyn iiij*l*. xvij*s*., Thymolby v*s*. iij*d*., magistro Massyngberd ij*s*., gardiano de Tatershall iiij*s*.; in feodis Johanni Husy militi xxvi*s*. viij*d*., Hennage xx*s*., Clerke xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Watson xiij*s*. iiij*d*., reformatori ordinis xx*s*., in corrodiis Harryson iiij*l*., Thomson iiij*l*., Wadeall iiij*l*., Rosse liij*s*. iiij*d*., heredibus Helkyngton viij*s*., feodo Lyttylbury xx*s*., reparacionibus xxvi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. xiij*l*.xij*s*.iiij*d* [*ob*.

Alloc. lxxxxvij*l*. ij*s*. xi*d*. Summa dividenda cxxxix*l*. xiij*s*. ix*d*.

Kyrkested

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus liij*s*. iiij*d*.
In temporalibus ccci*l*.

In dominicalibus xxxij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde[1] solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Linc' iij*s.*, capitulo Linc' xx*d.*, archidiacono Linc' xvij*s.* viij*d.*, episcopo Carliolensi iiij*l.* ix*s.* iiij*d.*, abbati de Bardeney viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, priori Norwicensi v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, redditibus Roberto Dymoke iij*l.*, Gilde Corporis Christi iij*l.*, dominis de Somerton iiij*s.*, de Haye viij*s.*, comiti Richemond xx*s.*, vicecomiti Linc' iij*s.*, corrodiis doctori Davell xl*s.*, Johanne Sutton liij*s.* iiij*d.*, uxoris Sewelby xl*s.*, abbati de Fontibus pro contributione xxv*s.*, domino Cardinali pro visitacione v*l.* xiiij*d.*; in feodis Johanni Husy militi xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, W. Constable militi xx*s.*, domino T. Grene pensione iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, T. Hennage xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, abbati de Fontibus pro visitacione iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, reparacionibus xxxvi*l.*, in feodis Taylboys xl*s.*, Roberto Moore xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxiiij*l.* xi*s.* iiij*d.* *q.*
Alloc. lxxxx*l.* vi*s.* vi*d.* Summa dividenda ccxlv*l.* xiij*s.* vi*d.*
Dom. Thomas Grene de Rotherham, pensionarius iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Newsted

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus v*l.* vi*s.* viii*d.*
In temporalibus xxxij*l.*
In dominicalibus iiij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, domino Principi xiiij*s.* vi*d.*, magistro ordinis xlvij*s.*, abbati de Burgo viij*s.*, senescallo xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, feodo ballivi xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, reparacionibus xiiij*l.* } q. quinte xvij*s.* ix*d.*
Alloc. xix*l.* iij*s.* ij*d.* Summa dividenda xxij*l.* iij*s.* vi*d.*

Markby

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxviij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In temporalibus cxvi*l.* xix*s.* xi*d.*
In dominicalibus vij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, archidiacono Linc' xxxvij*s.* vi*d.*, capitulo Lincoln' iij*l.* vij*s.* viij*d.*,[2] cantariis Hugonis Cokk' v*l.*, de Thurgarton v*l.*,

[1] Note in the margin 'Petunt pro alloc. cclxxxxiij*l.* xvi*s.* x*d.* *ob.*'
[2] This entry is repeated a few lines lower, apparently in error; yet the amount is necessary to make the total: in both cases the sum is £3 7*s.* 8*d.*, not £3 6*s.* 8*d.* as in the *Valor*, iv. 51.

vicariis de Hotofte iij*l.*, de Byllesby xxxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Strubby iij*s.* iiij*d.*, capellano v*l.*; in redditibus duci Langcastrie ij*s.* viij*d.*, vicecomiti Linc' viij*d.*, collegiis Magdalene Oxon' vi*s.* vij. *ob.*, Lincoln' vij*s.* vi*d.*, Tatershall xiij*s.* vi*d.*, Johanni Husy iij*s.*, Byllesby *ob.*, Dymoke v*s.*, comiti Northumberland xij*d.*, Yardborough xx*d.*, priori de Sixill vij*s.* x*d.*, Langton iij*s.*, T. Parie xxij*d.*, W. Skypwith vi*s.* viij*d.*, priori de Bolyngton xiij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*, ecclesie de Hotofte x*d.*; in feodis Lytylbury xx*s.*, T. Gylden x*s.*, Fitzwilliam militi xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, auditori x*s.*, corrodiis Roberto Land xl*s.*, domino T. Kyrkeby pensionario x*l.*, collegio de Tatersall v*s.* v*d.*, Johanni Thorpe xl*s.*, reparacionibus xviij*l.*; Matilde Couper xl*s.* — q.m. ix*l.* iij. x*d.* [*ob. q.*

Alloc. lxx*l.* vij*s.* vij*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda lxxxxi*l.* xix*s.*

Dom. Thomas Kyrkeby, pensionarius x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. [*blank*], curatus v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Thornholm

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxxvij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

In temporalibus et dominicalibus lxxxiiij*l.*

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Linc' xlij*s.*, capitulo Linc' vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiaconis Linc' ix*s.* xi*d.*, Stowie li*s.* i*d.*, prebende de Keyster ix*s.*, abbatibus de Burgo xxxvij*s.* ix*d.*, de Hagneby iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Ebor' xv*s.*, prioribus de Brydlington ij*s.*, de Bolyngton iij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Blida xxiiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Novo Loco ij*s.* iij*d.*, vicario de Langton vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, cantariste de Appleby iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, capellano de Fereby iiij*l.* iiij*s.* iiij*d.*; in redditibus dominis de Appleby iij*s.*, sancti Johannis[1] iiij*s.* ij*d.*, de Braughton viij*s.*, de Barton xvi*d.*, abbati de Burgo xiij*d.* *ob.*, Beron x*s.*, Rudde iiij*s.*, Benett ij*s.*, Vavasour x*s.*, Tyrwhyte vi*s.* viij*d.*, vicecomiti xv*s.*, escaetori iiij*s.*, abbati Ebor' [*sic*], feodis Roberto Tirwhit xx*s.*, Ricardo Clerke xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Antonio Irby vi*s.* viij*d.*, Borew xl*s.*, reparacionibus xvi*l.*, decasubus xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* — q.m. viij*l.* x*s.* iiij*d.* [*ob.*

Alloc. lxxvi*l.* ij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda lxxxv*l.* iij*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*

[1] *Valor* (iv. 139) shows that this means the Hospitallers of St. John of Jerusalem.

Gookewell

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxs.
In temporalibus xl.
In dominicalibus iijl. vis. viijd.
Inde solvunt capellano iiijl., abbati Ebor' iiijs., priori Jerusalem vis., abbati de Thornton xijd., priori de Thornholm iiijd., domino Regi xis. *ob. q.*, vicecomiti Linc' xijd., magistro Tyrwhyt iiijd., reparacionibus iijl. ijs. } q. quinte vs. iiijd.
Alloc. viijl. iiijs. ixd. Summa dividenda vil. xis. xid.

Ellisham

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxiiijl. vis. viijd.
In temporalibus xliiijl.
In dominicalibus xl.
Inde solvunt domino Pape vijs., priori de Wingall xijs., subdecano Linc' xxijs., archidiacono Linc' xxijs. vid., episcopo Linc' iijs., redditibus W. Manby iijl., Maltby ijs., abbati de Bardeney ijs., prioribus de Newstead xijd., de Blyth ijs. viiid., de Kyme ijs., de Sixhill ijs., Bushy militi xviijd., Witherwyke xxd., Wentworth id., Rosse ijd., Forman senescallo xls., priori Jerusalem iijl., vicario de Kynnerby xls., corrodio Alano Bobwith iiijl., repar. xijl., decasubus iijl., assignatis Ricardi Hichyn iiijl. } q.m. iiijl. ijs. vid.
Alloc. xxxvijl. xixd. Summa dividenda xlil. vs. id.

Newsom

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxvil. vis. viijd.
In temporalibus lxl. iiijs. viijd.
In dominicalibus vl.
Inde solvunt domino Pape vijs., episcopo Linc' iijs. iiijd., capitulo Lincoln' xxd., archidiacono Linc' xxxis., archidiacono Stowe vijs., abbati de Selby ijs., vicario de Haburgh xxvis. viijd., Skypwith vs. iiijd., Fizwilliam vid., domino de Hillard vs.; in feodis W. Asquith xxvis. viijd., Edwardo Watson xxs., corrodiis Nicholao Lord iijl. vis. viijd., W. Colynson iijl. vis. viijd., Johanni Godbehere iijl. vis. viijd., priori Jerusalem ijs., abbatisse de Elnestowe liijs. iiijd., reparacionibus xil. iijs. iiijd., pro visitacione domini cardinalis iijl. vis. viijd. } q.m. vil. xvs.
Alloc. xxxiiijl. xviijd. Summa dividenda lxvijl. ixs. xd.

Nuncotton

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus xx*l.*
In dominicalibus ix*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape iij*s.* iiij*d.*, episcopo Linc' x*s.*, capitulo Linc' vi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiacono Lincoln' iij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbatibus de Newsome xx*s.*; redditibus abbati Ebor' ij*s.*, episcopo Linc' iij*s.*, duci Lancastrie x*s.*, monasterio de Gracia Dei x*s.*, domino de Swalowe xij*s.*, magistro Thirwit vi*d.*, in feodis magistro Ascoghe x*s.*, in repar. xij*l.* x*s.* } q. quinte v*s.* x*d.*
Alloc. xvij*l.* x*d.* Summa dividenda vij*l.* v*s.* x*d.*

Grymesby

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In temporalibus x*l.*
In dominicalibus xvi*s.*
Inde solvunt domino Regi xi*s.* ij*d.*, abbati de Welhoo vi*s.*, Skypwith x*d.*, capellano conventuali xl*s.*, Suthwell ij*s.* ix*d.*, ecclesie de Scarthoo vi*d.*, pro eleccione nove priorisse vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; repar. l*s.* } q. quarte v*d.*
Alloc xij*l.* iiij*s.* vij*d.* Summa dividenda viij*s.* i*d.*

Thornton

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus cxlij*l.* xvi*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus ccccxlv*l.*
In dominicalibus l*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, archiepiscopo Ebor' iij*l.*, episcopo Linc' xx*s.*, decano et capitulo Linc' v*s.*, subdecano v*s.*, archidiacono Linc' lij*s.*, prebendario de Castre ix*s.*, abbati de Kyrstowe xx*l.*, de Waretre xx*l.*, cantariis de Brokesby xij*l.*, de Skynlake x*l.* xiij*s.* viij*d.*, de Barton ij*s.*, vicario de Barowe xx*s.*, de Worleby xl*s.*, de Thornton xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Grisby xxx*s.*; in redditibus quietis episcopo Linc' l*s.*, Dunelmensi liij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbatibus Marie Ebor' x*s.*, de Selby xviij*d.*, prioribus de Thornholm xij*d.*, de Ellisham xij*d.*, capitulo Linc' iij*s.*, preposito Beverlaci xiij*l.*, dominis de Castre xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Peresy xl*s.*, de Barton xi*s.* i*d.*, de Staling- } q.m. xliiij*l.* [vi*s.* iij*d.*

burgh xviij*d.*, Rosse xliiij*s.*, Wellesby xiij*s.* vi*d.*, Wentworth xiij*s.* i*d.*, W. Constable xl*s.*, vicecomiti Linc' xiij*s.* i*d.*, ballivo de Gretton v*s.*; in feodis Roberto Tyrwhit iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Johanni Hennage xx*s.*, Johanni Husy xx*s.*, W. Asquith xl*s.*, comiti Albemarie x*s.*, cantariste Linc' xx*s.*, reparac. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, pro eleccione novi abbatis xx*l.*, decasubus x*l.*; auditori xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Ricardo Clark xx*s.*, Edwardo Forman xx*s.* In aliis ordinariis expensis circa eandem eleccionem xx*l.*

Alloc. clxxxxiiij*l.* xiiij*s.* v*d.* Summa dividenda ccccxliij*l.* ij*s.* xi*d.*

Welhoo

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxij*l.* vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

In temporalibus lxvi*l.*

In dominicalibus xiiij*l.*

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Linc' xij*s.* x*d.*, capitulo Lincoln' xiiij*s.* viij*d.*, archidiacono Linc' liiij*s.*, priori de Spaldyng lvi*s.* iiij*d.*, cantarie de Newarke iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, curato de Clee vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, vicario sancti Jacobi Grymesby vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, prebendario de Castre vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, in quietis redditibus domino Regis xx*s.*, abbati de Melsa xx*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, comitisse Sarum vi*s.* iiij*d. ob.*, priori de Syxhill v*s.*, castro Linc' vi*s.* iiij*d.*, vicecomiti Linc' xl*s.*; in feodis W. Asquith xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Forman xx*s.*; reparac. x*l.*, pro curia Regis de Greteham vij*s.* viij*d.*, Briano Curtasse iiij*d. ob.*, pro fossis marinis xl*s.* — q.m. iiij*l.* iij*s.* *q.*

Alloc. lxx*l.* xvij*s.* iij*d.* Summa dividenda xli*l.* x*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Louth

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxiiij*l.*

In temporalibus lxxxxi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

In dominicalibus xiiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Linc' xlv*s.*, capitulo Linc' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiaconis Linc' x*s.*, Stowe x*s.* i*d. ob.*, curato de Harpeswell iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; in quietis redditibus hoc anno viij*l.* xviij*s.* i*d. ob.*, in feodis Johanni Husy militi xl*s.*, Roche xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Walker liij*s.* iiij*d.*, repar. xx*l.* — q.m. viij*l.* xij*s.* xi*d.* [*ob. q.*

Alloc. xliij*l.* xvi*s.* xi*d.* Summa dividenda lxxxvi*l.* ix*s.* ix*d.*

Tupholm

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xli*l.*
In temporalibus xxix*l.* ix*s.*
In dominicalibus xviij*l.* iiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vi*s.* viij*d.*, vicariis de Sterton vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Media Rasen vi*l.*, de Raunby iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Staynton iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, episcopo Linc' iij*l.*, archidiacono Linc' l*s.*, domino Regi xx*s.*, castro de Bolingbroke ij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino de Lynwode xij*s.*, abbati de Kyrkestead xx*s.*, T. Dymoke viij*s.*, in corrodiis Johanni Smyth iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Nicholao Weston liij*s.* iiij*d.*, in feodis Johanni Hennage xx*s.*, Asquith senescallo xvi*s.* viij*d.*, repar. x*l.*, redditu duci Lancastrie ij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino Gray xij*s.* viij*d.*, domino Gilberto Taylboys in feodis xx*s.* } q.m. iij*l.* xvi*s.* v*d.* [*ob.*
Alloc. l*l.* viij*s.* x*d.* Summa dividenda xxxviij*l.* iiij*s.* vi*d.*

Humbrestone

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus xij*l.* xij*s.* xi*d.*
In dominicalibus xlvi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, archidiacono Linc' xxij*s.* vi*d.*, abbati de Welhoo xx*s.*, domino Armyn, pens. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, vicario de Humbreston vi*l.*, domino Regi iij*s.* iiij*d.*, Forman senescallo x*s.*, repar. viij*l.* } q. quinte xvij*d.* *ob.*
Alloc. xxiij*l.* xvi*s.* ij*d.* Summa dividenda xxxvi*s.* ix*d.*
Dom. Armyn, pensionarius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Staynfeld

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xliiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In temporalibus xiiij*l.* xix*s.* vij*d.*
In dominicalibus xxix*l.* xi*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, archiepiscopo Ebor' xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, capitulo Ebor' xx*s.*, episcopo Linc' xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, capitulo Linc' xx*s.*, archidiaconis Linc' xviij*s.* iiij*d.*, Ebor' ix*s.* ix*d.*, abbati de Bardeney ix*s.* viij*d.*, priori Covent' xij*s.*, tribus capellanis xv*l.*, rectori de Fareforth xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, confessori xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; in feodis Hill auditori xx*s.*, denariis Petri iiij*s.*, repar. xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, in feodis magistro Taylboys senescallo xx*s.* } q.m. v*l.* xij*s.* viij*d.* [*ob. q.*
Alloc. xxxij*l.* xiiij*s.* i*d.* Summa dividenda lvi*l.* iiij*s.* *ob.*

Barlinges

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxi*l.*
In temporalibus cxxviij*l.* ix*s.* viij*d.*
In dominicalibus xiiij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' [*sic*], capitulo Lincoln' xl*s.*, archidiacono Stowie xxi*s.* v*d.*, vicario de Repeham iiij*l.*, cantarie Roberti Dighton v*l.*, prebendis de Bechall xvi*d.*, de Brynkenhall xij*s.* vi*d.*, Westhall iiij*s*; in quietis redditibus duci Langcastrie xv*s.*, episcopo Linc' v*s.* viij*d.*, Ricardo Demys [*blank*], abbati de Burgo iij*s.* iiij*d.*; vicecomiti Lincoln' v*s.*, priori sancte Katherine v*s.* iiij*d. ob.*, capellano de Spanysby xl*s.*, magistro Bushe v*s.*, domino Dawkney ij*s.*, abbatibus de Kyrkested xx*s.*, Ebor' xij*d.*, domui Jhesu de Betheldem xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, priori de Thurgarton xvi*d*; in feodis Ricardo Egle xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino Borogh senescallo xl*s.*, Johanni Hussy xl*s.*, ecclesie de Repham xij*d.*, heredibus Sutton xij*s.*, manerio de Canby xxx*s.*, prebende Omnium Sanctorum liij*s.* iiij*d.*, reparacionibus xx*l.*, episcopo Lincoln' pro ecclesia de Swaton iij*l.*, capitulo de Lincoln' pro ecclesia de Reppeham xij*d.*, priori de Shene xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, priori sancti Johannis ij*s.* vi*d*; in feodis Ricardo Clerke xx*s.* } q.m. x*l.* xix*s.* x*d.* [*ob.*

Alloc. liij*l.* x*s.* ix*d. ob.* Summa dividenda cix*l.* xviij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Torkesey

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xv*l.* xvi*d.*
In temporalibus v*l.*
In dominicalibus v*l.*
Inde solvunt episcopo Lincoln' iij*s.* iiij*d.*, capitulo Lincoln' ij*s.*, archidiacono Stowie xxxi*s.*, cantarie sancti Egidii Lincoln' vi*l.*, vicario de Torkesey iij*s.* iiij*d.*, vicario ecclesie Beate Marie v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, comiti de Willingham xvi*d.*, ecclesie de Wykenby vi*d.*, repar. iij*l.* xv*s.* vi*d.* In decasu v*l.* } q. quinte ij*s.* iij*d. ob. q.*

Alloc. xxij*l.* iij*s.* viij*d.* Summa dividenda lvij*s.* viij*d.*

Fosse

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xl*s.*
In temporalibus vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In dominicalibus xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvunt archidiacono Stowe x*s.* i*d. ob.*, capellano iiij*l.*, domino fundi xvij*d.*, reparacionibus vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q. quinte nichil

Alloc. x*l.* xviij*s.* ij*d. ob.* Summa dividenda nichil.

Ormesby

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxiiij*l.*
In temporalibus lxx*l.*
In dominicalibus iiij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, archidiacono Lincoln' xliiij*s.*, abbatibus de Whitby xlvi*s.* viij*d.*, Ebor' vi*s.* viij*d.*, episcopo Linc' ij*s.*, prioribus de Novo Loco xx*s.*, de Watton v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, sancte Katherine viij*s.* viij*d.*, de Frestone xxiiij*s.*; in redditibus quietis domino Regi xxviij*s.*, dominis de Willugheby vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Burnham iij*s.*, Constable militi vi*s.* viij*d.*, Thymolby vi*s.*, Malteby ij*s.*, Witherwyke iiij*s.*, de Barton vi*s.* viij*d.*, in feodis Skypwith xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, reparacionibus xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. v*l.* vi*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Alloc. xxxiiij*l.* viij*s.* viij*d.* Summa dividenda liij*l.* xvi*d.*

Alvyngham

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xli*l.*
In temporalibus lx*l.*
In dominicalibus xxx*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xvij*s.* viij*d.*, capitulo Lincoln' ij*s.* vi*d.*, archidiacono Lincoln' lij*s.* vi*d.*, presbitero de Granthrope v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, priori de Watton iiij*l.*; in redditu domino Regi xxiij*s.* xi*d.*, ecclesie Lincoln' iij*s.* vi*d.*, in feodis senescalli xx*s.*, Mynsterchambre vi*s.* viij*d.*, reparacionibus xv*l.* xvij*s.* viij*d.*, Thome Brigges feodo x*s.* } q.m. ix*l.* xvi*s.* i*d.* [*ob.*

Alloc. xxxij*l.* xviij*s.* i*d.* Summa dividenda lxxxxviij*l.* xxiij*d.*

Tatershall

Magister et socii habent in spiritualibus xx*l.* vi*s.* iij*d.*
In temporalibus ccccxv*l.* xv*s.* [*ob. q.*
Inde solvunt custodi Collegii xx*l.*, sex capellanis sociis lx*l.*, precentori l*s.*, senescallo l*s.*, magistro choristarum xl*s.*, organiste xl*s.*, sacriste xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, magistro grammatices ix*l.*, capellano Perroch v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Tonard cantariste v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, duobus cantaristis sancte Crucis et sancti Nicholai viij*l.* xviij*s.*; in stipendiis sex clericorum xxxvi*l.*, in stipendio trium clericorum conductorum xij*l.*, in stipendio decem chorustarum xxxiij*l.* vi*s.* viii*d.*, in anniversariis annuis xiij*l.* xix*s.* xi*d.*, in feodis

receptoris vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, auditoris v*l.*, Johanni Hussy militi xx*s.*, Ricardo Clerk xx*s.*, Johanni Litilbury xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Willelmo Covell liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Roberto Husy xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; in quietis redditibus ducibus Langcastrie v*s.*, Northfolk iij*s.*, domino Dakers xxi*s.* i*d. ob.*, heredibus Lewes vi*d.*, Roberto Rosse militi ij*d.*, comiti Richemond ij*s.* viij*d. ob.*, abbati de Burne v*s.* v*d.*, Antonio Irby in feodo vi*s.* viij*d.*, in elemosina distributa iiij*l.*, abbatibus de Crowland ij*s.* ij*d.*, de Burgo xv*d.*, magistro Greneham xij*d.*, domino de Eston ij*s.* iiij*d.*, priori de Coventre xx*s.*, Ricardo Wakerley iiij*d.*, domino de Burne v*s.*, vicecomiti xii*d.*, domino Taylboys ij*s.*, domino Richmond ij*s.* x*d.*, priori de Nocton xviij*d.*, domino Cateley ij*s.*, vicecomiti Lincoln' v*s.* vij*d. ob.*, domino de Horncastrie xvij*s.* vi*d.*, de Wragby xvij*s.* viij*d.*, Antonio Rigg xvi*s.*, comiti Northumberland xx*d.*, priorisse de Grenefeld xij*d.*, domino Regi v*s.* vi*d.*, priori de Sixhill *ob.*, magistro Harrington i*d. ob.*, vicecomiti Lincoln' xvij*s.* ix*d.*, domino de Southreston iij*s.* iiij*d.*, vicario de Reston viij*l.*, Johanni Copuldyk iiij*s.* viij*d.*, Johanni Braytoft iij*s.* i*d.*, magistro Taylboys xvij*s.* x*d.*, comiti Richemond x*s.*, domino Regi iij*s.* viij*d.*, ballivo (?) Stimpolionis xlv*s.*, domino Fyzthwater x*s.*, domino Willughby vij*s.* ix*d.*, priorisse de Grenefeld x*s.*, vicecomiti iiij*s.* iiij*d.*, episcopo Karliolensi xvi*s.*, domino Regi iiij*d.*, tresdecim pauperibus xxi*l.*, priori Jerusalem xi*d.*, domino Surrey xij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*, abbati de Louthparke xl*s.*, vicecomiti v*s.*, ballivo de Wynthorpe iij*l.* xij*s.*, duobus cantaristis ibm. xvi*l.*, Roberto Dymok xv*s.* i*d.*, priorisse de Grenefeld ij*s. ob.*, domino Regi l*s.* ix*d.*, abbati de Kyrkstead xxi*s.*, de Reyvesby x*s.*, domino de Wylbroke xv*d.*, domino de Multon iij*s.* ij*d. ob.*, Christofero Askew xiiij*d.*, abbati de Bardeney xij*d.*, heredibus Dymok vi*d.*, domino Regi viij*s.* ij*d. ob.*, custodi curiarum v*l.* ij*s.*, in diversis obitibus x*s.* ix*d.*, in feodis receptori de Trytten et aliis, ut patet in libris eorum xx*l.*, in expensis curiarum xv*l.* x*s.* iij*d. ob.* In decasubus xxxv*l.* iij*s.*, reparacionibus xxx*l.* } q.m. xij*l.* iij*s.* vi*d.* [*q.*

Alloc. ccccxiiij*l.* vi*s.* ij*d.* Summa dividenda cxxi*l.* xv*s.* i*d. ob. q.*

CIVITAS LINCOLNIE

Cum Partibus de Kesteven et Holand

BELTESLAWE DECANATUS

Colsterworth

Dom. Johannes Tumbrige, rec. de claro xi*l.* ix*s.* xd. q.m. xxiij*s.*

Northwithom

Dom. Henricus Hunt, rec. de claro viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Robertus Wynter iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Gunby

Dom. Thomas Moreland, rec. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio ecclesie de Norwithom vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. iij*s.* ix*d. ob. q.*

Steneby

Dom. Thomas Egleston, rec. vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.*

Stoke Australis

Dom. Johannes Lengar, rec. vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* i*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* v*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Thomas Underwater iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Creton

Dom. Johannes Drake, rec. claro vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. xij*s*
} q.t. vi*s.* vi*d.*

Ednham

Dom. Thomas Scott, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Edwardus Thomas, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dompnus Edd[mundus] [*blank*], cant. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Ripley, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Witham

Dom. Johannes Jemson, vic. x*l*
In sin. et proc. x*s.*
In repar. xvi*s.* viij*d*
} q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Rowlatt, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Swafeld

Dom. Christoferus Talour, rec. x*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio priori de Thurgarton xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In stip. capellani l*s.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. xi*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Readheedd l*s.* q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d.*

Southwithom

Mag. Gilbertus Thymolby, rec. iiij*l.* x*s.* ij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Skillington

Dom. Galfridus Willoughby, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Stoke Borialis

Dom. Willelmus Waynwright, rec. v*l.* xv*s.* q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.*

Westby

Dom. Thomas Sope, vic. claro vij*l.* q.t. ix*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Witteley, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Bilchefeld

Dom. Galfridus Alyn, vic. de claro v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Ingoldsby

Dom. Christoferus Tamworth, rec. xij*l.*
Inde solvit capellano parochiali v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio monasterio de Croiland vi*s.* viij*d.*
Idem habet capellam de Holbeche xl*s.*
Inde solvit curato ibidem ix*s.*
In repar. x*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s* viij*d. ob.*

Dom. Robertus Symson, cur. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Lavington

Mag. Johannes Thorpe, vic. x*l.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. x*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Chatar, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Edwardus Wellys, cant. xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Irnham

Mag. Petrus Dyneley, rec. de claro vij*l.* q.t. ix*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Walterus Basse, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Birton

Mag. Vincencius Totost, rec. de claro xv*l.* ix*s.* x*d.* q.m. xxxi*s.*
Dom. Radulfus Syer, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Corby

Dom. Johannes Obyn, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. ij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.* ob.

Dom. Robertus Andrewe, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Swynsted

Dom. Robertus Butler, vic. claro ix*l.*[1]
Pensio monasterio de Drax xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
(In stipendio domini Ricardi Chambley iij*l.* [*erased*])[2]
In repar. x*s.*
Rector de Swafeld xij*s.*
Proc. et sin. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* i*d.* [*ob.*

Careby

Mag. Willelmus Sharp, rec. x*l.*
Inde capellano parochiali v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione monasterio de Burgo vij*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Nicholaus Slatter, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Bitham Parva

Dom. Umfridus Pollard, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio rectoris de Careby xx*s.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.* x*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Castelbitham

Dom. Thomas Ston, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* ij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willemus Cheyny, cur. ibm. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Oliverus Lokewood, cant. viij*l.*
Inde solvit capellano iiij*l.*
} q.m. viij*s.*
Dom. [*blank*], cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

AVELAND DECANATUS.

Dowesby

Dom. Thomas Marmyn, rec. x*l.*
Inde solvit capellano parochiali iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. ix*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Thomas Sargent, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Johannes Bate, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Repingall

Dom. Thomas Dixson, rec. xx*l.*
Inde sol. sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
Et solvit capellano parochiali v*l.*
Et sol. diacono laico xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio priori de Shelford v*s.*
} q.m. xxv*s.* i*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Leighton, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Halle, cant. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

[1] 'xii*l.*' was written originally.
[2] In the margin : 'Iste moratur in decanatu Hertford modo.'

Kyrkby

Dom. Robertus Boston, rec. vij*l.*
Inde sol. sin. et proc. v*s.* i*d.* } q.t. ix*s.*

Billingborow

Dom. Robertus Litherland, vic. vi*l.*
In pensione domino White xliij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. v*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus White, pensionarius xliij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. ij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Horbling

Dom. Ricardus Baynton, vic. v*l.* iiij*s.* q.t. vi*s.* xi*d.*
Dom. Christoferus Herriman, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. q.*

Swaton

Dom. Willelmus Saunderson, vic. vi*l.*
Inde sol. sin. et. proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. v*s.* i*d. q.*

Threkingham

Dom. Thomas Lambert, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde sol. sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In pensione domino Johanni Lancaster xx*s.*
Repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Lancaster, pensionarius xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Osburnby

Dom. Willelmus Durrant, vic. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sinod. ij*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Willughby

Dom. Thomas Gibb, rec. vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* i*d.*
In repar. x*s.* } q.t. vij*s.*

Dymmylby

Dom. Johannes Wilson, rec. vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* i*d.* } q.t. vij*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*

Haseby

Dom. Thomas Jarcoke, rec. claro iiij*l.* iij*s.* ij*d.* q.t. v*s.* vi*d. q.*

Newton

Dom. Michaell Cottam, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In pensione priori sancti Andree North[ampton] vi*s* viij*d.*
Repar. xx*s.* } q.m. xvi*s.* iij*d. ob. q.*

Walcott

Dom. Thomas Pell, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Ricardus Wadington, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Pykworth

Dom. Ricardus Ward, rec. xi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde capellano parochiali v*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. iij*l.*
} q.m. v*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Pell, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Folkingham

Dom. Thomas Hall, rec. de claro viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Robertus Hadfeld, cur. ibm. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Loughton

Dom. Willelmus Cutberd, vic. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Aslaby

Dom. Edmundus Thakwrey, vic. vij*l.*
In sin. et. proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* ix*d.*

Dom. Edwardus Pratt, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Burn

Dom. Robertus Harrison, vic. viij*l.*
In reparacionibus hoc anno xxiiij*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* vij*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Bacon, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Hadowe, stip., decrepitus et non (?) habens servicium } nichil

Dom. Johannes Buck, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Morton

Dom. Ricardus Webster, vic. viij*l.*
Pensio monasterio de Burn xxx*s.*
In sinod. ij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* ix*d.*

Hakenby

Dom. Thomas Cliff, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Petrus Fowlar, cant. viij*l.*
Inde solvit capellano iiij*l.*
} q.m. viij*s.*

Dom. Johannes Cussyn, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dowesby

Dom. Robertus Wyan, rec. claro ix*l.* ix*s.* x*d.* q.m. xix*s.*

Sempingham

Dom. Johannes Raketh, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

NESSO DECANATUS.

Carleby

Dom. Ricardus Cobsey, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xv*s.*

Brasborowe

Dom. Radulfus Tong, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
Pensio de Burton Lasar' xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio monasterio de Spaldyng vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* v*s.* } q.m. vij*s.* i*d.* *ob. q.*
Dom. Thomas Hill, cur. iiij*l.* v*s.* q.t. v*s.* viij*d.*

Gretforth

Mag. Rogerus Baynthorp, rec. claro viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Johannes Northend, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Barham

Dom. Willelmus Barden, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* *ob.*

Stowe

Dom. Hugo Torr, vic. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Thurleby

Dom. Ricardus Laughton, vic. xij*l.*
In sin. ij*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxiij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Boston

Mag. Ricardus Dyklyn, vic. viij*l.*
Pensio monasterio Croiland, xx*s.* In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xij*s.* xi*d.* *ob. q.*
Dom. Robertus Dade, stip. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Johannes Brown, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Johannes Campe, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Langtoft

Dom. Hugo Holdam, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In pensione abbati Croiland vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. viij*s.* iiij*d.*

Market Depyng

Dom. Robertus Wolman, rec. xx*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
Pensio de Thorney xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio priori de Depyng vi*s.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Idem habet pensionem apud Marcham xl*s.* } q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*

Mag. Anthonius Litle, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Stephanus Barkar, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Deping Jacobi

Dom. Johannes Stodard, vic. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Johannes Davy, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Thomas Smyth, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Willelmus Cowper, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Ricardus Boucke, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

West Deping

Dom. Thomas Hoke, rec. x*l*.
In sin. x*s*. ij*d*.
Pensio abbati de Burgo xiij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. xvij*s*. viij*d*.

Talington

Dom. Willelmus Cranwell, vic. viij*l*. xi*s*. viij*d*.
In sinod. ij*s*. viij*d*. } q.m. xvi*s*. iiij*d*. *ob*. *q*.

Uffington

Dom. Johannes Johnson, rec. xx*l*.
Pensio priori de Bever xx*s*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. ij*d*.
Item capellano parochali iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. xxvij*s*. viij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Robertus Turner, cur. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

STAMFORD DECANATUS

Stamford Stephani

Dom. Thomas Folkyn, rec. v*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde solvit redditum pro mansione vi*s*. viij*d*. } q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Stamford Sti. Pauli

Frater Willelmus Smyth, stip. xx*s*. q.t. xvi*d*.

Stamford Georgii

Dom. David Smyth, rec. lvij*s*. q.t. iij*s*. ij*d*.
In sin. et proc. ix*s*. iiij*d*.

Stamford Andree

Dom. Radulfus Shepherd, vic. iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In sin. et proc. ij*s*. viij*d*. } q.t. iiij*s*. iij*d*.

Stamford Michaelis

Dom. Thomas Wythome, rec. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. ij*d*.
Pensio monasterio Crowland xx*s*. } q.t. v*s*. i*d*.
Dom. Willelmus Harbord, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Stamford Marie

Dom. Willelmus Harrison, rec. vij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. viij*s.* x*d.* } q.t. viij*s.* vij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Thomson, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
(Dom. Christopherus Ward, stip. v*l.* mortuus [*erased*])
(Dom. Ricardus Hardy, stip., v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* mortuus [*erased*])
(Idem habet pensionem in ecclesia sancti Martini [*erased*])
Dom. Henricus Aungell, cant. ix*l.*
Inde solvit redditum domino Regi iij*s.*
In repar. xl*s.* } q.m. xiij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Tymyng, stip. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*
Dom. Georgius [*blank*] stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Stamford Martini

Mag. Thomas Webster, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xls. } q.m. xi*s.* v*d. ob.*
(In pensione domino Ricardo Hardy xx*s.* [*erased*])

Stamford Thome

Dom. Lambertus Graue, custos ix*l.* x*s.* x*d.*
Inde solvit monialibus xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione abbati de Burgo xi*s.* vi*d.*
Item domino Scroppe vi*d.* } q.m. xvi*s.* v*d. ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Lauson, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Stamford Johannis

Mag. Edwardus Makworth, rec. claro v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Prior Fratrum Predicatorum, stipendio iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Stamford Omnium Sanctorum

Dom. Johannes Wood, vic. iij*l.* vi*d.*
In sinod. ij*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. iij*s.* ix*d. ob. q.*

Stamford Domus Elimosinarum

Mag. Thomas Fostor, gardianus vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Teelle, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Higden, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Stamford Clementis

Dom. Ricardus Hawe, vic. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sinod. ij*s.* viij*d.*
In redditu Regine vi*s.* vi*d. ob.* } q.t. ij*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Stamford Petri

Dom. Johannes Smyth, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
Item capitulo Lincoln' xx*s.*
In pensione priori de Stamford iij*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. x*s.* vij*d.*

HOLLAND DECANATUS

Tidd Marie

Mag. David Edward, rec. xxij*l.*
In stip. capellani ibm. vi*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc.
Pensio monasterio de Thorney xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxviij*s.* v*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Bakhows, curatus vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Tutill, cant. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Charbour, cant. stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Woodroff, cantarista ibm. v*l.* iij*s.* ij*d.* q.t. v*s.* x*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Dikonson, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Sutton

Mag. Ricardus Fisher, vic. claro xxxij*l.*
In repar. iiij*l.* } q.m. lvi*s.*
Dom. Henricus Ogle, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Gill, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Rowt, cant. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Decasu xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Alen, cant. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In decasu xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Colson, cant. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Hall, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Williamson, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In decasu xiij*s.* iiij*d.* Repar. x*s.* } q.t. v*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
(Lutton capella) Dom. Johannes Warner, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
(Sancti Jacobi) Dom. Ricardus Smyth, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
(Sancti Edmundi) Dom. Willelmus Johnson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Willoughby, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Geddeney

Mag. Georgius Hennage, rec. ibm. xxiiij*l.*
In sin. et proc. vij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. v*l.* } q.m. xxxvij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Mag. Willelmus Massi, vic. ibm. xx*l.*
In repar. xl*s.* Curato vi*l.* } q.m. xxiiij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Camson, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Lovedon, cant. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xij*s.* } q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Christopherus Moris, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* iij*d. ob.*
In repar. xij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Wade, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Simson, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Gosdisman, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Robertus Roceby, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Matson, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Flette

Dom. Thomas Cure, rec. x*l.* } q.m. xv*s.* ix*d. q.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.*
In decasu xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Robertson, cant. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. v*s.* iiij*d. ob. q.*
Inde in redditibus annuis lij*s.* v*d.*
Repar. et decasu xx*s.*

Holbeche

Mag. Johannes Paradice, vic. xxv*l.* } q.m. xxvij*s.* ix*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.*
Item duobus capellanis x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
(Dom. Robertus Goddisman, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* [*erased*]) recessit.
Dom. Jacobus Pecoke, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Wykeham, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
(Dom. Edmundus Peterson, stip. [*erased.*])
Dom. Georgius Harington, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* q.t. v*s.* viij*d. ob.*
Dom. Henricus Mone, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Rolandus Witton, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Obrey, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Waplode

Mag. Rogerus Baynethorp, vic. xvi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxi*s.* i*d. q.*
In stip. capellani ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s.*
(Dom. Johannes Wynter, cant. ibm. [*erased*])
Dom. Galfridus Heynes, v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Ingrame, cant. iiij*l.* v*s.* q.t. v*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Wade, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Alen, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Multon

Mag. Willelmus Bond, vic. de claro xx*l.* q.m. xl*s.*
Dom. Edmundus Petterson v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
(Dom. Galfridus Hennys, stip. [*erased*]) apud Whaplode taxatur.
Dom. Willelmus Armstrong, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Ragg, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Lyllebourn v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes [*blank*], cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Weston

Dom. Johannes Gibson, cur. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Croiland

Dom. Simon Penne, cur. stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Bate, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Spaldyng

Dom. Robertus Gee, cur. ibm. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Fawdes, stip. iij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Bell, capellanus stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Leonardus Sweyt, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Lawly, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Grene, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Cowbitt capella

Dom. Thomas Sheriff, cant. viij*l.*
Inde solvit in redditu xlviij*s.* xi*d.*
In decasu ix*s.*
In repar. xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. vij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Stephanus Westerman, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Pinchebeke

Mag. Willelmus Pellys, vic. de claro xx*l.* q.m. xl*s.*

Dom. Johannes Toly, cur. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Bewyk, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Radulphus Seyle, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Webster, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Simon Johnson, stip. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Surflett

Mag. Doctor Clifton, rec. de claro xix*l.* q.m. xxxviij*s.*

Dom. Andreas Merchaund, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Ralondus [*sic*] Cartar, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Gosberkyrk

Dom. Thomas Annes, cur. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Henricus Topleis, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Smyth, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Edmundus Webster v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Quadryng

Mag. Robertus Lound, vic. viij*l.*
Inde solvit diacono xx*s.*
In sinod. xviij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Egidius Wood, cur. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Simon Hilton, stip. v*l.* x*s.* q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Pekkes, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Dom. Nicholaus Roberts, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Donyngton

Dom. Johannes Gibson, vic. x*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Pawlyn, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Foster, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Byker

Mag. Christoferus Massingberd, vic. taxatur Lincolnie
Dom. Thomas Meltham, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Johnson, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Swynneshed

Dom. Thomas Garton, vic. de claro xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Trewe, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Webster, cant. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Smyth iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Robertus Ledes, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Bennyngton

Dom. Andreas Yong, rec. de claro xx*l.*
In repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxxiiij*s.* vij*d.*
Dom. Rogerus Pishe, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Stedeman, cant. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xviij*s.* } q.t. vi*s.* iiij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Roper, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Leeke

Dom. Johannes Grene, vic. xij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani vi*l.*
Decasu hoc anno, ut jurat v*l.* } q.m. ij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Arnold, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Robertson, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Paynynson, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Johannes Fendyk, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Curtasse, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Wrangill

Dom. Gilbertus Woodward, vic. xv*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit pensionem abbati de Waltham vi*l.*
Inde solvit capellano vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*d.* } q.m. viij*s.* v*d.* *q.* [1]
Dom. Thomas Potter, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

[1] This total is wrong. The *Valor* (iv. 89) gives the payment to Waltham as £5.

Dom. Johannes Westmylis, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Wayde, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Leverton

Mag. Christopherus Tamworth, rec. unius medietatis claro iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Shepard, rec. alterius medietatis vij*l.* } q.t.
In stipendio capellani ibm. v*l.* } ij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Goodale, cur. ibm. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Scott, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Stedeman, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
(Dom. Ricardus Stevenson v*l.* [*erased*])

Boterwyk

Dom. Robertus Kyrkby, rec. ibm. viij*l.* x*s.* } q.m. vij*s.*
Inde solvit capellano parochiali ibm. v*l.* }
Dom. Thomas Pictowe, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Pecok, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Stevinson, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Freiston

Mag. Christoferus Tamworth, vic. xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit cur. ibm. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m.
In sin. et proc. xviij*d.* } xvij*s.* viij*d. q.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.* }
Dom. Michaell Kyghley, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Pinchebek, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Jacobus Foster, stip. pro trigintali x*s.* q.t. viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Hudson, stip. pro ij trigintal[ibus] xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Toft

Mag. Doctor Breton, rec. claro xij*l.* q.m. xxiiij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Borell, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Tatishall, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Thomas Bammyster, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Ricardus Parker, stip. (v*l.* [*erased*]) nichil recepit hoc anno.

Skerbeke

Mag. Johannes Parker, rec. claro x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Mag. Christoferus Plummer, pensionarius xiiij*l.* q.m. xxviij*s.*
Dom. Adam Potts, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Boston

Mag. Doctor Mabliston, vic. de claro xx*l.* q.m. xl*s.*
Dom. Thomas Crowe, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Thomas Sarcy, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Thomas Harby, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*
Dom. Ricardus Coke, cant. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Rokray, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Andreas Hopstar (? Hoxstar), cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Johannes Kempe, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Johannes Lake, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. [*blank*] Woohows, cant. nichil recepit.
Dom. Thomas Buckingham, cant. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Henricus Wardeley, cant. iiij*l*. x*s*. q.t. vi*s*.
Dom. Johannes Dowson, cant. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Otiwellus Cowper, cant. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Ricardus Sherman, cant. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Ricardus West, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Johannes Dixson, cant. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Thomas Briggs, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Johannes Thomson, stip. xl*s*. q.t. ij*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Robertus Stevenson, cant. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Andreas Hedlowe, cant. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Johannes Iryng, cant. v*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.
Mag. Thomas Austyn, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Willelmus Almonson, stip. v*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Robertus Wyter, stip. v*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Thomas Gibson, stip. v*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Georgius Garner, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Martinus Bisset, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Thomas Androws, stip. v*l*. iij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. x*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Ricardus Hussy, stip.[1] xxvi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. xxi*d*. *q*.
Dom. Brianus Curtasse, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Johannes Applegarth, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Johannes Markeby, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Wigtoft

Mag. Johannes Giles, vic. de claro x*l*. q.m. xx*s*.
Dom. Thomas Okeden, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Johannes Redeware, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Ricardus Atwell, stip. claro v*l*. xiij*s*. [iiij*d*.]
q.t. vij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Sutterton

Mag. Doctor Higdon, vic. de claro xviij*l*. xij*s*. q.m.
xxxvij*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Johannes Wright, cur. stip. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Johannes Ashdale, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

[1] Inthe margin: 'benefic[iatus] in Norfolche.'

Algarkyrk

Mag. Johannes Baptista de Portmar', de claro } q.m. xlvij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar. iij*l*. [xxvi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.

Dom. Johannes Runckhorn, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Dom. Willelmus Wright, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Thomas Gulb, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Fosdyke

Dom. Thomas Hyll, curatus v*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Stephanus Hathneys, cant. vi*l*. ij*s*. v*d*. q.t. viij*s*. ij*d*.

(Dom. Willelmus Michaell, stip. [*erased*])

Kyrkton

Mag. Robertus Collys, vic. de claro xiij*l*. x*s*. q.m. xxvij*s*.

Dom. Johannes Brewester, cantarista iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Dom. Thomas Asheley, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Thomas Este, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Thomas Cheyney, stip. x*l*. q.m. xx*s*.

Dom. Ricardus Oxman, cant. stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. } q.t. vi*s*.
In repar. xij*s*.
Redditibus iiij*s*.

Dom. Georgius Lincoln v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Frampton

Dom. Christoferus Smyrk, vic. ibm. xx*l*. } q.m. xxiiij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*.
Inde solvit capellano parochiali vi*l*.
Item archidiacono Lincoln' pensione iiij*s*.
Item diacono laico vi*s*. viij*d*.
Item solvit sinod. iij*s*.
In rèpar. xx*s*.

Dom. Johannes Lee, cur. stip. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Dom. Alanus Askewe, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Johannes Barnys, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Wyberton

Dom. Andreas Yong, rec. xxx*l*. xvi*s*. } q.m. l*s*. *ob*.
Inde solvit capellano parochiali v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. ix*s*.

Dom. Robertus Kyrkgate, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Robertus Algar, cant. stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. } q.t. vi*s*. vi*d*. *ob*. *q*.
In repar. viij*s*.

GRANTHAM DECANATUS

Grantham

Mag. Willelmus Burbank, rec. partis australis claro xxvi*l*. q.m. lij*s*.

Dom. Ricardus Sheperd, vic. ejusdem partis ix*l.* q.m. xviij*s.*
Mag. Willelmus Pyknham, prebendarius xxix*l.* q.m. lviij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Wilkinson, vic. ejusdem x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Thomas Brigg, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Newton v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Lyle, cant. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Jacobus Wright, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Golias, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Lauley, cant. stipendio iiij*l.* ij*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* vi*d.*
Dom. Thomas Puttes, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Quene, stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Adam, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Dunmoo, cant. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Jacobus Shawe, stip. liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d. ob.*
Dom. Robertus Foddergill, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Galfridus Kenworth, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Matheus Jakson, stip. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Jacobus Burrell, stip. xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Grantham Leonardi

Mag. Doctor Draycott, custos hospitalis xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Paunton Parva

Dom. Robertus Horneby, rec. de claro vi*l.* ix*s.* x*d.*
q.t. viij*s.* vij*d. ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Hawding, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Gunwarby

Dom. Matheus Gibbonson, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Londonthorp

Dom. Johannes Segrave, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Braceby

Dom. Willelmus Huet, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Paunton Magna

Mag. Willelmus Williams, rec. xvi*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione magistri Pikenham xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* vi*d. ob. q.*
Dom. Robertus Butler v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Stroxston

Dom. Johannes Nerdy, rec. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Harlyston

Mag. Willelmus Bughows, rec. claro xiij*l.* q.m. xxvi*s.*
Dom. Thomas Tailour, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Foster, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Denton

Mag. Guydo Wytlingdon, rec. claro xiiij*l.* iij*s.* ij*d.*
q.m. xxviij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Hawkins, cur. v*l.* q.t vi*s.* viij*d.*

Wolstrop

Mag. Johannes Blakden, rec. xi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. vij*s.* vi*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Saunderson, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. [*blank*], stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Beroughby

Mag. Thomas Golding, rec. de claro xviij*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.m. xxxvi*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Dionisius Owndell, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Segbrok

Dom. Robertus Wynter, rec. viij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione priori de Ea xv*s.*
In sin. et proc. vi*s.* i*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.*
} q.m. vij*s.* vi*d.*
Dom. Thomas Alen, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Stillington, diaconus viij*l.*
In pensione priori de Eia xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* viij*d.*

Alyngton

Dom. Willelmus Brolle vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*

Bolton

Dom. Ricardus Catterall, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.*

Sitheston

Dom. Henricus Wilson, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Barkston

Dom. Ricardus Mornington, rec. claro ix*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.m. xix*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Zele, capellanus stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Honyngton

Dom. Alex. Mannyng, vic. v*l.* iiij*s.* q.t. vi*s.* xi*d.*

Wyllesforth

Mag. Ricardus Stokkes, rec. claro ix*l.* x*s.* q.m. xix*s.*
Dom. Thomas Hankyng iiij*s.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Kylby

Dom. Ricardus Kyng, capellanus stip. iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.

Hather

Mag. Willelmus Franklyng, prebendarius ix*l*.
Inde solvit ecclesie Lincolniensi ix*l* } q. nichil nichil

Dom. Thomas Clare, vic. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Rankenus Colwell, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Welby

Mag. Edwardus Bakar, rec. xij*l*. x*s*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. ij*d*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. } q.m. xiij*s*. iij*d*. *ob*. *q*.

Dom. Willelmus Mone, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Hungarton

Dom. Edwardus Bakar, rec. claro xl*s*. q.t. ij*s*. viij*d*.

Saperton

Dom. Radulphus Ierland, rec. claro iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Ropesley

Dom. Ricardus Greve, rec. claro xiiij*l*. q.m. xxviij*s*.

Somerby

Dom. Godfridus Cowell, rec. claro ix*l*. q.m. xviij*s*.

Bothby Panell

Dom. Ricardus Hawes, rec. xij*l*.
In stip. capellani v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In sin. et. proc. x*s*. ij*d*. } q.m. xij*s*. iiij*d*.

Dom. Johannes Saunter, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Johannes Marshall, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

LOVEDON DECANATUS

Cleypole

Mag. Johannes Smyth, rec. unius medietatis xv*l*.
In sin. et proc. v*s*. i*d*.
In stip. capellani ibm. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. } q.m. xviij*s*. x*d*.

Dom. Robertus Harteley, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Mag. Johannes Wyngar, rec. alterius medietatis
xv*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. v*s*. i*d*. } q.m. xxx*s*. i*d*.

Stubton

Dom. Willelmus Creswell, rec. ix*l*. q.m. xviij*s*.

Bennyngton

Dom. Ricardus Smyth, vic. claro ix*l.* q.m. xviij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Watson, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Atkinson, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Westbrughe

Dom. Robertus Waterhill, rec. medietatis xij*l.* q.m, xxiiij*s.*
Dom. Stephanus Howlatt, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Robertus Alcoke, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Ledenham Longa

Mag. Jacobus Malot, rec. claro xxij*l.*
In reparationibus iiij*l.* } q.m. xxxviij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Cottisforth, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Browghton

Mag. Ricardus Stokkes, rec. claro xx*l.*
In repar. iiij*l.* } q.m. xxxij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Gilby, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Cathropp

Mag. Thomas Thorneton, rec. xv*l.*
In pensione magistro de Temple Bruerne vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* vij*d.* [*ob. q.*
Dom. Johannes Scott, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Bekkyngham

Mag. Simon Yate, rec. claro xxviij*l.*
In repar. v*l.* } q.m. xlvi*s.*
Dom. Rogerus Tomlinson, cur. stip. (iiij*l.* [*erased*])[1]
Dom. Willelmus [?]Bidem, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Weland, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Lemyng, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Slatter, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Fulbek

Dom. Thomas Johnson, rec. xxi*l.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.* } q. m. xxvi*s.* iij*d. ob. q.*
Dom. Christopherus Symson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Howgh

Dom. Thomas Dey, vic. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiii*d.*
In pensione predecessori suo vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q. nichil

[1] A note is added: 'Isto anno elapso bis soluit; ideo hic nichil.'

Dom. Robertus Hold, pensionarius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Makeauter, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Howgham

Mag. Thomas Topcliff, rec. xxxviij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In stip. duorum capellanorum ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d* } q.m. lvij*s. ob.q.*

Dom. Robertus Barunesley, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Galfridus Smyth, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Wymark, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Normanton

Dom. Ricardus Litlebrugh, rec. x*l.* x*s.* i*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione magistro de Temple Bruern xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In pensione magistro Basse liij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. iij*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Harpeley, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Basse, pensionarius liij*s.* iij*d.* q.t. iij. vi*d. ob.*

Ancaster

Dom. Johannes Ridyng, vic. claro v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Carleton

Dom. Robertus Trayholme, rec. xiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Johannes Farnesfeld, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*s. ob.*

LONGOBOBY DECANATUS

Billinghey

Dom. Thomas Litster, vic. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xix*s.*

Dokdyk capella

Dom. Willelmus Tupholme, cant. v*l.*
Idem habet pensionem in ecclesia Lincoln' xxxiij*s.* } q.t. vi*s.* ix*d. ob.*

Tymberland

Mag. Thomas Sampi, vic. xi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.* } q.m. xij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Hixson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Kyrkby Gren

Dom. Ricardus Barkar, vic. viij*l.* } q.m. xv*s.* vij*d. q.*
In sin. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Sansyn, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Scopwyk

Dom. Johannes Sutton, vic. viij*l.* }
In pensione vic. de Kyrkby vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xv*s. ob. q.*
In sin. ij*s.* viij*d.* }

Blankney

Dom. Johannes Paylay, rec. claro xviij*l.* x*s.* q.m. xxxvij*s.*

Dunston

Dom. Willelmus White, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Nokton

Dom. Thomas Baily, vic. viij*l.* }
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xij*s.*
In pensione dom. Ricardi Whicheham xl*s.* }

Dom. Johannes Olforth, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d*

Dom. Ricardus Wicheham, pensionarius xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Hanworth

Dom. Robertus Hardy, rec. claro viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Leonardus Dixson, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Braunceton

Dom. Thomas Grantham, rec. claro xvi*l.* q.m. xxxij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Hassard, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Whassingburghe

Mag. Johannes Maltby, rec. claro xxiiij*l.* q.m. xlviij*s.*

Dom. Robertus Turner, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Kanwyk

Dom. Johannes Katerson, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Bracebrig

Dom. Thomas Gray, vic. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Waddington

Dom. Willelmus Burden, rec. claro xviij*l.* } q.m. xvi*s.*
In pensione magistro Magnus x*l.* }

Mag. Thomas Magnus, pensionarius x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. Robertus Hamond, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Graves, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Armeston

Dom. Willelmus Johnson, vic. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. ix*s.* x*d. ob. q.*

Colby

Dom. Thomas Thomson, vic. claro v*l.* xvij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Botheby

Mag. Ricardus Wycheham, rec. ix*l.* } q.m. xvi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensione monasterio de Syon xxvi*s.* viij*d.*

Nawnby

Mag. Edward Folke, rec. claro xv*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xxx*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Nicholaus Bennet, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Welbourn

Mag. Willelmus Clark, rec. claro xiij*l.* } q.m. xvi*s.*
In repar. v*l.*[1]
Dom. Reginaldus Wadington, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Kychyn, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Wellingour

Dom. Ricardus Marston, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. ij*s.* ij*d. ob.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
Dom. Johannes Lancaster, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Skymand

Dom. Johannes Yong, rec. iiij*l.* } q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxxix*s.*

Medryngham

Dom. Thomas Hering, vic. viij*l.* } q.m. xv*s.* ix*d. ob.*
In sinod. ij*s.* viij*d.*

SLEFORTH DECANATUS

Rowston

Dom. Willelmus Borowe, vic. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. ix*s.* i*d. q.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*

Ashby

Dom. Willelmus Rowe, vic. claro vi*l.* x*s.* viij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d. ob.*

Digby

Dom. Johannes Burdok, vic. viij*l.* } q.m. xv*s.* x*d.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Bloxham

Dom. Milo Garnet, rec. xij*l.* } q.m. xij*s.* xi*d. ob. q.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Tyngle, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Diryngton

Dom. Johannes Wilson, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

[1] In the margin: 'Petit xxi*l.* pro reparacionibus.

Ruskyngton

Mag. Willelmus Pell, rec. xi*l.*
In stip. curati v*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.* iiij*d.* [*sic*]

Dom. Robertus [*blank*], stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Pereson, vic. ibm. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Anwyk

Dom. Obeth May, vic. iij*l.* xvij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. v*s.* i*d. ob. q.*

Brauncewell

(Dom. Johannes Wylkinson [*erased*])

Dom. Robertus Grayn, rec. xij*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxv*s.* vi*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Toour, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dunnesby

Dom. Johannes Jeffason, rec. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio priori de Catteley ij*s.*
In sin. ij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.t. iiij*s.* ij*d.*

Cranewell

Dom. Petrus Giles, vic. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Lessingham

Dom. Johannes Grene, rec. medietatis vij*l.*
In pensione priori de Shelford xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Item iconomis de Lessingham xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* i*d.*
} q.t. v*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Christopherus Huchenson, rec. alterius partis xij*l.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* i*d.*
In stip. curati v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* viij*d.* [*ob. q.*

Dom. Johannes Pekkyll, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Rawceby

Dom. Willelmus Styrley, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* i*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.*

Dom. Henricus Edward, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Quarrington

Dom. Johannes Yong, rec. xi*l.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Walterus Mande, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Willoughby

Dom. Robertus Cotingham, rec. claro viij*l.* ix*s.* q.m. xvi*s.* xi*d.*

Swarby

Dom. Walterus Gylding, vic. claro v*l.* iiij*s.* q.t. vi*s.* x*d.*

Ownesbe

Dom. Willelmus Smyth, rec. viij*l.*
Pensio priori de Kyma xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.*
} q.m. v*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Christopherus Lucas, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Clark, cant. iij*l.* vi*s.* viii*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Aswardby

Dom. Stephanus Scarburgh, rec. xiij*l.*
Pensio monasterio de Bardeney xvi*s.*
Pensio monasterio de Kyma xij*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Christopherus Cawdra, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Screddington

Dom. Willelmus Smyth, vic. x*l.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
} q.m. x*s.*

Dom. Johannes Gilding, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Burton

Dom. Robertus Jenkinson, vic. claro vi*l.* xi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. ix*s.*

Lafford Parva

Dom. Egidius Woodnett, vic. viij*l.*
In pensione rectoris de Queryngton xx*s.*
Pensio priori de Haverholm xl*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* xi*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Modi, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Evedon

Dom. Bartolomeus Ingoldsby, rec. ix*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
Pensio priori de Kyme xx*s.*
In pensione priori de Spalding viij*s*
Item ecclesie de Slefurth iij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Iwardby

Dom. Ricardus Tipler, vic. v*l.* iiij*s.* q.t. vi*s.* xi*d.*

Kirkby Dinyse

Dom. Henricus Norton, rec. unius partis iiij*l.* x*s.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* ix*d.*
} q.t. iij*d. q.*

Dom. Jacobus Robertson, rec. alterius partis iiij*l.* x*s.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* ix*d.*
} q.t. iij*d. q.*

Dom. Carolus Wellys, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Vawcar, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Kyrkby Pet[ri]

Dom. Ricardus Stevinson, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Asgardby

Dom. Willelmus West, rec. xij*l.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xiij*s.* x*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
Dom. Henricus Watson, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Howell

Dom. Willelmus Monke, rec. xij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xiij*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Hugo Sherebourn, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Hekkington

Dom. Henricus Gascoign, vic. xiiij*l.* xi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xviij*s.* *ob.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
Dom. Georgius Metcalf, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Bukston, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Hayll

Dom. Georgius Pynder, vic. claro ix*l.* xviij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.m. xix*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Johannes Johnson, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Helpryngham

Dom. Robertus Wyham, vic. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. ix*s.* v*d.* *ob.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Sleford Magna

Mag. Jacobus Mallett, prebendarius xvij*l.* iij*d.*
Inde capitulo Lincoln' v*l.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxiij*s.* xi*d.*
Episcopo Lincoln' redditu iiij*d.*
Mag. Johannes Godfrey, vic. viij*l.* ix*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
In repar. xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Walker, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Reed, cant. viij*l.*
Inde solvit redditu domino episcopo viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.* } q.m. x*s.* v*d.* *q.*
Item pro exhibitione pueri ex fundacione xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Walkar, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Bayte, stip. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

GRAPHO DECANATUS

Southikham

Mag. Christoferus Massingberd, rec. xv*l.*
In pensione monasterio de Burn xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Stipendio capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} taxatur Lincoln' [*the amounts are erased*]

Mag. Robertus Newton, pensione ibm. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Hugo Bekket, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Thorp

Dom. Johannes Lamme, rec. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Hethercoke, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Bassingham

Mag. Ricardus Fisher, rec. de claro xvi*l.* q.m. xxxij*s.*

Dom. Robertus Stanley, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Awborn

Dom. Willelmus Johnson, vic. x*l.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* iii*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensione puerorum Lincoln' xx*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. vi*s.* vij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Lambert, cur. v*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* x*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus [*blank*], stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Bultham

Mag. Thomas Sampi, rec. viij*l.*[1]
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Code, stip. xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. xx*l.*

Skillingthorp

Dom. Johannes Hamond, rec., in archidiaconatu Stowie taxatur

Dom. Robertus Skippas, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dodyngton

Dom. Umfridus Cotton, rec. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Greveson, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* vij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Northscarle

Dom. Willelmus Alcoke, rec. ix*l.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio Sancte Sithe xl*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. iij*s.* viij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Sampy, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

[1] In the margin: 'Habet decasus isto anno ab summam iij*l.*, ut dicit et apparet per billam.'

Norton Desney

Dom. Edwardus Thomson, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio priori de Sempingham xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.* v*d. q.*

Stapleford

Dom. Robertus Buggs, vic. iiij*l.* xvij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* v*d. ob.*

Eigle

Dom. Henricus Simpson, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Swynderby

Dom. Georgius Braham, vic. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Carleton

Dom. Trustanus Smyth, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.* viij*d. q.*

Thirleby

(Dom. Robertus Parker, prebendarius iiij*l.* [*erased*])
Dom. [*blank*], prebendarius iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

DECANATUS CHRISTIANITATIS LINCOLN

Sancte Margarete in Wykford

(Dom. Thomas Idill, cur. [*erased*]) recessit; non est ibidem presbiter nisi aliquando frater, aliquando secularis, et plerumque nullus propter exilitatem

Sancti Andree

Dom. Thomas Ingram, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Iohannes Dighton, cant. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Sancti Marcy

Dom. Thomas Goodnap, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Frater prior Carmelitarum, stip. xxx*s.* q.t. ij*s.*

Wykford Marie

Dom. Thomas Leche, vic. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
In repar. xx*s.*
Dom. Edwardus Flent, stip. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* iiij*d.*

Sancti Johannis Evangeliste

Dom. Bawdwynus Holand, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Sancti Benedicti

Dom. Johannes Sharkrylton, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Ellot, cant. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Ben, cant. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Sancti Thome

Dom. Robertus Woodword, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Thomas Frere, cap. stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Sancti Swythini

Dom. Johannes Buller, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Sancti Petri ad Arcus

Mag. Robertus Hewsome, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.*
Pensio priori de Shelford x*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. iij*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Toour, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Whithose, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Sancti Petri ad Placita

Dom. Willelmus Smyth, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Sancti Laurencii

Dom. Robertus Sawer, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Lorymer, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Marie Magdalene

Ecclesia vacat

Dom. Johannes Marshall, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*d.* i*d. q.*

Sancti Martini

Dom. Nicholaus Kendal, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Sancti Michaelis

Dom. Willelmus Haighe, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Robertus Devias, cur. stip. iiij*l.*
In redditu domus xx*d.*
} q.t. v*s.* ij*d.*

Sancti Pauli

Dom. Johannes Hudson, rec. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Malandrie

Dom. Thomas Dykes v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viijd.

Sancti Petri at Gote

Dom. Ricardus Thomlinson, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Sancti Botulphi

Mag. Rolandus Messenger x*s.* q.t. viij*d.*

Sancti Stephani

Frater [*blank*], frater minor xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Decem Librarum

Mag. Robertus Forthe, prebendarius vi*l.* v*s.* q.t. viij*s.* v*d.*

Omnium Sanctorum

Mag. Silvester Darius, prebendarius iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Sancte Crucis

Mag. Doctor London, prebendarius xlvij*s.* ij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* i*d. ob.*

Sexaginta Solidorum

Mag. Nicholaus Metcalff, prebendarius xlvij*s.* q.t. iij*s.* i*d. q.*

Centum Solidorum

Mag. Rogerus Lupton, prebendarius v*l.* } q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit Lincoln' xx*s.*

Sancti Martini

Mag. Thomas Canner, prebendarius v*s.* q.t. iiij*d.*

Crakepole

Mag. Doctor Fanteleroye, prebendarius vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*d. q.*

Thornegate

Mag. Ricardus Mabot, prebendarius nichil q.t. nichil

ECCLESIA CATHEDRALIS LINCOLN

Dom. Jacobus Totyll, sacrista iiij*l.* x*s.*
Inde in redditu viii*s.*
Idem est vic. choralis iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxv*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet cantariam ibm. iiij*l.*

Dom. Thomas Flowar, succentor iij*l.* xiiij*s.*
Idem est vic. choralis iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxviij*s.* viij*d.*
Habet eciam cantariam in ecclesia Lincoln' vi*l.*

Dom. Johannes Watkins, vice-cancellarius iij*l.*
Idem est clericus de Re et Ve [1] xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem est vic. choralis iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Idem habet cantariam iiij*l.*

Dom. Willelmus Freman, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet cantariam iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xx*s.* viij*d.*
Idem est instructor puerorum pro dimidio anno xv*s.*

Dom. Ricardus Bayly, vic. choralis iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet cantariam iiij*l.*

Dom. Willelmus Bateman, vic. choralis iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet cantariam iiij*l.*

Dom. Thomas Cley, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xvij*s.* vij*d.*
Idem habet cantariam iiij*l.* ij*s.* vi*d.*

Dom. Henricus Bullok, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet cantariam iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xvij*s.*
Idem pro cer[a] in capella beate Marie x*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Prynce, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xviij*s.*
Idem habet cantariam iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Henricus Hopwood, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet cantariam iiij*l.*

[1] For 'Re et Ve' (i.e. recedendi et veniendi) see Bradshaw and Wordsworth, *Lincoln Cathedral Statutes* [*passim*].

Dom. Willelmus Harrison, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet cantariam iij*l.* x*s.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xiij*s.*

Dom. Robertus Dove, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet cantariam iiij*l.*
Item pro missa Nominis Ihesu xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. Johannes Parkyn, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem habet cantariam vij*l.*
Inde solvit capit[i] Hugonis xxx*s.*
In redditu v*s.* In annyversario xx*s.* } q.m. xvij*s.* x*d.*

Dom. Dionisius Brodhed, vic. et in obitibus v*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* x*d.* *q.*

Dom. Georgius Bowser, vic. in obitibus v*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* x*d.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus West, vic. iiij*l.* viij*s.* q.t. v*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Vicarii Juniores

Dom. Thomas Acrith, vic. junior l*s.* q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Stapleton, vic. l*s.* q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Rogerus Ellis, vic. l*s.* q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d.*
Johannes Grene, vic. x*s.* q.t. viij*d.*
Willelmus Shawe, vic. nichil recepit
Willelmus Haliday, vic. nichil recepit } quota nullius nichil

Cantariste

Dom. Henricus Litherland, custos altaris sancti Petri xx*l.*
Inde solvit Mag. Roberto Newton, pensionario vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*

Mag. Robertus Newton, pensionarius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Robertus Hawbrey, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Rogerus Lawton, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Burton, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Marshall v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Radulphus Bradbery v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Chamberlayn v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Henricus Norton, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Lambe, cant. vij*l.* iiij*s.*
Inde pensione episcopo Lincoln' xix*s.* x*d.*
Item capitulo Lincoln' xvi*s.* In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. iiij*s.* xi*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Monke, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Harrison, cant. vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* v*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Johnson, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Johannes Coke, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Alinson, cant. vi*l.* x*s.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Palfryman, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Cleryng, cant. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Moyses, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Adamson, cant. iij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Ricardus Marston, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Henricus Godling vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Utting iiij*l.* viij*s.* q.t. v*s.* x*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes West, cant. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Robertus Vincent, cant. iiij*l.* viij*s.* q.t. v*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Robertus Percivall, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Jacobus Sile, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Maynman, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Stevinson, cant. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Thomas Johnson, cant., cum ecclesia de Lilleford appropriata; pro utroque vij*l.*
Inde pensione episcopo iij*s.* iiij*d.*, capitulo xx*d.*, cant. de Burrohershe viij*s.*, pro exhibitione pueri xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.* [*q.*
Dom. Willelmus Tooer, cant. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Mag. Willelmus Sharp, cant. xij*l.*
Inde pro obitu xl*s.*, capellanis beate Marie xx*s.*, redditibus xi*s.*, et habet tenementa in decasu v*s.*, pensione magistro Sampy xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xiij*s.* *ob.*
Mag. Thomas Sampy, pensionarius xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. ij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
(Dom. Walterus Ierland, capellanus decani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* [*erased*])
Dom. Robertus Wedhows, capellanus precentoris v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Crossefelde, capellanus cancellarii v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Ricardus Wilde, capellanus thesaurarii v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Umfridus Bradbery, capellanus subdecani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Kene, capellanus archidiaconi Stowe v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Sancte Margarete

Dom. Thomas Ingle, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Stephanus Benney, step. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

CAPITULUM ECCLESIE CATHEDRALIS LINCOLN

Decanus et Capitulum habent in spiritualibus et temporalibus cccccc lxxiij*l.* xiiij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.* *q.* *di.*

Inde solvunt in pencionibus v*l*. x*s*. viij*d*., augmentacionibus vicar. xviij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., procurationibus archidiaconorum xlv*s*. viij*d*. *q*., in redditibus quietis viij*l*. iiij*s*. x*d*., in feodis l*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., clericis pauperibus et aliis xlv*l*. xi*s*. iij*d*., capellanorum stipendiis xlij*l*. v*s*. viij*d*., (obitibus xix*l*. iiij*s*. iiij*d*. [*erased*]), decasu redditium xx*l*., devidenciis residenciariorum cccl*l*. iij*d*. *q*., repar. xxx*l*., amerciamentis iiij*s*. iiij*d*., custodi revestrie ix*s*. xi*d*., elemosinis xxix*s*., in solucionibus super computum v*l*. iij*s*. iiij*d*., obitibus in (?) manibus viij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., obitibus per unionem x*l*. xvij*s*. vij*d*., decrementis obituum et cantariarum x*l*., expensis prepositi et ministrorum xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. — q.m. v*l*. ij*s*. vi*d*. [*q*.

Alloc. ccccccxxij*l*. ix*s*. iij*d*. Summa dividenda li*l*. v*s*. iij*d*. *ob*. *q*. *di*.

Mag. Johannes Constable, decanus

Decanus habet in spiritualibus beneficiis et pensionibus ccclxxxxvi*l*. vi*s*. i*d*. *ob*. *q*. *di*.

Inde solvit in repar. xij*l*. xij*s*. ix*d*., feodis annuis x*l*. iiij*s*., stipendiis capellanorum de Conyngsby viij*l*., Kettylthorpe vi*l*., misse matutinalis xx*s*., elemosinis x*s*., procurationibus et sinodalibus xix*s*. xi*d*. *ob*., pastu chori et ignitegio ix*l*., stipendio capellani sui v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., prebendario de Castre ij*s*., decasubus l*s*., pro visitacione ecclesiarum in diocesi Coventr' et Lichfeld' iij*l*. viij*d*. — q.m. xxxiij*l*. xiiij*s*.

Alloc. lix*l*. vi*s*. *ob*. Summa dividenda cccxxxvij*l*. i*d*. *q*.

Mag. Symond Fotherby, precentor, habet in spiritualibus beneficiis cviij*l*. xiij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*.

Inde solvit pensione priori Jerusalem iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., succentori iij*l*., pastu chori et ignitegio ix*l*., stipendio capellani v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., repar. vi*l*. iiij*s*. ij*d*., pensione domui sancte Catherine x*l*., capellano de Mera [*blank*] — q.m. vij*l*. xix*s*. vij*d*. [*q*.

Alloc. xxviij*l*. xvij*s*. vi*d*. Summa lxxix*l*. xvi*s*. i*d*. *ob*.

Mag. Nicholaus Bradbridge, cancellarius, habet in spiritualibus cxiij*l*. xv*s*. vi*d*. *ob*. *q*.

Inde solvit vicecancellario iij*l*., capellano suo v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., pro pastu chori et ignitegio ix*l*., fabrice ecclesie x*s*., in feodo clerici xiij*s*. iiij*d*., pro feodis apud Stoke [*blank*], repar. iiij*l*. — q.m. ix*l*. ij*s*. vi*d*. [*ob*.

Summa alloc. xxij*l*. x*s*. Summa dividenda lxxxxi*l*. v*s*. vi*d*. *ob*. *q*.

Mag. Talbott, subdecanus, habet in spiritualibus lxxxxv*l.* x*s.* v*d.* *q.*
Inde solvit in pastu chori et ignitegio viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, prebendario de Welton vij*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*, decano Ebor' x*l.*, stipendio capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, repar. xviij*s.* — q.m. vi*l.* vi*s.* ix*d.* [*ob.* *q.*
Alloc. xxxij*l.* xvi*d.* Summa dividenda lxiij*l.* viij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Mag. Brianus Higdon, decanus Ebor', pensione x*l.* — q.m. xx*s.*

Archidiaconus Stowie
Mag. Edwardus Darby, archidiaconus, habet in spiritualibus cxxviij*l.* iiij*s.* x*d.* *di.* *q.*
Inde solvit abbati de Egnesham xx*s.*, pro composicione cum domino Cardinali xlvi*s.* viij*d.*, in feodis Ricardo Clerke xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Jacobo Walbefe x*s.*, in pastu chori et ignitegio viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, capellano stipendio v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, sinodalibus ij*s.* viij*d.*, repar. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* — q.m. ix*l.* xij*s.* vi*d.*
Alloc. xxxi*l.* xix*s.* iiij*d.* Summa dividenda lxxxxvi*l.* v*s.* vi*d.*
Mag. Christoferus Massyngberd[1] habet in spiritualibus cxi*l.* xv*s.* ix*d.* *di.* *q.*
Inde solvit in pastu chori et ignitegio viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, stipendio capellani de Southikam v*l.*, procurationibus et sinodalibus xxiiij*s.* ij*d.*, repar. viij*l.*, in pensione Roberti Newton vi*l.*, abbati de Burne xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, stipendio capellani sui ad manus v*l.*, allocantur ei viij*s.* per annum pro beneficio de Abyndon Eliensis diocesis pro quatuor annis, quam summam solvit in utraque diocesi per eosdem quatuor annos; ideo jure allocamus ei eandem summam pro preteritis quatuor annis, quoniam dupliciter solvit, xxxii*s.* — q.m. vi*l.* xxij*d.*

Archidiaconus Lincolnie
Mag. W. Smyth, archidiaconus, habet in spiritualibus cccli*l.* xij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Inde solvit episcopo Lincoln' pro prestac[ione] xliiij*l.*, prebendario Decem Librarum x*l.*, prebendario de Carleton l*s.*, ecclesie Cathedrali Lincoln' xxx*s.*, virgiferis lviij*s.*, pro composicione domini Cardinalis vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, cantariste magistri Philippi Lepeyate iij*l.* iiij*s.* v*d.*, vicario chorali xl*s.*, junioribus — q.m. xxvi*l.* xvi*s.*

[1] He was installed as Treasurer in 1516; it does not appear that he held the office in 1526, but he seems to have had some of the emoluments.

vicariis iij*s*. ij*d*., pro feodo receptoris generalis v*l*., auditori xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Ricardo Clerke xx*s*., pro expensis in sinod[is] iiij*l*., pro papiro et enchasto vi*s*. viij*d*.

Allocantur lxxxxiij*l*. xij*s*. ij*d*. Summa dividenda cclxviij*l*.

Mag. Ricardus Parker, thesaurarius, habet in spiritualibus lxxi*l*. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*. *q*.

Inde solvit in pastu chori et ignitegio viij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., stipendio capellani v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., sacriste iij*l*., virgifero iij*l*., custodi summi altaris xx*s*., stipendio pulsatorum xl*s*., pro reparacione vestimentorum vi*s*. viij*d*., pro cera x*l*., pro operacione cere xiii*s*. iiij*d*., pro vino et pane xxxiij*s*. iiij*d*., pro candelis de sepo x*s*., distribucionibus in cena domini xij*s*., pro carbonibus vi*s*., thure viij*d*. } q.m. iij*l*. viij*s*. ij*d*.

Alloc. xxxvij*l*. ij*s*. Summa dividenda xxxiiij*l*. xviij*d*. *ob*. *q*.

LOCA RELIGIOSA COLLECTE PREDICTE

Swyneshed

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus nichil

In temporalibus c*l*.

In dominicalibus xxvi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.

Inde solvunt domino regi x*s*. vi*d*. *ob*., domine regine ij*s*., abbatibus de Burgo v*l*., de Sawtre xxvi*s*. viij*d*., de Haverholm iiij*s*., in feodis Johanni Husy xiij*s*. iiij*d*., T. Holand xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Antonio Irby xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Rogero Maltemaker corrodio iiij*l*., Johanni Baxter xl*s*., domino Pape vij*s*., domino de Swyneshed x*s*., repar. v*l*., feodis Johanni Stokes xiij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. viij*l*. xvij*s*. viij*d*.

Alloc. xxxvij*l*. xvi*s*. vi*d*. *ob*. Summa dividenda lxxxvij*l*. xiv*s*. ix*d*. *ob*.

Sempringham

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus cxv*l*.

In temporalibus cxxi*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.

In dominicalibus xij*l*.

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s*., archidiaconis Lincoln' iiij*l*. xvi*d*., Leicestrie xi*s*. i*d*., magistro Ordinis v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., vicariis de Thurstington iiij*l*., de Walcott xl*s*., de Kyrkeby xxvi*s*., ecclesie Lin-

colniensi v*s*., Marie Ebor' xxx*s*., Burton Lazari xxvi*s*. viij*d*., cantarie de Irnham liij*s*. iiij*d*.; in redditu domino regi xxi*s*., priori de Lenton ij*s*., de Felley xvi*d*., Hospitali de Newarke vi*d*., dominis de Bello Monte v*s*., de Cathrope viij*s*. ij*d*., de Gaynesburgh xxvi*s*. viij*d*., duci Ebor' v*s*., regine xij*d*., vicario de Bukestone xl*s*., domino Surrey ij*s*., Richemondie ix*d*., Panell xviij*d*., domino de Ketton xxi*s*. ix*d*., Johanni Brymesley iiij*s*., capellano de Cranwell iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., dominis de Walcott vij*s*. vi*d*., de Gyllam xiiij*d*., de Strelley x*d*. *ob. q.*, abbati de Darley xx*d*., vicario de Sempringham xl*s*., abbati sancti Benedicti xx*s*.; in feodis Johanni Hussy xl*s*., Edwardo Watson xxvi*s*. viij*d*., collegio Edmundi Cantibrigie xvi*s*., domino Cardinali liij*s*. iiij*d*., repar. xxij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., magistro Waltero pedagogo liij*s*. iiij*d*., decasu iij*l*. } q.m. xvij*l*. xij*s*. vi*d*.

Alloc. lxxij. xix*d*. *ob. q.* Summa dividenda clxxvi*l*. v*s*. *q.*

Mag. Walterus[1] [*blank*], pedagogus liij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. (iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob.* [*erased*])

Cateley

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus ix*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In temporalibus xx*l*.
In dominicalibus iiij*l*.
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s*. vi*d*., archidiacono Lincoln' vij*s*. vi*d*., vicario de Digby xvi*s*., priori de Shelford v*s*., ecclesie de Digby vij*s*. vi*d*., pro defensione aquarum xij*s*., repar. xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., pro visitacione episcopi v*s*. } q.t. xxij*s*. vij*d*. [*ob. q.*

Alloc. xvi*l*. vij*s*. ij*d*. Summa dividenda xvi*l*. xix*s*. vi*d*.

Haverholm

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus x*l*.
In temporalibus xxxvij*l*.
In dominicalibus iij*l*.
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s*., episcopo Lincolniensi xxxiiij*s*., ecclesie Lincoln' x*s*, chorustis Lincoln' v*l*., prioribus de Shelford vi*s*. viij*d*., de Jerusalem xxiij*s*., de Anwyk xx*s*., decano et capitulo Lincoln' xvi*s*. viij*d*., archidiacono Lincolnie xvi*s*. viij*d*., collegio Edmundi Cantibrigie x*s*., magistro reli- } q.m. xxxiiij*s*. vij*d*. [*ob.*

[1] In the margin 'laicus conjugatus'.

gionis iij*l.*; in quietis redditibus duci Suffulcie ij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' ij*s.*, dominis Thesaurario vi*s.*, Beamond ij*s.*, Shelston iiij*s.*, de Merston iij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Plomtree xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Belvero ij*s.*, priori de Belvero v*s.*; in feodis Johanni Husy militi xx*s.*, Bryngham senescallo x*s.*, repar. vij*l.* v*s.* viij*d.*, decasu vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Alloc. xxxij*l.* xiij*s.* viij*d.* Summa dividenda xvij*l.* vi*s.* iiij*d.*

Sancte Katherine juxta Lincolniam

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus cvi*l.*

In temporalibus lxxxx*l.*

In dominicalibus vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xvi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiaconis Lincoln' xlviij*s.* ij*d.*, Stowie xxvi*s.* iij*d.* *ob.* *q.*, vicario chorali xxiiij*s.*, ecclesie cathedrali Lincoln' vii*l.* xvi*s.* x*d.*, prebende Omnium Sanctorum xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, magistro Ordinis vij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, vicariis de Harmeston vij*l.* vi*s.* viijd., de Alford xvi*l.*, de Stapleford v*l.*, duobus cantaristis apud Newarke viij*l.* viij*s.*, cant[arie] de Blecheford iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, domino Cley vi*s.* viij*d.*, in quietis redditibus domino regi xliij*s.*, domine regine xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, episcopo Lincoln' v*s.*, capitulo Lincoln' viij*s.*, collegio sancti Edmundi Cantib' xvi*s.*, priorisse de Styxwold xx*s.*, pro pensione [*blank*], magistro Prestwith in redditu vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbati de Barlinge vi*s.*, prioribus de Thurgarton xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Ellisham x*s.*, Hospitali Newark iiij*d.*, vicariis Lincoln' ij*s.*, dominis de Kyrton xxv*s.* iiij*d.*, de Egle xiij*s.* x*d.*, de Skelingthorpe xv*s.*, de Northall vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, camerariis Lincoln' v*s.*, magistro Legge vi*s.* viij*d.*; in feodis Johanni Husy xl*s.*, Delaware v*s.*, magistro Clerk xx*s.*, vicario de Newark xvi*l.*, magistro Brown in feodis xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, repar. xxiij*l.*, decasu viij*l.*

q.m. vi*l.* viij*s.* vi*d.* [*q.*

Alloc. cxxxviij*l.* viij*s.* i*d.* *ob.* *q.* Summa dividenda liiij*l.* v*s.* ij*d.* *q.*

Burne

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxxx*l.* xvij*s.* iiij*d.*

In temporalibus lxxxxv*l.* vi*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*

In dominicalibus x*l.*

Inde solvunt episcopo Lincoln' xx*s.*, decano et capitulo

Lincoln' xs., archidiacono Lincoln' xls. ijd., vicario de Burn viijl., duobus diaconis iijl.; in quietis redditibus domino regi xxiis. iiijd., domino Dycons vijs. ijd., com[iti] Lincoln' iiijs., Wentworth xviijd., priori Jerusalem vid., abbatibus de Valle Dei vid. ob. q., de Thornton xxxiijs. vid.; in feodis Johanni Husy xxs., Ricardo Clerke xxs., Edwardo Watson xiijs. iiijd., vicario de Lychefeld xls., repar. xiijl. vis. viijd. } q.m. xvl. iijd. [ob.

Alloc. xxxvil. viijd. ob. q. Summa dividenda cl. ijs. xd. ob. q.

Nigri Monachi Lincoln'

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus vil. xvs.
In temporalibus vil. xvs.
In dominicalibus iijl. vis. viijd.
Inde solvunt civitati Lincoln' viijs. iiijd., repar. iiijl. } q. quarte xijs. vd.

Frestone

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xlijl. xiijs. iiijd.
In temporalibus xliiijl. xviijs. iiijd.
In dominicalibus xvil. xis. viijd.
Inde solvunt vicario de Frestone xvil. xiijs. iiijd., cantariste ibm. vl., abbati Crowlandie xl., domino regi xxiiijs., archidiacono Lincoln' xxxvijs. vid., pro defensione aquarum iijl.; in feodis senescallo iijl., repar. vil. } q.m. vl. xiijs. xd. [q.

Alloc. xlvil. xiijs. xd. Summa dividenda lvijl. viijs. vid.

Moniales Stamfordie

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxiiijl. xs.
In temporalibus et dominicalibus xvl.
Inde solvunt domino Pape vijs., archidiacono Lincoln' xxxs., pro aliis rebus ecclesie eidem xvijs., comitisse Sarum xiijs. iiijd., capellano celebranti in monasterio xlvis. viijd., domine regine iijs. id. ob., abbatibus de Burgo xxis. ixd. ob., de Burn vs., Marie Ebor' iijl., precentori de Burgo xiijs. iiijd., sacriste ibm. xs., repar. vil., elimosinario de Burgo vis. viijd., Wenton in redditu xs., aliis quietis redditibus xxis. xid., Androwes pensione xxs. } q. quinte xxiijs. iiijd. [q.

Alloc. xxl. vs. xd. Summa dividenda xxixl. iiijs. ijd.

Domina Alicia Androwes, pensionaria ibm. xxs. q.t. xvid.

Newsted juxta Stamford

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus } lvij*l.* vi*s.* *ob.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus

Inde solvunt domino Pape v*s.*, domino regi xij*d.*, abbatibus de Crowland xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Lylleshull iiij*s.*, dominis de Assington vij*d.* *ob.*, de Stamford xij*d.*, de Gryngham ij*s.* iiij*d.*, rectori de Uffyngton vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Stamford[1] ij*s.* iiij*d.*, pro le crosse house vi*d.*, domino Roos x*s.* vi*d.*, domino Sharpe pensionario v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, repar. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q. quinte xxxv*s.* viij*d.*

Alloc. xij*l.* xiij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda xliiij*l.* xij*s.* i*d.*

Dom. Stephanus Sharpe, pensionarius v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Vallis Dei

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus } clv*l.* xix*s.* ij*d.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, cantarie de Edenham xl*s.*, cantarie de Birton iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, collegiis novi operis Leicestrie vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Tatershall iiij*l.*, in redditibus archiepiscopo Ebor' xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbatibus Ebor' xv*s.*, de Burne xxij*d.*, de Nocton ij*d.* *ob.*, prioribus de Spalding vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Blytha x*s.*, de Brydlington ix*s.*, de Huntingdon ij*s.*, dominis Willugheby iij*s.* iiij*d.*, comiti Richmond xx*s.*, de Irnham vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Bytham iij*s.* iiij*d.*, Roos ij*s.* vi*d.*, Suffulc xxij*d.*, Barkeley ij*s.* viij*d.*, de Tykehill ij*s.* vij*d.*, domine regine xiiij*s.* iij*d.*, de Bellers x*s.*, castro Folkyngham viij*d.*, T. Rippinghall iij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.* *q.*, vicecomiti Lincolnie xij*s.* *ob.*; in corrodiis Alicie Paynter xl*s.*, Johanne Thedde xl*s.*; in feodis Henrico Willugheby xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, (Henrico Lacy xiij*s.* iiij*d.* [*erased*]); Edwardo Watson vi*s.* viij*d.*, domino Cardinali liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Antonio Ireby xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, repar. xxi*l.* } q.m. x*l.* v*d.* [*q.*

Alloc. lv*l.* xiiij*s.* ix*d.* *ob.* *q.* Summa dividenda c*l.* iiij*s.* iiij*d.* *q.*

Leonardi Stamford

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus l*s.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus xxvij*l.*

Inde solvunt abbatibus de Crowland vi*l.*, de Plumtre[2] iiij*s.*, de Barnake viij*d.*, de Jarowdon xij*d.*, monasterio Dunelmensi iiij*l.*, tertio priori ibm. xl*s.*, repar. vi*l.*, ballivis de Stamford pro Blyworth et Normanton iij*l.* } q. quarte vij*s.* ij*d.* [*ob.*

Alloc. xxi*l.* v*s.* viij*d.* Summa dividenda viij*l.* iiij*s.* iiij*d.*

[1] Stanherd MS.

[2] The scribe means 'abbatibus de Crowland, de Jarowden, *dominis* de Plumtre, de Barnake, &c.

Kyme

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus lij*l* xi*s* viij*d*.
In temporalibus et dominicalibus lxxxij*l*. viij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s*., episcopo Lincoln' xiij*s*. iiij*d*., archidiacono Lincolnie xxx*s*., prebendario de Selford vi*s*. viij*d*., monasterio de Elenstowe vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., distribucionibus xij*l*., duobus capellanis de Northeholm vij*l*., in redditibus Roberto Tyrwhite xiij*s*. iiij*d*., repar. x*l*., Saunderson in corrodio xl*s*. } q.m. ix*l*. viij*s*. viij*d*. [*ob*.

Alloc. xli. iij*s*. viij*d*. Summa dividenda lxxxxiij*l*. xvi*s*. iiij*d*.

Nocton

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus vi*l*.
In temporalibus xlvi*l*.
In dominicalibus x*l*.
Inde solvunt domino Pape iiij*s*., archidiacono Lincolnie ix*s*. vi*d*., abbati Ebor' xiij*s*. iiij*d*., episcopo Lincoln' viij*d*., collegio regali Cantibrig' xxij*s*., domino regi ix*s*. iiij*d*., prioribus de Kyme vi*d*., de Haverholm iij*d*., ecclesie cathedrali Lincoln' vi*d*., vic' ibm. iij*s*., dominis de Blankney iiij*d*., Everingham viij*s*. vij*d*., de Hanworth x*d*. *ob*., de Bramston v*s*. iiij*d*., Northenglisby xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Metheringham xvi*s*., domino de Dunston vi*s*., repar. iiij*l*., domino Kyme xiij*d*., commendatario de Temple Bruarn v*s*., in feodis senescallo xx*s*. } q.m. v*l*. ij*s*. *ob*.

Alloc. x*l*. xix*s*. vij*d*. *ob*. Summa dividenda li*l*. iiij*d*. *ob*.

Crowland

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus cxxiiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In temporalibus ccccccxxxiij*l*.
In dominicalibus xxxiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s*., procuratori de Weydelingburgh vij*s*. vij*d*., duobus cantaristis Lincoln' xiij*l*, vi*s*. viij*d*., priori de Barnwell iij*l*., curato de Crowland v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., instructori ibm. iij*l*., rectori de Bebe vi*s*. viij*d*., rectori de Dodington iij*s*., Roberto Offy clerico regio iiij*l*., distribucionibus vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.; in quietis redditibus priori de Spaldyng xij*d*., domino regi x*s*.,

duci Buck' iij*s*., episcopo Eliensi ij*s*., vicecomiti Cantibrigie iij*s*., Northamptonie iij*s*., abbati de Thorn' iij*s*. iiij*d*., domino de Glocestre xij*d*., domino de Cliff v*s*.; in feodis domino Marques senescallo v*l*., Johanni Hussy militi xl*s*., Lytylbury xl*s*., Luce Longland xx*s*., Fitzwilliam militi xl*s*., Edd. Watson xiij*s*. iiij*d*.; in corrodio Roberti Justyce iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., capellano de Ankerskyrk iiij*l*., domino Cardinali pro visitacione sua x*l*., decasubus xiij*l*., repar. lx*l*., pro anniversariis x*l*., feodis Francisco Brown xxvi*s*. viij*d*., Antonio Irby xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Tamworth xx*s*. } q.m. lxiij*l*. xiij*s*. ix*d*. [*ob*.

Alloc. cliiij*l*. ij*s*. iij*d*. Summa dividenda ccccccxxxvj*l*. xvij*s*. x

Newboo

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus liij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.

In temporalibus xl*l*.

In dominicalibus xx*l*.

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s*., episcopo Lincoln' xv*s*. iiij*d*., cant' Lincoln' xix*l*. x*s*. vi*d*., de Grauntham liij*s*. iiij*d*., de Newark vi*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., vicariis de Akaster xij*l*., Kneton v*l*., Northorpe iiij*l*., prioribus de Sempringham xl*s*., de Thurgarton xiij*s*. iiij*d*., archiepiscopo Ebor' xxxiij*s*. iiij*d*., archidiacono xxxiij*s*. iiij*d*., domino regi vi*s*., Markham ij*s*., domine regine xviij*d*., duci Langcastre v*s*., honoribus de Eye v*s*. iiij*d*., de Folkyngham v*s*. viij*d*., domino de Richemond ij*s*. vi*d*., Ricardo Beson ij*s*., Hussy iiij*s*. *ob. q*., abbati de Swyneshed xxvi*s*. viij*d*., domino de Temple Bruarn xiij*d*., Simoni Fitz Ric' ij*s*., rectori de Barowby liij*s*. iiij*d*., decano Lincoln' vi*s*. viij*d*., camerariis Lincoln' vi*d*., repar. xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., Ricardo Malborn corrodio xl*s*., decasu liij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. iij*l*. v*s*. vij*d*. [*ob*.

Alloc. lxxx*l*. xvi*s*. i*d*. *ob. q*. Summa dividenda xxxij*l*. xvij*s*. ij*d*.

Spaldyng

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxxxxiiij*l*. x*s*. iiij*d*.

In temporalibus et dominicalibus cccclxx*l*.

Inde solvunt abbatisse de Sion xl*l*., abbatibus de Crowland xij*s*. iiij*d*., Westmonasterio ij*s*., de Burgo xvi*s*. iiij*d*., dominis Harington viij*s*. *ob*., Willugheby

xviij*d.* *ob.*, W. Bassatt xiij*d.* *ob.*, uno corrodio regio iiij*l.* x*s.*; in feodis Johanni Hussy militi v*l.*, Antonio Irby xl*s.*, duobus capellanis de Walker et Gye x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino Pape vij*s.*, vicario de Sibsey xx*s.*, vicecomiti Lincoln' xxvi*s.* viij*d.*; in feodis T. Tamworth xx*s.*, Thome More militi xl*s.*; in decasubus xi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, repar. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, pro eleccione novi prioris, episcopo Lincoln' pro confirmatione v*l.*, archidiacono pro inductione v*l.*, pro expensis monachorum laborantium circa licentiam regiam xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xliij*l.* v*s.* x*d.* [*ob.*

Alloc. cxxxi*l.* xi*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*

Summa dividenda ccccxxxij*l.* xviij*s.* vij*d.* *ob.*

Deping

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus, temporalibus et dominicalibus } xxxiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Inde solvunt domino Pape ij*s.*, archidiacono Lincoln' x*s.* ij*d.*, abbatibus de Burne xviij*s.*, de Thorney xx*s.*, conventui ejusdem iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, priori ibm. viij*s.* x*d.*, refectorio viij*s.*, vicario de Deping vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, curato ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; in feodis Henrico Lacy xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, pietanciario de Thorney xx*s.*, sacriste ibm. ij*s.*, collegio Buck' in Cantibrig' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, repar. iiij*l.*, decasu iiij*l.* } q. quinte ij*s.* iij*d.* [*ob.*

Alloc. xxx*l.* ix*s.* Summa dividenda lvij*s.* viij*d.*

LEICESTERSHIRE

ARCHIDIACONATUS LEICESTRIE

FRAMLAND DECANATUS

Pykwell

Mag. Willelmus Strethey, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. ix*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Taverner, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Borowe

Dom. Ricardus Alkbarowe, rec. xij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. xxiij*s.* *ob.* *q.*

Estwell

Dom. Thomas Kesten, rec. x*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensione abbatis Leicestrie xx*s.*
In sin. et proc. viij*s.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* x*d.* *q.*

Dom. Radulfus Mellers, cap. stipendio iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Abkettilby

Mag. Robertus Myllys, vic. viij*l.*
In stip. cap. parochialis iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cap. de Holwell xl*s.*
} q.m. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Morcott, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Holwell

Dom. Thomas Holwell iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Wymondham

Dom. Robertus Annys, rec. x*l.* vij*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xx*s.* ix*d.*
Dom. Robertus Hall, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Witherley, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Melton Mowbray

Dom. Bartholomeus Gunson', vic. claro xij*l.* q.m. xxiiij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Barneby vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Harryson, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Stevens, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Davy, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Wright, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Hugo Langton, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Welby alias Sisenby

Dom. Christoferus Addysen, cap. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Burton

Dom. Robertus Banaster, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Freyby

Dom. Robertus Blake, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Knossington

Dom. Thomas Vesy, rec. vij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione vic. de Okeham xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. vij*s.* ix*d.* *ob.*

Knypton

Mag. Thomas Nevell, rec. ix*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.*; in repar. x*s.* } q.m. xv*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Sproxton

Dom. Ricardus Lawe, vic. de Sproxton vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
In repar. xl*s.*

Croxton

Dom. Willelmus Barton, vic. claro vi*l.* x*s.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Aier, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Hose

Dom. Johannes Myller, vic. vi*l.* x*s.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Gregorius Myller, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Broughton

Dom. Johannes Reade, rec. claro x*l.* x*s.* q.m. xxi*s.*

Edmunthorpe

Dom. Thomas Derneley, rec. claro xij*l.* q.m. xxiiij*s.*

Garthorp

Dom. Willelmus Crosse, vic. hoc anno vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Wifordeby

Dom. Willelmus Spede, rec. claro v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Muston

Mag. Willelmus Brighows, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* vij*d.*
Stipendio capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensione prioris de Beaver xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m.xv *s.* *ob.*
Dom. Thomas Hand, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Thorp Arnold

Mag. Jacobus Willen, vic. viij*l.*
In pensione abbatis Leicestrie xxvi*s.* vi*d.*
Stipendio capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. iij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Yates, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Withcok

Dom. Johannes Robynson[1], rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iii*d.*
Pensione prioris de Launde ij*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* vi*d.*
} q. tocius xxv*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*

Stapleford

Mag. Thomas Herford, vic. viij*l.*
Sin. et proc. iij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Pell, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Saxby

Dom. Radulfus Batty, rec. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.* iij*d. ob. q.*

Scalford

Dom. Johannes Oneley, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Johannes Ores, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Gawdeby

Mag. Edwardus Bassett, rec. xvi*l.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* ij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Johannes Smyth, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Eton

Dom. Johannes Burton, vic. claro vi*l.* x*s.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.*

Braunceton

Dom. Edwardus Drew, rec. claro xi*l.* x*s.* q.m. xxiij*s.*

Dalby Parva

Dom. Johannes Clement, vic. viij*l.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. iij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. v*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Simon Reade, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Oselveston

Dom. Thomas Leic', canonicus vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*d. q.*

Waltham

Mag. Ricardus Parkar, rec. xviij*l.*
Pensione domino Thome Turner vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Porcio prioris de Freston xx*s.*
Sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.*
Pensione priorisse de Nuneton iiij*s.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
} q.m. ix*s.* ij*d. q.*

Mag. Thomas Turner, pensionarius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Forest, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Stonesby

Dom. Eliseus Amyson, claro iiij*l.* x*s.* q.t. vi*s.*

[1] 'Scotus,' in the margin.

Hareston

Dom. Ricardus Browne, rec. cecus claro vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Johannes [*blank*], cur. stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Bottisford

Mag. Doctor Pert, nuper rector, decessit mense Septembris principio

Dom. Ricardus Smyth, curatus stip. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Richardus Browne, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Robertus Peerson, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Thomas Huett, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Redmyll

Mag. Edwardus Burton, rec. xv*l*.
Pensione prioris de Baver xxvi*s*. viij*d*.
In stip. cur. iiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Sin. et proc. xi*s*. i*d*.
} q.m. xvij*s*. vi*d*, *ob*. *q*.

Dom. Ricardus Walterworth, cur. iiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. v*s*. ix*d*. *q*.

Barston

Dom. Nicholaus Huchenson, vic. claro v*l*. iij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Plumgarth

Dom. Johannes Myller, cur. stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Stathern

Mag. Doctor Tailard, rec. claro x*l*. q.m. xx*s*.

Dom. Thomas Leek, stip. v*l*, vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Johannes Jonson, cantarista iij*l*. viij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.

Hareby

Mag. Robertus Carleton, rec. xix*l*. x*s*. q.m. xxxix*s*.

Dom. Ricardus Cramp, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Clapton

Dom. Thomas Goodwyn, vic. claro vi*l*. x*s*. q.t. viij*s*. viij*d*.

Kyrkby Bellers

Dom. Willelmus Kirkby, cur. stip. iij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. ij*d*. *ob*.

Cold Overton

Dom. Johannes Par, rec. claro xiiij*l*. q.m. xxviij*s*.

Coston

Dom. Willelmus Marshall, rec. claro xiij*l*. v*s*. q.m. xxvi*s*. vi*d*.

Saltby

Dom. Robertus Benet, vic. claro vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Buckmynster

(Dom. Ric. Tyer [*erased*]) Mag. Johannes Clayton, claro viij*l*.
q.m. xvi*s*.

Dom. Johannes Brigg, pro quarta anni xxiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. xviij*d*. *ob*.

Somerby

Dom. Willelmus Crispe, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.* } q.t. viij*s.* i*d.* *ob. q.*
Dom. Henricus Barnes, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

GOODLAXTON DECANATUS

Peitling Parva

Dom. Willelmus Witham, rec. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione priori de Launda ij*s.*
In sin. et proc. viij*s.* vi*d.* } q.t. v*s.* vi*d.*

Bitteswell

Dom. Robertus Dowsse, vic. ibm. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Ashby Magna

Dom. Christoferus Grauer, vic. vij*l.* xiiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.* vi*d.* } q.t. ix*s.* ij*d.*

Desford

Dom. Thomas Linden, rec. viij*l.* x*s.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* *ob. q.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* } q.m. v*s.* x*d.* *ob. q.*
Dom. Johannes Harrison, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Brantyngthorp

Dom. Edmundus Barton, rec. xiij*l.*
In sin. et proc. viij*s.* iij*d.* } q.m. xxv*s.* i*d.*

Gilemorethorp

Dom. Willelmus Harris, rec. xvi*l.*
In sic. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.*
In repar. vi*l.* } q.m. xviij*s.* x*d.* *ob. q.*

Thorp Thomas

Dom. Edwardus Dore, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. vi*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.* *q.*

Lutterworth

Mag. Anthonius Skevington, rector de claro xviij*l.* q.m. xxxvi*s.*
Dom. Thomas Sabyn, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Mawnesfeld, cap. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Ernesby

Dom. Ricardus Paybody, vic. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. iij*s.* vi*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* v*d.*

Norborowe

Mag. Rolandus Thrilkeld, rec. claro; nihil recepit

Mag. Doctor Darley, nuper rector ibm. xviij*l.* q.m. xxxvi*s.*

Dom. Thomas Glover, cur. ibm. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Huncot capella

Dom. Robertus Pege, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Frollesworth

Dom. Ricardus Claybroke, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s. ob. q.* } q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d.*

Broughton Asteley

Mag. Petrus Beke, rector de claro xij*l.* q.m. xxiiij*s.*

Dom. Ricardus Whitawe, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Layr

Dom. Henricus Hepey, rec. ibm. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s. ob. q.* } q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d.*

Petling Magna

Dom. Willelmus Ruddington, vic. v*l.* iij*s.* v*d.* q.t. vi*s.* x*d. ob.*

Ashby Parva

Dom. Georgius Braham, rec. vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d.*
Pensione priori sancti Johannis vi*s.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.* } q.t. xviij*d. ob. q.*

(Dom. Will. Barkar, cur. [*erased*])

Dom. Henricus Walkar, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Willaby Waterles

Dom. Robertus Browene, rec. xi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. capellani iiij*l.*
Pensione domino episcopo Lincoln' x*s.*
Pensione abbati Leicestrie vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensione priori de Shene iij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensione rectori de Petling iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.* } q.m. xi*s.* x*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Barkar, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Craft

Dom. Thomas Nicholl, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.*
Pensione abbati Leicestrie xliiij*s.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Henricus Ives, cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Enderby et Whetstone

Dom. Thomas Hardy, vic. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. iiij*s.* v*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Hale, cur. ibm. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Knaptoft

Dom. Johannes Newell, rec. claro xvi*l.* q.m. lij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Hawes, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Sherisby capella

Dom. Thomas Tailour, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Musley capella

Dom. Ambrosius, curatus v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Shawell

Dom. Thomas Chesshier, rec. viij*l.* xi*s.* i*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* *ob. q.*
} q.m. vi*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Cowper, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Wigeston

Dom. Johannes Rameshawe, vic. claro ix*l.* q.m. xviij*s.*

Foston

Mag. Henricus Riding, rec. xv*l.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
Pensione priori de Lenton x*s.*
Sin. et proc. xi*s.* *ob. q.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* x*d.* *ob. q.*
Dom. Georgius Sharnebrouke, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Stonystanton

Mag. Christoferus Fowler, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.*
} q.m. x*s.* xi*d.*
Dom. Thomas Stone, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Owdeby

Dom. Willelmus Kyrk, vic. de claro viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Costby

Dom. Robertus Pege, vic. claro iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
In sin. iij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.t. iij*s.* iiij*d.*

Claybrouke

Dom. Thomas Moris, vic. xx*l.* q.m. xl*s.*
Dom. Thomas Gibbys, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Wibtoft

Dom. Ricardus Inde[1], cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Sherneford

Dom. Willelmus Petowes, rec. xiij*l.*
Pensione abbatis de Evisham liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* *ob. q.*
} q.m. xix*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
Mag. Willelmus Spark, cur. ibm. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

[1] or, Jude.

Cottisbeche

Dom. Robertus Rowt, rec. x*l.* x*s.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* *ob. q.*
} q.m. x*s.* i*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Hatfeld, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Cuntisthorp capella

Dom. Thomas Camadyne, cur. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Sapcott

Dom. Johannes Shorthosse, rec. xi*l.*
Pensione priori de Shene vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.*
} q.m. xi*s.* i*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Baily, cur. ibm. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Wignall, gardianus xv*l.*
In libero redditu ij*s.*
} q.m. xxix*s.* ix*d.* *ob.*

Dunton

Dom. Ricardus More, vic. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Kymcott

Dom. Robertus Josepp, rector claro xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.m. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d*
Dom. Johannes Austyn, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Swynford

Dom. Thomas Wilson, vic. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Synnows, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Blaby

Dom. Ricardus Robeston, rec. xxi*l.*
In sin. xi*s.* *ob. q.*
In stip. cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio abbatis Leicestrie xliij*s.*
Pensio mag. Thome Dichefelde v*l.*
In stip. capellani de Cuntisthorpe iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* x*d.* *ob. q.*
Dom. Robertus Husbond, cur. iij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

North Kilworthe

Mag. Johannes Dennham, rec. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Robertus Robinson, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Aston Flavell

Mag. Doctor Witter, rec. xviij*l.* q.m. xxxvi*s.*
Dom. Radulfus Kent, cur. ibm. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Burbage capella

Dom. Georgius Hulley, cur. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Glenfeld

Dom. Robertus Duckett, rec. xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. xi*s.* *ob. q.*
Pensio rectori de Aileston xx*s.*
Pensio priori de Shene xij*d.*
Pensio abbati Leicestrie xvi*d.*
In stip. duorum capellanorum vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* ij*d.*

Braunston capella

Dom. [*blank*], cur. ibm. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Kyrkby capella

Dom. Henricus Litherland, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Roteby

Dom. Hugo Parsons, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. v*s.* vi*d.*
Pensio ecclesie de Rateby vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Thurleston

Dom. Elias Turvell, rec. viij*l.* ix*s.* q.m. xvi*s.* xi*d.*

South Kilworth

Dom. Thomas Wynnall, rec. x*l.* ij*s.* q.m. xx*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Aleston

Mag. Thomas Wigeston, rector claro xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.m. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Bostoke, cur. ibm. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Misterton

Mag. Henricus Bishop, rec. unius partis vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Dowsse, rec. alterius partis vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Walker, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

SPERKENHOO DECANATUS

Hinkley

Dom. Jacobus Porter, vic. (claro [*erased*]) vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. vij*s.*
} q.t. vij*s.* iij*d.* *ob. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Woodland, capellanus iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Wisse, capellanus iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob. q.*

Capella de Stoke

Dom. Ricardus Smyth, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dadlington capella

Dom. Rogerus Normanton iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Ybstoke

Dom. Willelmus Watson, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. parochialis iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* x*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Rogerus Semper, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
(Dom. Johannes Pennyngton, cur. [*erased*])

Hokilscott

Dom. Humfridus [*blank*], cur. xxiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. xviij*d. ob.*

Bosworth

Mag. Mauricius Adams, rector claro xliiij*l.* q.m. iiij*l.* viij*s.*
Dom. Hugo Pendelington, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Thomas Blakesby, capellanus iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Shenton capella

Dom. Robertus Smyth, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Sutton capella

Dom. Jacobus Waderowe, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Sibbeston

Mag. Johannes More, rector de claro xx*l.* q.m. xl*s.*
Dom. Johannes Ragge, cur. ibm. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Willisborowe capella

Dom. Robertus Wynter, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Barleston

Dom. Thomas Alton, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Nayleston

Dom. Petrus Beke, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Hardyn, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Normanton capella

Dom. Thomas Pachet, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Hether

Dom. Robertus Daye, rector claro ix*l.* xi*s.*
In repar. iij*l.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* i*d.*

Markfyld

Dom. Thomas Whalley, rec. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Thorneton

Dom. Henricus Melling, vic. vi*l.* x*s.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Thorneton, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Bagworth

Dom. Willelmus Bolton, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* *d. ob.*

Norton

Dom. Johannes Orme, rec. xi*l.*
In pensione priori de Bever xx*s.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d. ob. q.* } q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d.*
Dom. Walterus Orme, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Cunston

Dom. Thomas Storar, rec. ix*l.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. xi*s. ob. q.* } q.m. viij*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Henricus Beddull, capellanus iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Shakerston

Dom. Johannes Bolton, vic. vij*l.*
In sin. v*s.* vi*d.* } q.t. viij*s.* xi*d. q.*

Lynley capella

Dom. Willelmus Cottrell, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Higham

Dom. Johannes Wilson, rector claro viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Barwell

Dom. Thomas Aungell, rector claro xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Henricus Wright, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Stapilton capella

Dom. Galfridus Ab, cur. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Caitby

Dom. Thomas Ball, rec. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* ij*d.*
Pensio priori de Dunstaple vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. v*s.* vij*d.*

Pakilton

Dom. Johannes Shorthosse, rector claro viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio priori de Shene xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Sin. et proc. xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xiij*s.* viij*d.*

Newbold

Dom. Robertus Barwell, rector claro v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s. ob. q.* } q.t. vi*s.* iiij*d. q.*

Drayton

Dom. Thomas Kyng, rec. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s. ob. q.* } q.m. viij*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Thomas Rosse, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Wedyrley

Dom. Willelmus Marshall, rector claro x*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.* } q.m. xvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Collet, cur. ibm. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Orton

Dom. Willelmus Tomlinson, vic. (claro [*erased*]) vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*
Stip. capellani iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Harding, cur. ibm. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Gopishill capella

Dom. Nicholaus Hall, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Twycrosse capella

Dom. Willelmus Chosse, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Apulby

Dom. Thomas Chesshier, rec. xvij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde ecclesie de Sheley xl*s.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s. ob. q.* } q.m. xx*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Oliverus Goddard, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Kirkby Malory

Dom. Edwardus Dawkyn, rec. xv*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s. ob. q.* } q.m. xxviij*s.* x*d. ob. q.*

Shilton capella

[*blank*]

Shepey

Dom. Hugo Asteley, rec. medietatis xiij*l.*
In repar. xl*s.*; decasu xx*s.* } q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Johannes Vincent, rec. alterius medietatis x*l.*
In repar. [*blank*]; decasu xx*s.* } q.m. xviij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Cole iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Ricardus Hale iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. q.*

Snareston capella

Dom. Johannes Swan, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

GOSCOTE DECANATUS

Saxilby

Mag. Robertus Myles, rec. viij*l.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.* } q.m. v*s.* vi*d. ob. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Harrys, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Greyn, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Rogerus Wodhurste, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Belgrave

Mag. Petrus Swillington, rec. xxiiij*l.*
In repar. hoc anno xl*s.* } q.m. xliiij*s.*
Dom. Edwardus Taxar, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Thurmaston capella

Dom. Thomas Roland, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Aileston, cur. pro ij annis ix*l.* q.m.[1] xij*s.*

Southcroxston

Dom. Thomas Berner, rec. xi*l.*
Inde capellano v*l.*
Sin. et proc. viij*s.* ij*d.*
Pensio prioris de Malton xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* vij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas [*blank*], stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Humbreston

Dom. Thomas Keyston, vic. claro v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Bell, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Barkby

Dom. Willelmus Watson, vic. claro x*l.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.* vi*d.*
Pensio abbati Leicestre xx*s.*
} q.m. viij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Sommer, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Cosyngton

Mag. Doctor Knyghtly, rector claro ix*l.* x*s.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Grene, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Walton

Mag. Henricus Bonde, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde stipendio cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Dom. Walterus Hall, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Alaxton

Dom. Johannes Brome, rector claro v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Est Norton

Dom. Thomas Pell, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Lodyngton

Dom. Johannes Candale, stip. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.*

Twyford

Dom. Johannes Nuttall, vic. viij*l.*
Sin. et proc. iij*s.* viij*d.*
Pensione domino Cooke xliij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Johannes Cooke, pensionarius xliij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. ij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Stacey, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

[1] The scribe means 'q. t.'

Dalby Chacombe

Dom. Hugo Swynton, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. iij*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* vij*d.* *ob. q.*

Frysby

Dom. Robertus Hawkyn, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*

Howby

Mag. Georgius Hennege, claro xiiij*l.*
In repar. iiij*l.* } q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Colson, curatus iiij*l.* xiii*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Thomas Byngam, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Brokesby

Dom. Thomas Byngam, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ix*s.* vi*d.* } q.t. viij*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Litherland, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *ob.*

Lowesby

Dom. Gilbertus Sturgiouse vi*l.* xij*s.*
In repar. xx*s.* } q.t. vij*s.* v*d.* *ob.*

Tylton

Dom. Thomas Malle, vic. de Tilton viij*l.*
Inde pensione abbatis Oselueston xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Sin. et proc. iij*s.* vi*d.*
Stipendio cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione domino Roberto Hochkinson xl*s.* } q.m. nichil

Dom. Thomas Trygg, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Hochkinson, pensionarius xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Seyston

Dom. Johannes Parsons, vic. vij*l.* q.t. ix*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Lambert, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Tukby

Dom. Johannes Oneley, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* x*d.* *ob. q.*

Ratclyff

Dom. Thomas Whalley, rec. viij*l.*
Sin. ix*s.* vi*d.*
Pensio prioris Wollescrofte[1] xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Stip. cap. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. v*s.* i*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Manfelde, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

[1] Apparently the name of some Prior.

Rerisby

Mag. Johannes Cartar, rec. claro x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Chaterton, stip. v*l.* q.t. v*s.* viij*d.*

Asfordeby

Mag. Ricardus Brokesby, rec. claro. xi*l.* viij*s.* } q.m.
In repar., quia rectoria erat combusta vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } ix*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Templeman, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Trussington

Dom. Johannes Tailar, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Hugo Wodecoke, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Prestwold

Dom. Johannes Humbreston, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Thomas Stone, cap. iij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Boseworth, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Howton capella

Dom. Ricardus Neale, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Wymyswold

Mag. Doctor North, vic. claro vij*l.* xiij*s.* q.t. x*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Bethone, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Rakedale

Dom. Robertus West, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iij*d.*
Pensione episcopi Lincoln' xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.*
Sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.*

Segrave

Dom. Johannes Barnard, rector claro xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m.
Inde capellano iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } xvi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Smyth, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Robertus Hare, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Beby

Dom. Laurencius Potter, claro vij*l.* q.t. ix*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Webb, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Asheby Folvell

Dom. Willelmus Barnard, vic. viij*l.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* x*d. ob. q.*
In sin. xi*s.* i*d.*

Skevington

Dom. Hugo Mason, rec. xij*l.*
In stip. cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* iij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Wellys, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Hungarton

Dom. Johannes Kemp, vic. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xviij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Leysse, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Stratton, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Quenyburgh

Dom. Christoferus Myller, vic. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Henricus Cavar, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Syleby

Dom. Thomas Warde, vic. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Sin. iij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. vi*s.* iij*d.* *ob. q.*
Dom. Johannes Gissyng, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Ratherby

Dom. Willelmus Proudefote, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. ix*s.* vi*d.*
Pensione prioris Launde vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* v*d.*

AKELEY DECANATUS

Loughborowe

Mag. Robertus Clark, rec. claro xxvi*l.* q.m. lij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Clark, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Tailour, secundarius v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Crosseby v*l.* x*s.* q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Miller v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Nicholaus Coke, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Eleseus Coke, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Borows, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Thurcaston

Mag. Johannes Chaundeler, rector claro xiiij*l.* q.m. xxviij*s.*
Dom. Nicholaus Yevyns v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Austyn capella

Dom. Robertus Toft, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Swithland

Dom. Willelmus Hebb, rec. xi*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Dawkyn, cur. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Shepished

Dom. Johannes Huchenson, vic. viij*l.* x*s.* q.m. xvij*s.*

Sweston

Dom. Johannes Hamond, rec. xviij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* i*d.*
In stip. cap. de Snareston iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* vij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Henricus Barkar, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Snareston

Dom. Johannes [*blank*], cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Sheile

Dom. Will. Atkinson, rector claro xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Laurentius Semper, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Hathern

Dom. Willelmus Fisher, rector claro ix*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xix*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Hailey, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Long Whatton

Mag. Willelmus Ierland, rector claro xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Walterus Wood, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s*, ij*d.*

Diseworth

Dom. Thomas Hurt, vic. iiij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.t. v*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Lokington

Dom. Robertus Scalis, vic. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Martyn, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Castell Donyngton

Mag. Doctor Cliff, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Radulfus Fransam, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Thomas Sheffeld, non habet stip. nichil nichil
Dom. Johannes Dagull, stip. vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* v*d.* *q.*
Dom. Radulfus Dawkyn, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Pakington

Dom. Robertus Dixsy, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Ashby la Zouche

Mag. Willelmus Skelton, vic. xiiij*l.* iij*s.* vi*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In stip. capellani de Blaketby liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. viij*s.* viij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Thomas Bear, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Blakerby capella

Dom. Nicholaus Savage, stip. v*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Radulfus Barkar, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Eleseus Strayt, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Cole Orton

Dom. Thomas Storar, rec. x*l*. x*s*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. vij*d*.
In stip. cap. iiij*l*.
} q.m. xi*s*. xi*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Johannes Moer, cur. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Kegworth

Mag. Thomas Leson, rec. xvi*l*. q.m. xxxij*s*.
Dom. Petrus Lee, cur. stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Thomas Lodrington, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Belton

Dom. Robertus Proudfont, vic. ix*l*.
In stip. cap. iiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Idem vicarius habet stipendium iiij*l*. iij*s*. iiij*d*
} q.m. xvij*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Thomas Pratt, cur. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *q*.

Borowe

Mag. Willelmus Gillat, vic. xij*l*.
In stip. cur. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar. l*s*.
} q.m. ix*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Radulfus Follys, cur. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Qwern

Dom. Thomas Bewepase, cur. stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Rogerus Purce, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Toley

Dom. Willelmus Tuley, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Mustrell capella

Dom. Radulfus Cosseby, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Onelip

Dom. Johannes Thorman, rec. xij*l*.
Pens. ecclesie de Rothley vi*s*. viij*d*.
Sin. et proc. x*s*. vi*d*.
In stip. curati ibm. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. xl*s*.
} q.m. vij*s*. vij*d*. *q*.
Dom. Thomas Whitfeld, cur. stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Robertus Lokaa iiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. v*s*. ix*d*. *q*.

Whitwyk

Dom. Robertus Smyth, vic. x*l*.
In sin. et proc. xi*s*. vi*d*.
Stipendio diaconi laici xxvi*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In decasu xl*s*.
} q.m. xij*s*.

Bredon

Dom. Radulfus Sherard, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Stanton capella

Dom. Jacobus Smyth, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Worthington capella

Dom. Robertus Glen, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Osgathorp

Dom. Johannes Brett, rec. vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* } q.t. iij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Pynnyngton, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Newton

Dom. Johannes [*blank*], stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Rothley

Mag. Robertus Pachet, vic. x*l.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. xxviij*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. vij*s.* i*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Ricardus Eton, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Gaddisby capella

Dom. Willelmus Blakwall, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Adam Blake, stip. liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Kame capella

Dom. Thomas Thorpe, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Wykham capella

Dom. Rogerus [*blank*], stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Warkmanby

Dom. Thomas Ufton, stip. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Grymston

Dom. Willelmus Jerard, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dalby capella

Dom. Roger Newton, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Plumtry, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

LEICESTER CHRISTIANITATIS

Sancte Margarete

Mag. Doctor Duddeley, prebendarius claro xxvi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q.m. liij*s.* iiij*d.*

Mag. Thomas Scisson, vic. claro viij*l.* } q.m. xij*s.*
In repar. xl*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Swarre, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Henricus Fisher, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Rogerus Millington, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Rogerus Dawkyn, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Walterus Mawer, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Leicester Sanctorum

Dom. Thomas Welshe, vic. claro vi*l.* x*s.* } q.t. vij*s.* vij*d.*
Decasu xvi*s.*

Sancti Leonardi

Dom. Rogerus Slatter, curatus v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Leicester Nicholai

Dom. Johannes Strangways, vic. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Leicester Petri

Dom. Johannes Warde, vic. xliij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. ij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Leicester Johannis

Dom. Willelmus Walton, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Leicester Martini

Mag. Willelmus Bradeley, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. viij*s.* v*d.* *q.*
Inde clerico parochiali vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Reade, cantarista iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Nicholaus Chapleyn, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Edwardus Palfreyman, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Shore, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Christopherus Proctour, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Hadfelde, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
(Dom. Johannes Dawkyns, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.* [*erased*]), recessit
Dom. Petrus Richardson, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Thomas Barton, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Mag. Willelmus Fisher, magister Hospitalis viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Leicester Marie

Mag. [*blank*], decanus Collegii xiij*l.*
Inde iij capellanis vi*l.*, redditu regi xiij*s.*, priori de Shene xiij*s.* vi*d.*, elemosina iij*l.* } q.m. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Pachet, prebendarius xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Lyndon, prebendarius xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Vincent xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Hardy, vic. ibm. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Robertus Starkey, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Leicester Archidiac[onatus]

Mag. Ricardus Mawdeley, archidiaconus

In prestacione domino episcopo Lincoln' cliiij*l. ob.* xxix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xi*l.* xij*s.* iiij*d.*

Item domino Cardinali pro jurisdiccione iiij*l.* x*s.*

Item expensis factis in sinodis iiij*l.*

GARTRE DECANATUS

Billesdon

Mag. Robertus Pachet, vic. de claro vij*l.* q.m. xiiij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Clarke iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Gawdeby capella

Dom. Thomas Dawson, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Haloughton

Dom. Hugo Mathewe, rec. unius medietatis xij*l.*
In sin. et proc. vij*s.* vi*d. ob. q.*
Pensio collegii de Newesley vi*s.* viij*d.*
Item diacono laico xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. curati ibm. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. v*s.* iij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Thomson, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Smyth, rec. alterius partis xij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. vij*s.* vi*d. ob. q.*
Item diacono laico xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxiiij*s.* vij*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Hasilryg, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Laughton

Dom. Willelmus Hynd, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.*
Pensio prioris de Shene ij*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* vij*d. q.*

Bringhurst

Dom. Edmundus Elword, vic. xi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. iij*s.* vi*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xi*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Gascoign, cap. stipendio v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Metbury

Dom. Christopherus Metcalff, rector claro xv*l.*
In reparacionibus xl*s.* } q.m. xxvj*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Beyr, cap. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. (Henricus Blakesley, stip. [*erased*]) Robertus Foster
iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* vi. ij*d ob.*

Stokfaston

Dom. Benedictus Davy, rec. ibm. x*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xi*s.* vij*d.*
In sin. et proc. vij*s.* vi*d.*
Dom. Robertus Goodwyn, stipendio v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Warkton, cant. x*l.*
Inde solvit pauperibus ex fundacione iiij*l.* xi*s.*
In redditu priori de Broke v*s.* } q.m. ix*s.* ix*d. ob. q.*
Hospitali sancti Johannis North' iiij*s.* ij*d.*
Domino Scroop xij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Hyll, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Gumley

Dom. Edd[mundus] Smyth, rec. ix*l.*
Pensio capituli Lincoln' xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* vij*d.*
Sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d. ob.*

Sadington

Mag. Johannes Silvester, rec. xij*l.*
Pensio abbatis sancte Agathe xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Sin. et proc. xi*s.* } q.m. x*s.* x*d. ob.*
In stip. cap. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Soding, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Kibworth

Dom. Walterus Lucas, rector claro xxix*l.* q.m. lviij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Decon, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Poule, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Borosworth

Dom. Thomas Clark, rector claro xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.m. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Carter, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Wistowe.

Dom. Johannes [*blank*], vic. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d.*

Kylby capella

Dom. Ricardus Prior, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Newton capella

Dom. Willelmus Potter, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Flekney

Dom. Thomas Nyghtyngale, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Foxton

Dom. Willelmus Dale, vic. de claro vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Churche Langton

Mag. Polidorus Cassellensis[1], rector claro xxxij*l.*
In repar. iiij*l.* } q.m. lvi*s.*

Dom. Gerardus Coly, cur. stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Tirlington capella

Dom. Johannes Williamson, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Thorplangton capella

Dom. Willelmus Western, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Welham

Dom. Willelmus Foster, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Bowden Magna

Mag. Doctor Chambers, rector de claro xxxvij*l.*
In repar. v*l.* } q.m. iij*l.* iij*s.*

Dom. Edwardus Gildale, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Thomas Alyn, cantarista ix*l.* x*s.*
Inde libero redditu xxxi*s.* v*d.*
In repar. xv*s.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.*

Haverborow

Dom. Willelmus Clarke, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Hokynson. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Lubbenham

Dom. Robertus Thorneton, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Thedyngworth

Dom. Thomas Richardson, vic. viij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione monasterio Leicestrie vij*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* xi*d.* *q.*

Hornyngwold

Dom. Willelmus Peerson, vic. vij*l.*
Sin. et proc. xi*s.* i*d.* *ob.*
Pensio prioris de Belvere x*s.* } q.t. vij*s.* xi*d.*

Cranehoo

Dom. Johannes Robynson, rec. v*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* x*d.* *q.*

[1] 'Virgilius' is added above this word.

Gloreston

Dom. Thomas Clark, rec. v*l.* xij*s.* vi*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.*

Stonton Wyvell

Dom. Robertus Hodgkynson, rec. viij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cur. v*l.*
Sin. et proc. iij*s.* i*d.*
} q.m. vi*s.*iiij*d.ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Genesmyth, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Slaweston

Dom. Thomas Ellowe, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Novesley

Dom. Rogerus Worthington, custos collegii xxxi*l.*
Inde solvunt iij capellanis xij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Duobus diaconis vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Item organiste iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* iij*d.*

Dom. Alexander Smyth, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Jacobus Deane, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Tylson iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Carleton

Dom. Thomas Wodd, rec. xviij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio priori de Shene liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cap. vij*l.* x*s.*
Sin. et proc. xi*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* ij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Thomas Bennet, cur. stipendio vij*l.* x*s.* q.t. x*s.*
Dom. Robertus Coventre, stip. liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Shankton

Dom. Willelmus Hawkyns, rec. xi*l.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.*
Pensio rectori de Carleton xvi*s.* viij*d.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. x*s.* iij*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Burdett, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Burton Overey

Mag. Edwardus Burton, rector claro x*l.* xviij*s.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. xix*s.* ix*d. ob.*

Dom. Robertus Weston, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Scraptoft

Dom. Petrus Kylburn, vic. claro viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Houghton

Mag. Thomas Wigston, rector claro x*l.* x*s.* q.m. xxi*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Cartar v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Galby

Mag. [*blank*] Hikman, rec. xvi*l.*
In pens. hospitalis de Burton iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* ij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Monke, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Norton

Dom. Thomas Brygges, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Yong, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Stretton Magna

Dom. Willelmus Hamond, cant. vi*l.* x*s.* q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.*

Stretton Parva

Dom. Henricus Byrtby, cap. iij*l.* ix*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* vij*d.* *q.*

Evington

Dom. Willelmus Mauntell, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.*

Thyrneby

Dom. Thomas Somers, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Stoughton capella

Dom. Johannes Butteler, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d*

Glen Magna

Dom. Thomas Thorp, vic. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione monasterii de Ulveston v*s.*
In stip. capellani de Stretton Magna pretaxat[a] xl*s.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Blayston capella

Mag. Johannes Silvester, magister capelle claro liij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Henricus Blakesley, stip. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*l.* v*d.* *q.*

LOCA RELIGIOSA ARCHIDIACONATUS LEYCESTRIE

Gracedieu

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus v*l.*
In temporalibus lxxvi*l.*
In dominicalibus iij*l.* viij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.* i*d.*, archidiacono Leycestrie xi*s.* i*d.*, comiti Oxon' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Honori de Tyckehill x*s.*, Henrico Grysseley v*s.*,
} q.m. v*l.* xviij*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*

capellano celebranti in monasterio iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, confessori monialium xi*s.* viij*d.*; in elemosina distributa xl*s.*, in corrodiis Roberto Case iij*l.*; in feodis senescallo xxvi*s.* viij*d.*; repar. xiij*l.*, decasubus xx*s.*

Alloc. xxv*l.* xiiij*d.* Summa dividenda lix*l.* vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Burton Sancti Lazari

Magister et socii habent in spiritualibus lx*l.*
In temporalibus lxxxiij*l.* v*s.* viij*d.*
In dominicalibus xl*s.*
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, vicario de Lowesby vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, vicario de Thirkyngham liij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiacono Leicestrie xxvi*s.* i*d.*, Honori de Tutbury liij*s.* iiij*d.*, sancto Jacobo de Darby xi*d.*, domino regi xviij*s.* vij*d.*, in feodis senescallo xx*s.* q.m. x*l.* xix*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Kyrkeby Bellers

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus lix*l.* viij*s.* x*d.*
In temporalibus lxiij*l.* xv*s.* iiij*d.*
In dominicalibus vi*l.*
Inde solvunt episcopo Lincoln' l*s.*, abbatibus de Valle Dei xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Leicestrie viij*s.*, de Croxton vij*s.*, prioribus Carthusiensi de Axholm x*l.*, de Launda ix*s.* x*d.* *ob.*, Jerusalem xxx*s.*, de Burton Sancti Lazari xlv*s.*, cantarie de Kyrkeby Grene v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, capitulo Lincoln' xx*s.*, archidiacono Leicestrie liiij*s.* vij*d.*, curato de Buckmynster vi*l.*, priori de Oselvestone ij*s.*; in feodis senescallo xl*s.*, Luce Longland xx*s.*, Willelmo Bolte xl*s.*, domino Cardinali xxxvi*s.* i*d.*; repar. x*l.*, pro eleccione novi prioris et aliis necessariis circa eandem x*l.*, domino de Gramplond vij*s.* q.m. v*l.* xi*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Alloc. lxxiij*l.* xij*s.* x*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda lv*l.* xi*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*

Garrowdon

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xix*l.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus cxx*l.*
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincolniensi iij*s.*, archidiacono Leicestrie xij*d.*, monasterio de Pratis xl*s.*; in redditu duci Langcastrie xij*d.*, dominis Barkeley xxiiij*s.* viij*d.*, Marques xij*d.*, comitisse Oxon' iiij*s.*, rectori de Sutton xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, prioribus de Blith viij*s.*, de q.m. ix*l.* xv*s.* vij*d.* *q.*

Repton vi*s*., rectori de Clifton vi*s*. viij*d*., domino Digby v*s*.; in feodis senescallo xl*s*., subsenescallo xx*s*., Babington xx*s*., Libeo Digby xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Edd. Watson vi*s*. viij*d*., reformatori religionis vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., distribucionibus xx*s*.; in corrodiis Edmundo Smyth liij*s*. iiij*d*., Johanni Coysby liij*s*. iiij*d*., Roberto Grenesmyth l*s*., repar. xij*l*.

Alloc. xli*l*. iiij*s*. Summa dividenda lxxxxvij*l*. xvi*s*.

Bredon

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxv*l*. vi*s*.
In temporalibus vij*l*. xiiij*s*.
In dominicalibus vi*l*.
Inde solvunt archidiacono Leicestrie xi*s*. i*d*., vicario de Bredon xxvi*s*. viij*d*., capellanis de Worthington et Staunton viij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.; in feodis Antonio Babington xiij*s*. iiij*d*., repar. vi*l*. xviij*s*. viij*d*.
} q. quinte xvi*s*. viij*d*. *ob*.

Alloc. xviij*l*. iij*s*. i*d*. Summa dividenda xx*l*.

Langley

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus, temporalibus et dominicalibus } xl*l*.
Inde solvunt episcopo Lincoln' x*s*., archidiacono Leicestrie xxxvi*s*. v*d*. *ob*., priori de Tutby v*s*., capellano conventuali iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., capitulo Lincoln' iij*s*. iiij*d*.; in feodis Johanni Villers militi xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q. quarte xxix*s*. xi*d*. *ob*.

Alloc. viij*l*. xvij*d*. *ob*. Summa dividenda [*blank*]

Oselweston

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxx*l*. xv*s*. x*d*.
In temporalibus cxxiiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In dominicalibus vi*l*.
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s*., episcopo Lincoln' ij*s*., eidem episcopo xxij*s*., capitulo Lincoln' x*s*., corustis Lincoln' xx*s*., archidiacono Lincoln' xxij*s*. viij*d*., vicario de Glen v*s*., de Ilstone xx*d*., capellanis de Stretton iij*l*. xi*s*. iiij*d*., de Bytham v*l*., domino Belton pensione viij*l*.; in redditibus prioribus Belveri xvi*s*., de Launda ij*s*. vi*d*., dominis de Bever v*s*. vij*d*. *ob*., de Rodeby li*s*., de Ocham ij*s*. viij*d*., de Stapleford viij*d*., de Gartre ij*s*., Morton ij*s*., T. Alyn xlvi*s*. viij*d*.,
} q.m. xij*l*. vi*s*. ij*d*.

Ricardo Clerk xx*s*., Bredon xx*d*., Nicholao Couper xx*d*.; in feodis Johanni Villers xx*s*., distribucionibus xl*s*., gardiano de Noseley ix*s*., repar. viij*l*., monialibus Stamford xiij*s*. iiij*d*.

Alloc. xxxviij*l*. vij*s*. v*d*. *ob*. Summa dividenda cxxiij*l*. xx*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Johannes Belton, pensionarius viij*l*. q.m. xvi*s*.

Croxton

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxxxvi*l*. xiij*s*.

In temporalibus cci*l*. vij*s*. ij*d*.

In dominicalibus xxiiij*l*.

Inde solvunt episcopo Lincoln' xl*s*., prioribus sancti Andree Northampton' xx*s*., de Shene xxvi*s*. viij*d*., de Belvero v*s*., de Merton vij*s*. iiij*d*., domino pape vij*s*., abbatibus Leicestrie xx*s*., Crowland vi*s*. viij*d*., de Cokersand iiij*s*., archidiaconis xxxvij*s*. iiij*d*. *ob*.; in redditibus domino regi xviij*s*. iiij*d*., domine regine xviij*s*. viij*d*., regi iij*s*. iiij*d*., duci Langcastrie vij*s*., comiti Winton' ij*s*., dominis Rosse viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*., Broghton v*s*. iiij*d*., de Stooke ij*s*., Jerusalem vij*s*. v*d*., prioribus [*sic*] de Frestone [*blank*], abbati de Newboo iij*s*. vi*d*., Johanni Thymolby xxi*s*. iiij*d*., hospitali sancti Johannis xij*d*., Thome Daylond' v*s*. iiij*d*., dominis de Panton viij*s*., priorisse de Noneton vij*s*. iiij*d*., in corrodio Henrico Combe liij*s*. iiij*d*.; in feodis Ricardo Sacheverell xl*s*., Rogero Wigston xx*s*., Johanni Hussy xl*s*., domino de Stoke [*blank*], priori de Freston iij*d*. *ob*., repar. xx*l*. — q.m. xxvi*l*. xix*s*. iiij*d*. [*sic*]

Alloc. xxij*l*. vij*s*. v*d*. Summa dividenda cclxxxix*l*. xiij*s*. ij*d*.

Bradley

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xv*l*.

Inde solvunt abbati de Burgo ij*s*., magistro Norwich iij*s*. viij*d*., magistro Villers vi*s*. viij*d*., repar. xl*s*. — q. quinte ix*s*. xi*d*.

Alloc. lij*s*. iij*d*. Summa dividenda xij*l*. vij*s*. ix*d*.

Launda

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus clxxxix*l*. xiiij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*.

In temporalibus ccxxij*l*. xiiij*s*.

In dominicalibus xl*l*.

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s*., episcopo Lincoln' ij*s*., capitulo Lincoln' vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., capitulo Lichfeld' v*l*., episcopo Lichfeld' v*l*., abbati sancti Jacobi juxta Northampton xlvi*s*. viij*d*., Oselweston xx*s*., prioribus Coventrie xx*s*., de Brekenoke xxx*s*., Shene xxvi*s*. viij*d*., collegiis de Suthwell xx*s*., Animarum Oxon' x*l*., archidiaconis Leicestrie xxviij*s*. x*d*. *q*., Northampton xx*s*. iij*d*. *ob*., Stafford xiij*s*. vi*d*., Nottyngham vij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*. *q*., curato de Lodyngton liij*s*. iiij*d*., de Tilton xxvi*s*. viij*d*., de Belton v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., de Freseby xl*s*., de Ketilby vi*s*. viij*d*., de Owdeby xxvi*s*. viij*d*., de Weston xx*s*., de Wellon xxvi*s*. viij*d*., de Pettyngham xl*s*., vicario de Routhorn xxiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., scole Lichfeld' x*l*.; in elemosinis distributis xx*s*., in redditibus domino regi [*blank*], dominis Hastynges xxvi*s*. viij*d*., Feris xiij*s*. iiij*d*., T. Keble xx*s*., magistro Ormond xiij*s*. iiij*d*.; in feodis domino Hastynges senescallo xl*s*., W. Compton xl*s*., Edd. Watson xxvi*s*. viij*d*., Walbeffe auditori xl*s*., Luce Longland xx*s*., Johanni Digby militi xiij*s*. iiij*d*.; in corrodiis Radulpho Yoman et uxori sue iiij*l*., repar. xx*l*. } q.m. xxxij*l*. viij*s*. x*d*.

Alloc. cxxvij*l*. vij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*. Summa divid. cccxxiiij*l*. viij*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Leicestr' Monasterium

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus ccxlvij*l*. vij*s*. viij*d*. *ob*.

In temporalibus et dominical. cccclxi*l*. viij*s*. iij*d*.

Inde solvunt episcopo Lincoln' xvi*l*., capitulo Lincoln' v*l*., ecclesie Nicholai Leicestrie v*s*., abbatibus de Oselueston xvi*d*., de Meryvale xijd., de Sulby iij*s*. iiij*d*., prioribus de Shene xij*l*. ij*s*., de Trentham v*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., de Clarkenwell xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Jerusalem ij*s*., eidem iij*l*. xvi*s*. xi*d*., eidem iij*s*., de Lenton iij*s*., ecclesie Cathedrali Lichfeld' vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., pro tenamentis in Stoughton xij*l*. viij*s*. viij*d*., gardiano de Sapcott v*l*., magistro sancti Egidii London vi*s*. viij*d*., ecclesie Sepulcri London ij*s*., domino regi v*s*., comiti Leicestr' xxiiij*s*., com' Oxon' xx*s*., dominis de la Ware ix*d*., de Rosse vi*s*., de

Knapestofte vi*s*., de la Souche iij*s*. ix*d*., de Gooby xiij*d*., de Loseby xiiij*d*., de Frolesworth iij*d*., de Northebough xiiij*d*., de Dalby iij*d*., de Mydilton iiij*s*., de Lovell ij*s*., hospitali sancti Davidis juxta Northampton xl*s*., feodario domini regis xxx*s*., comiti Leicestr' xxxvi*s*. iij*d*. *ob*., collegio Novi Operis xij*d*., ecclesie cathedrali Ebor' liij*s*. iiij*d*., Johanni Draper iiij*s*., Gerardo Dannet iij*s*. x*d*., domino pape vij*s*., archidiaconis Leicestrie viij*l*. xiiij*s*. iij*d*., Northampton' vij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*. *q*., Coventrie xxij*s*. xi*d*. *q*., de Darby vij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*. *q*., de Bedford vij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*. *q*., de Bucks ij*s*. iij*d*. *ob*. *q*., de Richemond vij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*. *q*.; in augmentacionibus vicariis de Cosby viij*s*., de Thornby iiij*l*. iiij*s*., de Bittlesdon iiij*l*., de Ganby xxvi*s*. viij*d*., de Starnebrok xx*s*., de Thorneton iij*l*., de Yalgrave v*l*., de Woston xx*s*., de Brakeley vij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., de Hungerton viij*l*., de Byttylleswell xxvi*s*. viij*d*., beate Marie juxta castrum viij*l*., domino Johanni Bell de Melton v*l*., domino Henrico Mason de Quynborowe v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., domino Rogero Bacon sancti Leonardi v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., domino Johanni Day v*l*.; in feodis senescallo iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., Jacobo Walbeffe v*l*., Edd. Watson xxvi*s*. viij*d*., repar. xl*l*., Rogero Wigston xx*s*., magistro More xx*s*.[1] } q.m. *l*. iiij*s*. v*d*.

Alloc. ccvi*l*. xi*s*. viij*d*. *ob*. Summa dividenda dii*l*. iiij*s*. iij*d*.

Wolvescrofte

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxvi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In temporalibus xlvij*l*. xiiij*s*. viij*d*.
In dominicalibus xxvi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde solvunt episcopo Lincoln' vi*s*. viij*d*., archidiacono Leicestrie iij*s*. iiij*d*., priori de Shene iij*l*. xij*s*., vicario de Litheston vij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., secundario de Boney v*l*.; in quietis redditibus dominis Marques x*s*. vij*d*. *ob*., Boney iij*s*., Barkeley iij*s*., Langcastrie vi*s*., Willugheby vij*s*.; in feodis senescallo xx*s*., reverentissimo domino Cardinali xvi*s*. viij*d*., repar. viij*l*. } q.m. vij*l*. vi*s*. vij*d*. *ob*.

Alloc. xxvij*l*. xiiij*s*. xi*d*. *ob*. Summa dividenda lxxiij*l*. vi*s*. iiij*d*. *ob*.

[1] In the margin: 'peciit in reparacionibus indiscrete cccexlij*l*. iij*s*. iiij*d*.'

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE

ARCHIDIACONATUS NORTHAMPTONIE

ROWELL DECANATUS

Broughton

Dom. Johannes Hichecok, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. xij*s.* iij*d.*

Dom. Radulphus Bowman, cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dodington

Dom. Johannes Hichecok, vic. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In stip. cap. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. vi*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Dom. Stephanus Hunt, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s* i*d. q.*

Rowell

Mag. Rogerus Cowper, vic. vij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*

Mag. Robertus Driver, cant. viij*l.*
Inde solvit pro obitu annuali juxta fundacionem xvij*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Andrewe, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Siwell

Mag. Robertus Marshall, rec. x*l.*
Pensio priori sancti Andree Northamptonie xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* iij*d.*

Hanyngton

Mag. Radulfus Smyth, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s. ob.*

Hathrington

Dom. Ricardus Grosse, rec. x*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s. ob.*

Dom. Woodward, cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Wold

Dom. Umfridus Garrard, rec. xij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* vij*d. q.*

Dom. Henricus Simson, cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Orlebery

Dom. Thomas Wallys, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Dom. Robertus Tooft, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Isham

Dom. Ricardus Linacre, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio priori sancti Andree xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xxiiij*s.* iij*d.*

Desborough

Dom. Willelmus Fasseby, vic. vij*l.* q.t. ix*s.* iiij*d.*

Rusheton Omnium Sanctorum

Dom. Thomas Saunsbery, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. ibm. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio priori de Worsopp xl*s.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Basset, cap. iij*l.* xvij*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ij*d.*

Rushedon Petri

Mag. Willelmus Basset, rec. xij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stip. cap. parochialis iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* vij*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Halton, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Glendon

Dom. Thomas Thomlinson, rec. viij*l.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Sin. et proc. vi*s.* ix*d.*
} q.m. vi*s.*

Dom. Ricardus Ball, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Thorpp Malesour

Dom. Johannes Pereson, rec. xi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xxi*s.* vij*d. q.*

Lodington

Mag. Robertus Hale, rec. xij*l.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio abbatis Cirencest' xl*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* iij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Haringworth, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Cranesly

Dom. Johannes Dyke, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Scaldewell

Dom. Willelmus Howghton, rec. xij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Graunger, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Brixworth

Mag. Thomas Wynter, prebendarius claro xviij*l.* vi*s* viij*d.* q.m. xxxvi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Beche, vic. xiij*l.* iij*s.*
In sin. et proc. iij*s.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Goodman, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Robertus Alen, cant. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Dom. Nicholaus Ulvescroft, cap. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In redditu resoluto vi*d.* } q.t. viij*s.* x*d.*

Lamporte

Mag. Ricardus Dylke, rector de claro xxviij*l.* x*s.* q.m. lvij*s.*

Dom. Ricardus Morden, cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Morland, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Dom. Robertus Blakshaw, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Maydwell Marie

Mag. Georgius Hennege, rec. xx*l.*
In stip. cap. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stip. capellani de Kelmarche v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xvij*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Donystropp, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Kelmerche

Dom. Thomas Blokesham, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Maydwell Petri

Dom. Thomas Payn, rec. iiij*l.* x*s.* iij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* *q.*

Draughton

Dom. Johannes Stokkes, rec. xi*l.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In pensione monasterio de Pratis juxta North' xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. viij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Dom. Radulphus Marshall, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Ardingworth

Dom. Ricardus Wedon, rec. xij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio priori de Launda xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. parochialis v*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.* } q.m. xi*s.* iij*d.*

Dom. Humfridus Herrerd, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Wellingborowe

Mag. Thomas Everard, vic. claro xvi*l.* q.m. xxxij*s.*

Dom. Johannes Parnell, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Wattell, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Philopp, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Alex. Avery, stipendio v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Wellingborough, stipendio iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Wilby

Dom. Thomas Thirkill, rector de claro xiij*l.*
(In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* [*erased*]) vacat
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xxiiij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Hardewyk

Dom. Ricardus Muston, rector claro vij*l.*
Pensio prioris sancti Johannis x*s.*
} q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.*

Walgrave

Mag. Johannes Grynwall, rector de claro xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Segewyk, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Pichley

Mag. Johannes Baxter rec. xxx*l.*
In stip. cap. parochialis vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In pensione monasterio de Burgo vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xlvi*s.* iij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Bowmer, cur. stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Harodown

Dom. Jacobus Birdhed[1], vic. de claro xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q. tocius xv*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Adbroke, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Reginaldus Garlyk, stip. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Holcott

Dom. Robertus Pakapart, rector de claro viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Johannes Lambe, cur. stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Barton

Mag. Willelmus Smyth, vic. vi*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. iij*s.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. ix*d.*
Dom. Reginaldus Hairerd, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Orton

Dom. Thomas Saunders, rector de claro xvi*l.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxix*s.* iiij*d*
Dom. Robertus Walton, cap. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Ashby Marys

Dom. Matheus Swan, vic. ibm. claro iiij*l.* x*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* *q.*

[1] In the margin 'Gallicus' was written; afterwards it was erased and 'Normannus' substituted. His assessment was originally xxxi*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.*, which would be correct for 'q. tocius'.

Braybroke

Mag. Leonardus Cotten, rec. xxiij*l.* x*s.*
Pensio priori de Daventree xl*s.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vj*d.*
} q.m. xxxi*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Martinus Hulley, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Bowdon

Mag. Georgius Malery, rec. x*l.* x*s.*
Pensio priori de Daventre xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* iij*d.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Mason, cur. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Oxten

Dom. Johannes Bedall, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio abbatis Cirencestrie xl*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xxi*s.* vij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Farendon

Mag. Thomas Fowke, rec. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Radulfus Newton, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Marston Trussell

Dom. Henricus Hunt, rector de claro ix*l.* x*s.* q.m. xix*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Atkyns, cur. stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Laurentius Paydfold, cant. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Philipp, cant. ibm. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Sibertoft

Dom. Johannes Lewyn, vic. claro vi*l.* iij*s.* q.t. viij*s.* ij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Mawer, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Clipston

Dom. Gilbertus Howghton, rec. unius medietatis de claro xij*l.*
In stipendio partibus[1] stipendii capellani iij*l.* xi*s.* ix*d.*
In sin. et proc. vi*s.* xi*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Browne, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Henricus Alcoke, rec. alterius medietatis claro iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Edmundus Fletcher, cant. ibm. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Hasylbeche

Dom. Georgius Millington, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* iij*d.*
} q.m. xxv*s.* vij*d.* *q.*

[1] Probably means 'in duabus partibus'.

HIGHAM DECANATUS

Irthlingburgh

Mag. Willelmus Lane, decanus viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Mag. Thomas Phillip, prebendarius viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Johannes Thorneton, subdecanus viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Henricus Berde, prebendarius viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Mag. Johannes Pylton, prebendarius viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Thingden

Dom. Willelmus Stokes, vic. x*l.*
Inde clerico vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. ix*s.*
Dom. Edmundus Makernes v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Andrew, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Bosgate

Dom. Hugo Lidyngton, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*
Iste stetit ibidem pro dimidio anno

Craneforde Andree

Dom. Thomas Stokes, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*

Craneforde Johannis

Dom. Edd[mundus] Welshe, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stip. capellani v*l.*
} q.m. viij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*
Dom. Nicholaus Burtonwod v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Raundes

Dom. Thomas Ploughright, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Item sacriste laico xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Johannis Dyxy, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Stanwyk

Dom. Johannes Harrison, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensione abbati de Burgo xv*s.*
Item capellano parochiali ibm. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* ix*d.*
Dom. Johannes Allesworth iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Higham Collegium

Mag. Willelmus Fauntleroy, gardianus xv*l.* xvij*s.*
In liberaturis xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, et exequiis ix*s.*
} q.m. xxxiij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Thomas Freer, socius vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In liberaturis et missis v*s.* vi*d.* } q.t. x*s.* i*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Miles, socius vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In liberaturis et missis vi*s.* vi*d.* } q.t. x*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Awlkborow, magister scole pro dimidio anni v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Henricus Palley, pro altero dimidio ejusdem anni v*l.*
In liberaturis et missis utriusque vi*s.* vi*d.* } q.t. ij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Henricus Crosse, socius stip. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In liberaturis et missis vi*s.* vi*d.* } q.t. x*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Hugo, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Chelston capella

Dom. Edwardus Hillis, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Irtlingborough Sanctorum

Mag. Egidius Cowpar, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. vi*s.* ix*d. ob.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* iij*d. ob.* [*sic*]

Addington Magna

Mag. Willelmus Cokeland, rec. ix*l.*
In stip. cap. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio monasterio Croiland x*s.*
Pensio monasterio de Thorney vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. ix*s.* xi*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Rowth, cant. ibm. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Addington Parva

Dom. Willelmus Hanwell, vic. iiij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.* } q.t. v*s.* ij*d.*

Woodford

Mag. Johannes Dormer, rector unius medietatis claro vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Long, rector alterius medietatis ix*l.* q.m. xviij*s.*

Dom. Johannes Faux, cap. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Grafton

Dom. Robertus Nixson, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.* } q.m. xxv*s.* vij*d. q.*

Warkton

Mag. Willelmus Hullier, rector claro xiij*l.* ix*s.* v*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* x*d.*

Dom. Georgius Stewe, curatus v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Kettering

Mag. Doctor Shorton, rector de claro xxvij*l.* q.m. liiij*s.*

Dom. Georgius Cleatheroo, cur. stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Pereson, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Barton

Dom. Johannes Bond, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio abbatis de Killingworth [*sic*] xl*s.*
Idem habet in ecclesia de Langton liij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxvi*s.* xi*d. q.*

Dom. Gilbertus Hurrell, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Burton Latimer

Dom. Ricardus Thriplond, rector claro xxiij*l.* q.t. xlvi*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Barnebroke, cur. stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Densford

Dom. Johannes Woodward, vic. de claro vi*l.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. x*d. ob.*

Dom. Robertus Pashler, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* i*d. q.*

Ringsted

Dom. Willelmus Berd, cap. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Hordegrave

Dom. Robertus Richardson, rector claro viij*l.* x*s.* q.m. xvij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Hall, cap. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Newton

Dom. Johannes Harebrown, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. iij*s.*
} q.t. viij*s.* ix*d. ob. q.*

Rusheton

Mag. Nicholaus Glinton, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio priori de Lenton iiij*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Hugo Lancaster, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Irchester

Dom. Willelmus Ellis, vic. claro viij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* viij*d. q.*

Wollaston

Dom. Johannes Baker, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
Item capellano parochiali v*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* viij*d. ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Steff, cur. v*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Strixton

Dom. Robertus Barford, rector claro vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Eston

Dom. Edmundus Edmundson, vic. vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* ix*d. ob. q.*

WELDON DECANATUS

Deen

Mag. Willelmus Both, rec. xxiiij*l.*
In stip. cap. parochialis v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxxvi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*

Mag. Thomas Both, cur. stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Bull, cap. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Corby

Dom. Thomas Lacynby, rector de claro ix*l.* x*s.* q.m. xix*s.*

Dom. Ricardus Brymyngton, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Wykeley

Dom. Johannes Williamson, vic. ix*l.* } q.m. xvij*s.* viij*d. ob.*
In sin. iii*s.*

Geddington

Mag. Henricus Bishop, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
In repar. xx*s.*

Okeley Parva

Dom. Robertus West, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Carleton

Dom. Willelmus Rutkyn, rec. xiij*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxv*s.* vij*d. q.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*

Brigstok

Dom. Johannes Jewe, vic. xij*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxv*s.* iiij*d. q.*
In sin. iij*s.*

Rockingham

Dom. Rogerus Duden, rec. vij*l.* } q.t. viij*s.* vij*d. q.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*

Gretton

Mag. Johannes Burges, prebendarius de claro xxi*l.* q.m. xlij*s.*

Mag. Ricardus Cotes, vic. x*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. x*s.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Holle, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Robertus Worthington iij*l.* } q.t. iij*s.* xi*d.*
In quieto redditu domino fundi xv*d.*

Haringworth

Dom. Thomas Newman, vic. ix*l.* } q.m. xvij*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*

Mag. Willelmus Conwey, custos capelle iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Wakerley

Dom. Robertus Letheley, rec. viij*l.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d. q.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Bishop, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Blayerwyk

Dom. Robertus Lyam, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio prioris de Launda xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio domini episcopi et archidiaconi v*s.*
} q.m. xxiij*s.* x*d.*
Dom. Nicolaus Comford, capellanus stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Wilberston

Mag. Willelmus Bell, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* viij*d. ob.*

Stoke Dawbney

Dom. Beniamin Lee, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*

Brampton

Dom. Johannes Devias, rec. xxij*l.*
In stip. cap. parochialis v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio priori sancti Neoti xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxxi*s.* vij*d. q.*
Dom. Edmundus Oliver, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dingley

Mag. Thomas Pulton, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d. q.*
Dom. Thomas Acre, cur. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Weston

Mag. Willelmus Mollines, vic. xij*l.*
Inde solvit capellano parochiali iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Foster, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Asheley

Dom. Willelmus Garstang, rector de claro xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.m. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Cottingham

Dom. Johannes Blamyer, rec. xxiij*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio abbatis de Burgo vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxxv*s.* iij*d.*
Dom. Martinus Holecott, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Bulwyke

Dom. Umfridus Hassal, rec. xx*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In pensione rectori de Blaytherwyk xx*s.*
In stip. cap. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxv*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Clarke, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Mag. Robertus Underwood, cant. iiij*l.* xvi*s.*
Item in redditu xvi*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.t. iij*s.* x*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Thomas Crokston, cant. iiij*l.* xv*s.*
In redditu libero xvi*s.*
Repar. xx*s.*
} q.t. iij*s.* x*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Nicholaus Trindall, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Weldon

Mag. Johannes Silvester, rec. xij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xxiij*s.* vi*d. ob. q.*

Mag. Johannes Bussard, cur. ibm. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Stanyard

Dom. Willelmus Simkyn, cur. stip. iij*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* i*d. q.*

Newton

Dom. Thomas Gallant, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

PETERBOROWE DECANATUS

Marome

Dom. Nicholaus Messinger, rec. viij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In pensione monasterii de Depyng Cutlacy xl*s.*
} q.m. x*s.* xi*d. q.*

Dom. Barnardus Braddill, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Barnyk

Mag. Johannes Denham, rec. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione monasterii de Burgo v*l.*
In porcione eidem x*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stipendio capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxviij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Dikenson, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Nix, cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

(Dom. Henricus Fletcher, cap. [*erased*]) recessit in dioc' Bathon'

Paston

Dom. Thomas Riley, rec. xiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In porcione abbati de Burgo xx*s.*
Pensione ejusdem abbatis xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cap. de Warmyngton v*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Henricus Barkar, cur. v*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* x*d.*

Peterborowe

Mag. Doctor Bollam, vic. xv*l.*
Inde in stip. duorum capellanorum ix*l.* } q.m. xij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Osbernby, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Reynold, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Reginaldus Watthe v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Edwardus Eyre, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Rogerus Hawe, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Kay, pedagogus v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Galfridus Alyn xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Mylton capella

Dom. Willelmus Wright, capellanus. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Paykyrk

(Dom. Willelmus Pratt, rec. [*erased*])
Mag. Johannes Tull, rec. xviij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Porcione abbatis de Burgo viij*s.* } q.m. xxiij*s.* iiij*d. ob. q.*
In pensione ejusdem abbatis xv*s.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Robertus Batirsby, cur. ibm. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Langar, cap. ibm. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Caistor

Mag. Johannes Gayton, rec. l*l.*
In pensione abbatis de Burgo v*l.*
Porcione ejusdem abbatis x*s.*
In stipendio trium capellanorum xiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xlvi*s.* viij*d.*
Item capellano de Melton xl*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In repar. iiij*l.*
Dom. Robertus Laurenson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Galfridus Bull, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Edwardus Hoghe, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Georgius Snare, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Wyrthropp

Dom. Robertus Coke, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Eston

Mag. Willelmus Pulvertoft, rec. xxij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio episcopo Lincoln' viij*d.* } q.m. xxvi*s.* vi*d. q.*
Pensio abbati Croiland xl*s.*
In stip. capellani parochialis v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Henricus Andurson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* vi *d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Colyweston

Dom. Henricus Putterell, rector de claro xi*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stipendio capellani domini Rogeri Sherewood, jam morantis Oxonie in studio liij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Wyttryng

Dom. Johannes Branysby, rec. vij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio priorisse Stamford ij*s.*
Pensio abbatis de Burgo vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.t. v*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Maxhey

Mag. Ricardus Crane, vic. de claro x*l.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Decasu xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* vij*d. q.*

Dom. Thomas Pyll, cant. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Johannes Irpe, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d. q.*

Norborowe

Dom. David Smyth, rec. viij*l.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio abbatis de Burgo x*s.*
In stip. cap. ibm. v*l.*
} q.m. iiij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Sherman, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Etton

Dom. Willelmus Mapleton, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio abbatis de Burgo vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Helpeston

Dom. Henricus Wilson, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Ufforth

Dom. Nicholaus Towneley, rec. xxv*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio abbatis de Burgo vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. duobus capellanis x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. xxiij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Christoferus Whitacre, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Georgius Denham, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Thorney

Dom. Georgius Briggs, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In pensione episcopo Lincoln' iij*s.*
Pensio archidiaconi Northampton iij*s.*
} q.m. xij*s.* viij*d. ob.*

Pensio abbatis de Burgoo [*sic*] iij*s*.
In stip. cap. parochialis iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar. xxvi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Ricardus Monke, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Ricardus Hudstun, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

OUNDELL DECANATUS

Aldwincle Sanctorum

Dom. Thomas Mounforth, rec. ix*l*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. vij*d*.
In stip. cap. parochialis v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. iiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Johannes Wollaston, curatus v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Willelmus Pacok, cantarista vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Aldwincle Petri

Dom. Robertus Cartar, rec. x*l*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. vij*d*.
In stip. cap. ibm. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. vij*s*. vij*d*. *q*.

Achurche

Dom. Johannes Asheby, rector claro x*l*. q.m. xx*s*.
Dom. Radulfus Molle, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Foderinghey

Mag. Johannes Russell, magister collegii xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In missis peculiaribus xxij*s*. ij*d*.
In obitibus xix*s*.
In liberaturis xi*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. xxxi*s*. xi*d*. *q*.
Mag. Thomas Byrd, precentor x*l*.
In missis peculiaribus xxij*s*. ij*d*.
In obitibus xv*s*.
In liberaturis xi*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. xxiiij*s*. x*d*. *q*.
Dom. Nicholaus Boyhoo, socius in stipendio, missis, et obitibus et liberaturis } vij*l*. v*d*.
In officio senescalli et sacriste xl*s*.
} q.m. xviij*s*. *ob*.
Dom. Ricardus Warde, socius vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In missis consuetis xxij*s*. ij*d*.
Pro instructione puerorum xl*s*.
In obitibus & liberaturis xiij*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xxi*s*. xi*d*.
Dom. Thomas Topclyff, socius vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In missis consuetis xxij*s*. ij*d*.
In obitibus et liberaturis xviij*s*. i*d*.
} q.m. xvij*s*. iiij*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Rogerus Saull, socius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In missis consuetis xxij*s.* ij*d.*
In obitibus et liberaturis xviij*s.* i*d.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Mag. Johannes Doop (? Doo), socius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In missis consuetis xxij*s.* ij*d.*
In obitibus et liberaturis xviij*s.* i*d.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Pollard, socius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In missis xxij*s.* ij*d.*
In obitibus et liberaturis xviij*s.* i*d.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Whytyng, socius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In missis consuetis xxij*s.* ij*d.*
In obitibus et liberaturis xviij*s.* i*d.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Howell, stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In obitibus et liberaturis xviij*s.* i*d.*
In missis consuetis xvij*s.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* x*d.*

Dom. Robertus Byrde, stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In missis consuetis xvij*s.*
In obitibus et liberaturis xviij*s.* i*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* x*d.*

Dom. Robertus Chapman, stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In obitibus et liberaturis xviij*s.* i*d.*
} q.t. x*s.* i*d. ob.*

Clyff

Dom. Johannes Wodd, rector claro viij*l.* x*s.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.*

Dom. Johannes Durante, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Nassington

Mag. Willelmus Witter, prebendarius x*l.*
Inde ecclesie Lincoln' solvit v*l.* x*s.* viij*d.*, vicario de Nassington xl*s.*, libero redditu regine ix*s.* iiij*d.*, collegio de Fodringhey viij*d.*, ij capellanis apud Newton xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, et Apthorpe xx*s.*
} q.m. lvij*s.* v*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Emly, vic. vij*l.*
In repar. viij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* ix*d. ob.*

Newton

Dom. Johannes Deveras, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Apthorp

Dom. Robertus [*blank*], stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Yarwell

Dom. Robertus Mosse, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Tannesor

Dom. Ricardus Saye, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Porcione prebende de Nassyngton soluta iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Warmyngton

Dom. Johannes Devyas, vic. xi*l.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* } q.m. xij*s.*

Dom. Jacobus Tunstall, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Oundell

Mag. Umfridus Moryce, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit domino Willelmo Morice capellano xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. xxiiij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Mores, stip. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xxi*d.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Ierland, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Thomas Butteler, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Radulfus Hyll, cap. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Wilkynson, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Luton

Dom. Johannes Higham, rec. xx*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In repar. iiij*l.* } q.m. xxx*s.* xi*d.* *q.*

Stoke Doyle

Dom. Johannes Carington, rec. xvi*l.*
Inde in pensione monasterio de Burgo xij*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In repar. xlvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxv*s.* i*d.*

Cotherstoke

Dom. Robertus Leiheley, prepositus xxi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Stipendio duorum capellanorum x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio domino Lincoln' episcopo xl*s.*
Pensio capitulo Lincoln' xx*s.*
Pensio priori de Fynneshed vi*s.* viij*d.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.* } q.m. xiij*s.* vij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Johannes Lane, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Horselay v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Benyfelde

Dom. Ricardus Robynson[1], rec. xxxvi*l.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' ij*s.* xi*d.* } q.m. iij*l.* viij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Leeke, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

[1] This benefice was at first valued at 'claro xix*l.*'. There is a marginal note 'Remember this benefice for Master John Webbe.' In the *Valor* (1535) it is held by John Webbe.

Pylton

Dom. Alexander Casse, rec. ix*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.* } q.m. xvi*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Waddenhoo

Dom. Laurencius Bowyer, rec. ix*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Lowyke

Dom. Willelmus Hamswayte, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio monasterii de Thorney vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensione rectoris de Iselipp xx*d.* } q.m. xxiiij*s.* ix*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Belt, cant. stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Curwyn, cant. stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Slypton

Dom. Willelmus Marshall, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio hospitalis S. Johannis North' & Cicest' xx*s.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* ix*d. q.*

Southwyk

Dom. Robertus Bruer, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Lylleford

Dom. Robertus Welshe, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio rectoris ibidem viij*s.* } q.t. viij*s.* iiij*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Downyng, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Barnewell Andree

Mag. Willelmus Pargeter, rector claro x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. Johannes Ierland, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Barnewell Sanctorum

Mag. Willelmus Williamson, rector claro x*l.* q.m. xxs.

Dom. Johannes Shawe, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Pokbroke

Mag. Ricardus Baly, rec. ix*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.* } q.m. xij*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Downham, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Armeston

Dom. Ricardus Campton, magister ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Hemyngton

Dom. Christoferus Bakhows, vic. vi*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' ij*s.* i*d. ob.* } q.t. iiij*s.* xi*d.*

Lidyngton

Dom. Henricus Watson, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*

Clopton

Dom. Nicholaus Bolton, rec. xvij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio magistri Leader xl*s.*
Pensio priori sancti Neoti xxv*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio monasterio de Burgo vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. domini Johannis Shawe [1], capellani v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* *ob.* *q.*
Dom. Stephanus Leader, pensionarius xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Tichemarche

Mag. Willelmus Cobbe, rec. xl*l.*
In repar.[2] v*l.* } q.m. iij*l.* x*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Herdson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Christoferus Caldewell, stip. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Thrapston

Dom. Thomas Higdon, val[et] xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio monasterio de Burne iiij*s.* } q.m. xxv*s.* ij*d.* *q.*

Iselypp

Dom. Johannes Gunnell, rec. claro viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar.[3] iiij*l.* } q.m. ix*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Bekkyth, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Twywell

Dom. Christopherus Alcok, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pensio monasterio de Thorney xx*s.* } q.m. xvi*s.* xi*d.*

Sudborow

Dom. Thomas Emyngton, rec. x*l.*
In pensione domini Thome Perle v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In repar. xviij*s.* } q.m. vi*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Thomas Perle, pensionarius v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

[1] *Recessit*, in the margin.
[2] In the margin: 'Petit pro reparacionibus xxxvi*l.* xv*s.* ij*d.* et xxiiij*l.* iij*s.* xi*d.*, viz. lx*l.* xix*s.* i*d.*'
[3] In the margin: 'Rectoria igne erat consumpta.'

RUTLAND DECANATUS

Wardeley

Dom. Robertus Hodgekynson, vic. vi*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. v*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. viij*s.* viij*d. ob.*

Okeham

Mag. Doctor Butteler, vic. claro xix*l.*
In repar. iiij*l.* } q.m. xxx*s.*

Dom. Johannes Whitmore, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Bonde, secundarius [*blank*]

Dom. Reginaldus Churcheman, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Hugo Mervyn, gardianus hospitalis vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Shepard, secundarius v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Stoke, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Langham

Dom. Willelmus Brondwynde, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Gann', stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Edgeton

Dom. Robertus Glover, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Barsoithe, stip. iij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Broke

Dom. Ricardus Mylner, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Lyndon

Dom. Willelmus Barkar, rec. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Sin. et proc. iij*s.* } q.t. vi*s. q.*

Hamyldone

Mag. Johannes Smyth, vic. x*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*, in stip. capellani v*l.* } q.m. ix*s.* viij*d. q.*

Dom. Thomas Kelsey, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Normanton

Dom. Thomas Walkar, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. vi*s.* ix*d. ob.* } q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Edyweston

Dom. Antonius Bretton, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij *d.*, in stip. cap. v*l.*
Item solvit ecclesie de Hameldon vij*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. ix*s.* viij*d. ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Smale, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Uppingham

Mag. Willelmus Molden, rec. xxv*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit cap. parochiali v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio abbati Westmon' x*l*s.
q.m. xxx*s.* ix*d. ob. q.*

Sin. et proc. xs. vijd.
Et solvit domino regi pro forestario de Beamont ixs.
In repar. xls.
Dom. Robertus Cross, cur. vl. vis. viijd. q.t. vijs. id. q.

Wynge

Mag. Thomas Forrand, rec. xijl. xvis.
In stip. cap. vl.
Sin. et proc. ixs. id.
In pensione ecclesie de Uppingham xls.
q.m. xs. viijd.
Dom. Robertus Rutkyn, cur. vl. q.t. vis. viijd.

Preston

Dom. Laurencius Orriell, rec de claro viijl. q.m. xvis.
Dom. Willelmus Mylleward, stip. iiijl. xiijs. iiijd. q.t. vis. ijd. ob.

Ridlington

Dom. Reginaldus Moyn, rec. xvijl. xs.
In stip. cap. ibm. iiijl.
Sin. et proc. ixs. id.
Pensio ecclesie de Uppingham xls.
q.m. xxis. xid. ob.
Dom. Robertus Smyth, cur. stip. iiijl. q.t. vs. iiijd.

Glaiston

Mag. Antonius Skevington, rector de claro ixl. xvijs. ijd.
q.m. xixs. viijd. q.
Dom. Thomas Hopkyn, stip. vl. vis. viijd. q.t. vijs. id. q.

Aiston

Mag. Thomas Burley, rector de claro ixl. vis. viijd.
Sin. et proc. xs. vijd.
Domino regi iijs. iijd., domino Bridnell iijd.
In stip. cap. iiijl. xiijs. iiijd.
In repar. xxs.
q.m. vs. xid.
Dom. Willelmus Ranson, stip. iiijl. xiijs. iiijd.

Belton

Dom. Willelmus Haukrigg, stip. iijl. vis. viijd. q.t. iiijs. vd. q.

Tynwell

Mag. Johannes Denham, rec. xiiijl. vis. viijd.
In stip. cap. ibm. vl.
Sin. et proc. xs. vijd.
In repar.[1] xxxvis. viijd.
q.m. xiiijs. xid. q
Dom. Hugo Koo, cur. vl. q.t. vis. viijd.

[1] In the margin: 'Petit xiijl. vis. viijd. pro reparacionibus.'

Ryall

Mag. Henricus Nettylham, vic. xi*l.*
Sin. et proc. iiij*s.* } q.m. xxi*s.* viij*d.* *q.*

Esingdon

Dom. [*blank*], cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Bysbroke

Dom. Thomas Bruester, vic. de claro viij*l.*
In repar. necessariis xl*s.* } q.m. xij*s.*

Casterton Magna

Dom. Oliverus Lokewood, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xvi*s.* iij*d.* *q.*

Casterton Parva

Dom. Ricardus Beverege, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*

Pykworth

Dom. Radulfus Holby, rec. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Tykencott

Dom. Jacobus Wylle, rec.
(Christopherus Pikering [*erased*]) ix*l.*
In stip. cap. ibm. v*l.*
Pensio monasterii de Oselweston xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio priorisse de Stamford xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.* } q.m. iiij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Nicholaus Bakar, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Kilpesham

Dom. Ricardus Fowlar, rec. x*l.*
In stip. cur. v*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.* } q.m. viij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*
Dom. Henricus Rogers, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Tailor, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Stretton

Dom. Willelmus Tidrington, vic. v*l.*
In sin. iij*s.* } q.t. vi*s.* v*d.* *ob.*

Horn capella

Dom. Ricardus Fowler, custos xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Empyngham

Idem est vicarius de Empynham v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. viij*s.*

Northluffnham

Mag. Johannes Stokesley, rector de claro xvi*l.* x*s.* q.t. xxxiij*s.*
Dom. Gregorius May, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Walker, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Southluffnham

Dom. Nicholaus Messenger, rector claro ix*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xvi*s.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Petrus Stevins, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Barodon

Mag. Rolandus Digby, rec. xv*l.* } q.m. xviij*s.* iij*d.* *q.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Dom. Radulfus Hynman, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Clark, cant. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Exton

Dom. Willelmus Borowe, vic. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. vi*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Aucton, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Thomas Sommer, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Morcott

Dom. Ricardus Sheffeld, rector de claro x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Johannes Kindar, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Stokedrye

Dom. Thomas Webster, rec. viij*l.* } q.m. iiij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Pensio ecclesie de Lidington xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pensio priori sancti Johannis Jerusalem iiij*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stip. cap. ibm. iiij*l.*
Dom. Robertus Mornesall, cap. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Whissenden

Dom. Willelmus Pereson, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Ashwell

Dom. Milo Hagg, rec. xv*l.* } q.m. xxvi*s.*
In repar. xl*s.*
Dom. Johannes Muston, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Tighe

Dom. Thomas Cassely, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxv*s.* vij*d.* *ob.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*

Market Overton

Mag. Johannes Thewe, rector de claro xi*l.* } q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.*

Thistilton

Dom. Christoferus Hudson, rec. iiij*l.*
Pensio priori sancti Johannis xx*s.*
Sin. xviij*d.*
} q.t. iij*s.* xi*d.*

Gretham

Dom. Johannes Hyx, vic. (Buttre [*erased*]) iiij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.*
} q.t. nichil

Dom. Johannes Hyx, cur. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Whitwell

Dom. Henricus Ashton, rec. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio domino Roberto Langton xl*s.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.t. iij*s.* ix*d.*

Dom. Robertus Langton, pensionarius xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Raynold, cant. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Burley

Dom. Gilbertus Urmeston, vic. xi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cap. ibm. v*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. xij*s.*

Dom. Johannes Tipping, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Rogerus Yong, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Pilton

Dom. Ricardus Alcoke, rector de claro v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Braunceton

Dom. Thomas Mall, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Mastropp

Dom. Nicholaus Maynell, rec. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Ketton

Dom. Willelmus Oxton, vic. viij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xvi*s.* viij*d.*

Tixover capella

Dom. Johannes Crawmond v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Lidington

Mag. Jacobus Denton, rec. xxiiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit ecclesie Lincoln' pro septimis xlij*s.* x*d.*
Et pro administracione iij*s.* ij*d.*
Stallo vicar' xl*s.*
In repar. iiij*l.*
} q.m. xxxij*s. ob. q.*

Dom. Laurencius Hodgeson, vic. ix*l.* q.m. xviij*s.*

Caldecott capella

Dom. Willelmus Hunston, cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Seyton

Mag. Thomas Saunders, rector de claro xx*s.*
In repar. xl*s.* } q.m. xxxvi*s.*

Dom. Rogerus Spede, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Cottismore

Mag. Johannes Rayne, rec. xx*l.*
In stip. cur. ibm. v*l.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Repar. vi*l.* x*s.* } q.m. xv*s.* xi*d.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Stevens, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Manton

Mag. Thomas Sharp, nuper magister, decessit duodecimo Septembris

Mag. Ricardus Parkar, magister admissus septimo decimo Septembris

BRACKLEY DECANATUS

Brackley

Dom. Ricardus Wood, vic. ibm. ix*l.* xvij*s.* q.m. xix*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Robertus Idyll, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Mag. Johannes Litlebury, cant. viij*l.* (mortuus)
Collegium Marie Magdalene respondebit } q.m. xvi*s.*

Towcettor

Mag. Launcelatus Colynson, rector claro xxx*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q.m. iij*l.* viij*d.*

Mag. Johannes Creis, primus cantarista (Hugo Myllyng [*erased*])
xi*l.* x*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xxiij*s.* *q.*

Mag. Johannes Stevinson, secundus cantarista vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q.t. ix*s.* ix*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Gibbyns, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Norton Davyd

Mag. Edmundus Geofford, rector de claro xviij*l.* q.m. xxxvi*s.*

Mag. Johannes Goodwyn, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Petrus Crawyn, cant. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Wood, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Wyttylbery

Dom. Johannes Moresley, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Pattyshyll

Mag. Henricus Litherland, vic. viij*l.*
In stip. cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Item diacono laico vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. xviij*d.* } q.m. iiij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Johannes Stokkes, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Radulfus Chessier, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. xviij*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* ij*d.* *q.*
In stip. diaconi ibm. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Gayton

Dom. Thomas Gardyner, rec. xvi*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione monasterio de pratis North' xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxvij*s.* iij*d.* *q.*
In repar. xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Tiffeld

Dom. Ricardus Lokewode, rec. x*l.*
In stip. cur. v*l.* } q.m. x*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Hodges, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Whitfield

Mag. Ricardus Kayley, rec. viij*l.*
Inde sacerdoti v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. iiij*s.* iij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Partriche, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Radston capella

Dom. Radulfus Wood, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Evynley

Dom. Johannes Brewer, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xlvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Crowghton

Dom. Thomas Westcott, rec. xi*l.* x*s.*
Inde solvit cap. parochiali v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xi*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
In repar. viij*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Lere, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Newbottle

Dom. Edd[mundus] Medley, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. iij*s.* } q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.* *q.*

Coldhigham

Dom. Willelmus Marshe, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.* } q.m. xix*s.* iiij*d.*

Blakesley

Dom. Alexandrus [*sic*] Hide, vic. ix*l.* xviij*s.* q.m. xix*s.* ix*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Johannes Ward, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Plumpton

Dom. Radulfus Rodes, rec. viij*l.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* } q.m. vi*s.*
Dom. Walterus Rogers, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.* *q.*

Sisheham

Dom. Laurencius Dodson, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Slapton

Dom. Thomas Coken, rec. ix*l.*
Repar. xl*s.* } q.m. xiiij*s.*

Steyn

Mag. Johannes Blummell, rec. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Hynton

Mag. Nicholaus Hall, rec. xij*l.*
In stip. cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xij*s.* iij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Bladon, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Farthinghoo

Mag. Edmundus Pargeter, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. iiij*l.* } q.m. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Edwardus Collis, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Thomas Arnold, cant. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Helmyden

Mag. Willelmus Raynold, rec. xvi*l.*
In pensione hospitalis sancti Johannis North' xl*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xxvi*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Walkar, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Marston

Dom. Johannes Cokes, vic. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xxi*s.* iiij*d.*

Warkworth capella

Dom. Johannes Bland, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Fesford [*sic*]

Mag. Johannes Eynon, rector claro iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Drowth, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Mydelton

Mag. Johannes Goodrige, rector claro xxiiij*l.*
In repar. v*l.* } q.m. xxxviij*s.*

Dom. Wyllelmus Bryght, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Chacombe

Dom. Thomas Saunders, vic. viij*l.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Bull, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Robertus Wryght, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Thorp Mandifeld

Mag. Johannes Bellytor, rec. x*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. curati v*l.*

Pensio priori de Daventre vi*s*. viij*d*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. vij*d*.
Repar. xxxiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. vi*s*. vij*d*. *q*.

Dom. Thomas Betridge, cur. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Wyllelmus Wedrill, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Culworth

Dom. Johannes Gardiner, vic. x*l*. q.m. xx*s*.

Dom. Robertus [*blank*], stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Sulgrave

Dom. Johannes Hynton, vic. ix*l*. xiij*s*. q.m. xix*s*. vij*d*. *q*.

Edgecotte

Mag. Johannes Eydon, rector claro x*l*. q.m. xx*s*.

Dom. Robertus Hide, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Chepyngwarden

Dom. Thomas Chake, rec. xix*l*. ix*s*. viij*d*. q.m. xxxviij*s*. xi*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Radulfus Jakson, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Aston in the Wallys

Dom. Christoferus Bland, rec. viij*l*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. vij*d*.
} q.m. xv*s*. xi*d*. *ob*.

Bodyngton

Dom. Willelmus Marshall, rec. xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.m. xxvi*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Willelmus Overton, cur. stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Bifeld

Mag. Johannes Knyghtley, rec. xxiiij*l*.
In pensione priori de Shene v*s*.
} q.m. xlvij*s*. vi*d*.

Dom. Robertus Jakson, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Woodford

Dom. Johannes Holme, vic. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Bradden

Dom. Thomas Wylkynson, rec. ix*l*.
In stip. cap. ibm. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Pensio rectoris de Blayerwyke v*s*.
} q.m. vi*s*. x*d*.

Dom. Brianus Norland, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*s*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Maydeford

Mag. Georgius Simon, rec. ix*l*. x*s*. v*d*. q.m. xix*s*. *q*.

Ayenhoo

Dom. Ricardus Pereson, rec. xx*l*. q.m. xl*s*.

Dom. Edwardus Jukes, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*d*.

Wappenham

Mag. Nicholaus Small, rector claro xvi*l*. q.m. xxxij*s*.

Dom. Johannes Grymbold, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Eydon

Mag. Doctor Prynne, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. ibm. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.*
Repar. v*l.*
} q.m. v*s.*

Dom. Henricus Hardy, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Foxley, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Abthorp capella

Dom. Willelmus Bawdewyn, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Levis Wedon

Dom. Thomas Fox, vic. vi*l.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Grutworth

Dom. Edmundus Pargeter, rec. ix*l.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.*

DAVENTRE DECANATUS

Daventre

Dom. Willelmus Mote, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Chamberlayn, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Starton

Dom. Johannes Bosworth, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Catesby

Dom. Thomas Fernehall, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Radulfus Shafnall, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Ellydon

Dom. Edwardus Sturropp v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Charwelton

Dom. Ricardus Hill, rector claro xvi*l.* q.m. xxxij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Holgyll, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Gryndon, cant. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Preston

Dom. Ricardus Lecetor, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Thomas Grenewood, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Badeby

Dom. Ricardus Hynd, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Newenham

Dom. Nicholaus Bent, cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Everdon

Mag. Willelmus West, rector claro x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xlvi*s.* viij*d.*[1]
} q.m. xv*s.* iiij*d.*

[1] In the margin: 'petit pro reparacionibus xij*l.* iiij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Rogerus Webster, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Johannes Pereson, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Lichebarow

Mag. Johannes Chaunterell, rec. x*l*. iij*s*. iiij*d*. q.m. xx*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Robertus Alyn, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Farthingston

Mag. Doctor Wyllyng, rec. vij*l*. q.t. ix*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Thomas Blenke, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Stowe ix Church

Dom. Thomas Scott, rector claro xij*l*. q.m. xxiiij*s*.
Dom. Robertus Quenyborowe, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Wedon Leke

Dom. Robertus Gostwyk, vic. viij*l*.
Inde solvit sin. iij*s*. } q.m. xv*s*. viij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Thomas Crokar, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dodford

Dom. Johannes Gibbon, vic. viij*l*.
In sin. iij*s*. } q.m. xv*s*. viij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Johannes Candeler, pensionarius xiiij*l*. q.m. xxviij*s*.
Dom. Jacobus Whittyngdon, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Braunston

Dom. Henricus Smyth, rec. xxvi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar. xl*s*. } q.m. xlix*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Robertus Holme, stip. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Johannes Dawson, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Barbe

Dom. Georgius Hamond, rector claro xxvi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar. xliij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. xlix*s*.
Dom. Degorius Tabulls, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Kyllysby

Mag. Willelmus Woodward, rec. ix*l*. q.m. xviij*s*.
Dom. Ricardus Hall, vic. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Ashby Leodeger

Dom. Willelmus Gostwyk, vic. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Thomas Thurman, cant. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar. x*s*. } q.t. viij*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Ricardus Talbott iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.

Welton

Dom. Willelmus Chaplayn, vic. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Fallesley

Dom. Radulfus Rod', vic. viij*l*. q.m. vi*s*.
Dom. Johannes Gratwood, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

HADDON DECANATUS

Claycott'

Dom. Hugo Levesey, rec. ix*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione abbatis Leicestrie xx*s.*
In repar. iij*l.*
} q.m. viij*s.* xi*d. q.*

Yelvertoft

Mag. Johannes Hardy, rector claro xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Ylston, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Cryke

Mag. Davyd Vagham, rec. xx*l.*
Pensio priori de Axum xl*s.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxiiij*s.* iij*d.*
Dom. Nicholaus Stermour, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Watford

Dom. Johannes Ayre, vic. ix*l.* x*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xix*s. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Hallewell, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Lilleborn

Dom. Robertus Brown, vic. v*l.* xvij*s.* q.t. vij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Staneford

Dom. Thomas Duffeld, vic. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes White, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Wynwyk

Mag. Rolandus Messenger, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Coperthwaite, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Ravensthorp

Dom. Robertus Wadelove, vic. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. x*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Dykkons, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Esthaddon

Dom. Johannes Fox, vic. claro x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Holdenby

Mag. Johannes Harries, rec. xx*l.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxviij*s.* iij*d. q.*
Dom. Edd. Robinson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Creyton

Mag. Johannes Burges, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In redditu magistro Spenser xix*d.*
In sin. et proc. vi*s.* ix*d. ob.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. vij*s.* x*d.*

Dom. Robertus Coo, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Cottysbrok

Mag. [*blank*] Hutton, rec. xxiij*l.* q.m. xlvi*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Vaugham, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Henricus Bentley iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Robertus Horne, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Sprotton

Dom. Hugo Wyttor, vic. claro xi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Gilbert, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Welford

Dom. Willelmus Maydwell, vic. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
Pensio monasterii de Sulby xl*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s. q.*

Cold Ashby

Dom. Jacobus Richardson, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes Twytwen, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Navesby

Dom. Thomas Wasedall, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Thirneby

Mag. Willelmus Bassett, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d. q.*

Dom. Hugo Tailor, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

West Haddon

Dom. Thomas Webster, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Johannes [*blank*] stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Buckeby

Mag. Johannes Hewys, rec. claro xxxiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Preston, frater, curatus pro medietate anni iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Neall, curatus pro altera medietate iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Jelyan, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Gyldeborowe

Dom. Willelmus Wyllys, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. iij*l.*
} q.m. x*s.*

Dom. Robertus Roice, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Brampton

Dom. Johannes Harres, rec. xx*l.* } q.m. xxxvi*s.*
In repar. xl*s.*

Dom. Robertus Clark, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Pifford

Dom. Johannes Sherard, rec. xviij*l.* x*s.* } q.m. xxxv*s.* xi*d.* *q.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*

Boughton

Dom. Hugo Edmundson, rec. xviij*l.*[1] q.m. xxxvi*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Russell, cant. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Dom. Ricardus Tailor, cant. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Multon

Dom. Alexandrus [*sic*] Wytherwyk, vic. viij*l.*
In pensione prioris Sancti Andree xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In repar. xl*s.* } q.m. x*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.*

Overston

Mag. Ricardus Heys, rec. viij*l.* } q.m. x*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Mercer, cur. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Francis Bell, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Billyng Magna

Mag. Johannes Egerton, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxij*s.*
In repar. xlvi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Caswell, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Byllyng Parva

Mag. Ricardus Mabbott, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Pratty, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Weston

Dom. Ricardus Newsom, rector claro ix*l.* ix*s.* viij*d.*
q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*

Abyngdon

Dom. Robertus Mercer, rector claro xv*l.* ix*s.* v*d.*
q.m. xxx*s.* xi*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Parker, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Horpole

Mag. Robertus Gostwyke, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Sale, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

[1] 'per indenturam' is added.

Kyllyngsbery

Mag. Doctor Maumbersley, rector claro xiiij*l.* } q.m. xxiij*s.*
In repar. l*s.*

Dom. Oliverus Bryght, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Bugbrok

Dom. Hugo Hastley, rec. xxviij*l.* xij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. lvij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Hayford

Vacat rectoria

Dom. Ricardus Harris, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Floure

Mag. Georgius Saneford, vic. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xviij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Chadoke, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Brokole

Dom. Johannes Smyth, rec. xij*l.* iij*s.* q.m. xxiiij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*

Wylton

Mag. Johannes Fitzherberd, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* }
Inde solvit capellano parochiali v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.* }

Dom. Alanus Wylson, cur. stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Bryngton

Mag. Thomas Haritage, rec. xl*l.* } q.m. xxiiij*s.*
In pensione magistro Dudley xxviij*l.* }

Mag. Duddeley, pensionarius xxviij*l.* q.m. lvi*s.*

Dom. Thomas Ledbrok, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Johannes Savege, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Robertus Huett, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Harleston

Mag. Johannes Plough, rec. xv*l.* ix*s.* ij*d.* q.m. xxx*s.* ix*d.*

Dom. Jacobus Tanefeld v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

NORTHAMPTON DECANATUS

Northampton Omnium Sanctorum

Mag. Hugo Mellyng, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* }
In stip. cap. ibm. v*l.* } q.m. xvi*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*s.* }

Dom. Ricardus Grace, secundarius v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Purves, secundarius v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Ricardus Edwards, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Hilton, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Simson, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Leke, stip.; non recepit servicium
Dom. Johannes Lagoo, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Johannes Chatton, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Thomas Horn, frater Augustinensis v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Radulfus Hadefeld, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Thomas Knotesford[1], stip. x*s*. q.t. viij*d*.

Northampton Sancti Egidii

Dom. Thomas Sergeaunt, vic. vi*l*.
In sin. iij*s*. } q.t. vij*s*. ix*d*. *ob*. *q*.
Dom. Willelmus Chadok, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Hugo Swyft, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Northampton Sancti Michaelis

Dom. Ricardus Morris, cur. xl*s*. q.t. ij*s*. viij*d*.

Northampton Sancti Sepulcri

Mag. Johannes Bell, vic. vi*l*.
In sin. xij*d*.
In quieto redditu xij*d*.
In repar. x*s*.
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' xvi*d*. } q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Northampton Sancte Marie

Dom. Willelmus Woodford, rector claro iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.
Dom. Willelmus Pulvertoft, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Northampton Sancti Petri

Mag. Robertus Bright, rec. xxij*l*.
In repar. iiij*l*. } q.m. xxxvi*s*.
Dom. Thomas Clark, cur. iiij*l*.
In decasu x*s*. viij*d*. *ob*. } q.t. iiij*s*. viij*d*. *ob*.

Northampton Sancti Gregorii

Dom. Johannes Evan, rec. viij*l*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. vij*d*. } q.m. xiiij*s*. xi*d*. *ob*.

St. Leonardi Hospitale

Mag. Willelmus Borowe iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Idem est preceptor scole vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar. xlvi*s*. viij*d*.
In decasu xiij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. xiiij*s*.

Kyngesthorp

Dom. Johannes Paynted, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Robertus Harte, cap. stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

[1] In the margin are two words, perhaps 'juvenis sac[erdos]': see below p. 162.

Sancti Davidis Hospitale

Mag. Benedictus Davy, magister hospitalis xij*l.* q.m. xxiiij*s.*

Dalyngton

Mag. Robertus Curtes, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Decasu xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Duston

Dom. Ricardus Taylor, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Upton

Dom. Johannes Bayly, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Hardyngston

Dom. Johannes Stokks, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* vi*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Rote, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

De la Pray

Dom. Stephanus Barwyke xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Northampton

Dom. Umfridus Moiseley, frater predicator iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

PRESTON DECANATUS

Houghton Magna

Mag. Doctor Throgmarton, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Boon, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Howghton Parva

Dom. Willelmus Haselwood, vic. v*l.* iij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
Pro visitacione episcopi xviij*d. ob.*
} q.t. iiij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Brayfield

Dom. Willelmus Riche, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xvij*s.*
} q.t. vij*s.* x*d.*

Cogenhoo

Dom. Johannes Barton, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d. ob.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*
In stip. cant. xliij*s.* x*d. ob.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* ix*d. ob.*

Dom. Rogerus Neteham, cant. xliij*s.* x*d. ob.* q.t. ij*s.* xi*d.*

Whiston

Mag. Johannes Aras, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stip. capellani de Devinton iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. vij*s.* vij*d. q.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Ayer, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Devinton

Dom. Ricardus Kay, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Grendon

Dom. Ricardus Estwyk, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. v*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. iiij*s.* x*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes White, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Castell Ashby

Mag. Thomas Leson, rec. xxiij*l.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxxv*s.* vij*d. q.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. [*blank*] stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Yardeley

Mag. Johannes Carter, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d.*
In sin. x*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus [*blank*], cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Norton

Mag. Johannes Hartewell, vic. viij*l.* } q.m. vi*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Hobbys, cur. stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Pedyngton

Dom. Willelmus Hartland, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Preston

Dom. Ricardus Birdsale, vic. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Quynton

Mag. Johannes Chaunterell, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio monasterii Sancti Andree North' vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. ix*s.* viij*d. ob.*
In sin. iij*s.*

Dom. Gilbertus Molton, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* ij*d. q.*

Cortenhall

Dom. Willelmus Rede, rector ix*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*

Hartewell

Dom. Willelmus Lame, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Rode

Dom. Christoferus Michell, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Ashton

Mag. Johannes Dey, rec. x*l.*
Pensio domino Ricardo Armeror iij*l.* } q.m. xiiij*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Armeror, pensionarius iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Stokebruer

Mag. Johannes Knyghtley, rec. xvi*l.*
Inde solvit pensionem domino Johanni Mayhoo xi*l.* } q.m. x*s.*
Dom. Johannes Mayhoo, pensionarius xi*l.* q.m. xxij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Oxley, cur. stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Rogerus [*blank*], cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Alderton

Dom. Johannes Mayhoo, rec. v*l.* iij*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* x*d. ob. q.*

Grafton

Dom. Johannes Lumberd, rec. ix*l.* ix*s.* v*d.* q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d. q.*

Potterspery

Dom. Willelmus Bely, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s*
Dom. Henricus Carpynter, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Forthowe

Dom. Thomas Baullt, rec. v*l.* iij*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* x*d. ob. q.*

Covesgrave

Mag. Radulphus Bedyll, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d.* } q.m. x*s.* vij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*s.* vi*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
Dom. Thomas Thruston, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Passenham

Mag. Hugo Cotten, rec. xv*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pensio abbatis de Cecitor liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. viij*s.* vi*d. ob. q.* [*sic*]
In sin. et proc. vij*s.* vij*d.*
In repar. iij*l.*
Dom. Thomas Toorner, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Wekedine

Dom. Thomas Collys, rec. viij*l.*
In stip. cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. v*s.* [*sic*]
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Toorner, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Wekehamond

Dom. Willelmus Watson, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.*

Paulisbery

Dom. Rogerus Bull, rec. xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Fletcher, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Alinson [1], stip. xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Estneston

Dom. Robertus Richardson, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' ij*s.* i*d.*
} q.t. v*s.* viij*d.*

Sewisley

Dom. Christoferus Tounle, cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Blisseworth

Mag. Willelmus Barle, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Mag. Willelmus Raynold, cant. xij*l.* q.m. xxiiij*s.*
Dom. Simon Cowper, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Rotherstrop

Dom. Johannes Moiseley, vic. iiij*l.* xvi*s.* q.t. vi*s.* v*d.*

Mydleton

Mag. Edwardus Wigan, rector claro x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Johannes Carter, cur. v*l.* q.t. vis. viij*d.*

Colyntre

Dom. Willelmus Brabson, rec. ix*l.* vi*s.* v*d.*
In repar. xxx*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.*

Wotton

Dom. Willelmus Plumtre, rector claro x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Jacobus [*blank*] stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

LOCA RELIGIOSA EIUSDEM ARCHIDIACONATUS NORTHAMPTON

Sancti Andree Northampton

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus ciiij*l.* xviij*s.* vi*d.*
In temporalibus cxlviij*l.*
In dominicalibus xij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, archidiacono North' iij*l.* x*s.* viij*d.*, abbatibus de Byttelesden xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Leicestrie v*s.*, rectoribus, vicariis et capellanis de Stoterbury xl*s.*, Omnium Sanc-

[1] There are two words in the margin (?) 'juvenis sacerdos'.

torum North' xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Leighton v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Brayfeld xx*s.*, de Houghton xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, sancti Sepulcri xl*s.*; in augmentacione cantarie sancti Egidii v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Addyngton vi*l.*, secundariis in ecclesia Omnium Sanctorum liij*s.* iiij*d.*; in redditibus domino regi vi*s.* viij*d.*, abbatisse de Elnestowe v*s.*, de Pratis x*s.*, magistro Haselwode vi*s.* viij*d.*, ballivis de Dalington v*s.*, castro Wyndesore xxi*s.*, domino Straunge iij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino Cancie ij*s.*, W. Parre militi xx*s.* ij*d.*; in elemosinis distributis xxvi*s.* viij*d.*; in feodis Gascoigne senescallo xl*s.*, Braybroke xl*s.*, J. Emson xl*s.*, Greneway xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Chauntrell liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Lovett xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Jylcoke xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Chaunces xx*s.*; repar. xviij*l.*; pro visitacione ecclesiarum approprietarum iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; Harington in redditu i*s.* iiij*d.*; fraternitati Marie x*s.* — q.m xvij*l.* xix*s.* *ob.*

Alloc. lxxxv*l.* viij*s.* ij*d.* Summa dividenda clxxix*l.* x*s.* iiij*d.*

Sewersley

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

In dominicalibus v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

In temporalibus vi*l.*

Inde solvunt episcopo Lincoln' x*s.*, capitulo Lincoln' vi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiacono North' x*s.* iiij*d.*, capellano v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, feodis T. Langtre x*s.*; repar. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; in feodo ballivo xx*s.* In decasu xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.* — q. quarte iij*s.* iiij*a.*

Alloc. xiiij*l.* xiij*s.* viij*d.* Summa dividenda iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Jacobi Northampton

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxxxxv*l.* xvi*s.* vi*d.*

In temporalibus clxxxiij*l.* xij*s.* viij*d.* *ob. q.*

In dominicalibus iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, ecclesie Lincoln' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiacono North' iij*l.* xiij*s.* iiii*d.*, prioribus sancti Andree North' xlvi*s.*, de Lenton xx*s.*, cantaristis de Tocetor xvi*l.*, vicariis de Bosegate xxx*s.*, de Wakeley xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, de Horton viij*s.*, de Duston liij*s.* iiij*d.*, capellanis de Hertwell liij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Roade liij*s.* iiij*d.*; in redditibus

domino Regi xxxv*s*., comiti Wigorn' xvi*l*. xiij*s*. xi*d*. *ob*., eidem comiti xxxix*s*. i*d*., priori Andree North' xi*s*., domino Longfeld xi*s*., Waltero Mantell vi*s*. vi*d*., Iohanni Burnell iij*s*. i*d*., Cooke vi*d*., domino de Harrold xvi*d*., de Harowden iiij*s*. viij*d*., monialibus de Goddistowe v*l*., domino Latymere xij*s*. iiij*d*. *ob*., domino Ferreys iiij*s*. viij*d*., priorisse de Catysby ij*s*., Iohanni Turpyn xxij*s*., capelle Marie North' iij*s*. vi*d*., sancte Katherine ij*s*. vi*d*.; in feodis domino Marques Dorsett xl*s*., J. Empson xl*s*., Edmundo Knyghtley xxvi*s*. viij*d*., Watson xx*s*., W. Gascoigne xl*s*., domino Herbert pro redditu xxxi*l*., Mantell xiij*s*., et Burnby iij*d*., domino Latymere xij*s*. iiij*d*. *ob*.; in decasubus xij*l*., in repar. xxx*l*., Chauntrell in feodis xx*s*. — q.m. xij*l*. xviij*s*. vij*d*. [*ob*.

Alloc. cliiij*l*. xvi*s*. vij*d*. *ob*. Summa dividenda cxxix*l*. v*s*. xi*d*. *q*.

Caytesby

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.

In temporalibus x*l*.

In dominicalibus xvij*l*.

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s*., vicario de Catesby viij*l*., capellanis de Helmeden v*l*., mon[asterii] v*l*., archidiacono x*s*. vij*d*., domino Cardinali xvij*s*. x*d*., feodis Johanni Spenser xxvi*s*. viij*d*., repar. xx*l*., pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. — q. quarte xxxv*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Alloc. xliiij*l*. viij*s*. ix*d*. Summa dividenda xxxv*l*. xvij*s*. xi*d*.

De la Pray

Abbatissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xlviij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.

In temporalibus xlij*l*. ix*s*.

In dominicalibus x*l*.

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s*., episcopo Lincoln' xxvi*s*. viij*d*., archidiacono North' xxij*s*. vi*d*., capelle Marie North' ij*s*., collegio Leicestrie ij*s*. iij*d*., capellano monialium xl*s*.; in feodis Iohanni Gray xxvi*s*. viij*d*.; in redditu W. Compton v*s*., priori sancti Andree North' iij*s*. viij*d*.; repar. xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' — q.m. vi*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.

iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; capellano capelle de Gore xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; in decasu xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Alloc. xxxvij*l.* ix*s.* i*d.* Summa dividenda lxiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Chacombe

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus lij*l.*
In dominicalibus iiij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xl*s.*, abbati Leicestrie x*s.*, priori de Laund x*s.* viij*d.*, domino Regi ij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' viij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*, principi xviij*d.*, magistro Frebody vi*s.*, archidiaconis North' vij*s.*, Leicestrie vij*s.* vi*d.*, cantarie de Warkeworth v*l.*, capellano de Chacombe v*l.*; in feodis T. Empson xl*s.*, Bawdewyn xx*s.*; repar. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; Iohanni Digby in redditu vi*s.* viij*d.* — q.m. v*l.* xvi*s.*

Alloc. xxxi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d. ob.* Summa dividenda lviij*l.*

Rowell

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus x*l.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus x*s.*
Inde solvunt episcopo Lincoln' vi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiacono x*s.* vij*d. ob.*, rectori de Hauerington xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.* — q. quinte v*s. ob.*

Alloc. iiij*l.* iiij*s.* xi*d.* Summa dividenda vi*l.* vi*s. ob.*

Asheby Canonicorum

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus lij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus lv*l.* xv*s.* xi*d.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xxxi*s.*, archidiaconis North' xxviij*s.* vi*d.*, Bedford xviij*s.*, in redditu domino Regi ij*s.*, priorisse de Lytylmore xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbati de Wardon v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, vicecomiti North' vi*s.*, comiti Cancie iij*s.* iiij*d.*, Ricardo Knyghtley vij*d.*, Iohanni Lytley vi*s.* ij*d.*, domino Vause viij*s.*; in feodis Iohanni Grey xl*s.*, pro visitacione domini Cardinalis v*l.*, pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; repar. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* — q.m. vij*l.* vi*s.* v*d. q.*

Alloc. xxxv*l.* iiij*s.* xi*d.* Summa dividenda lxxiij*l.* iiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Fynneshed

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus vl. vis. viijd.
In temporalibus xxxiijl. vis. viijd.
In dominicalibus vil. xiijs. iiijd.
Inde solvunt domino Pape iijs. vid., archidiacono North' vis. ijd., episcopo Lincoln' vis., domino Regi xxs. xd., domino Zouch xijd., ballivo de Corby ijs. viijd., magistro Stafford xijd., T. Luce ijs. iiijd., rectoribus de Blatherwyk ijs., de Nassyngton vijd., vicecomiti North' iijs. iiijd.; Burton vis. viijd.; repar. iijl. vis. viijd.
} q. quarte - xxxixs. ijd. ob.

Alloc. vil. ijs. ixd. Summa dividenda xxxixl. iijs. xid.

Peterborough

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus ccxxviijl. vs.
In temporalibus et dominicalibus mcclxxvl. xiiijs. vid. ob.
Inde solvunt domino Pape vijs., domino Cardinali pro visitacione xxixl. iijs. vijd., episcopo Lincoln' xxxiijs. iiijd., capitulo Lincoln' xxs., archidiacono North' et Leicestrie iijl. ijs. iijd., archiepiscopo Ebor' xs., vicariis de Burgo xvl., de Warmyngton xl., de Oundell xiijl. vis. viijd., de Collingham viijl.; in elemosina ordinaria vl.; in redditibus domino Regi xiiijl., abbati de Thorney xxs., monialibus Stamfordie xs. iiijd., ecclesie Pauli London' iiijs., monialibus sancte Elene vs., feodis Andree Windesor militi xxs., T. Hennage vl., et pro officio in Scotter et Fiskerton iijl., Iohanni Husy militi vil. xiijs. iiijd., Edwardo Mongagewe iijl. vis. viijd., T. Gilham xls., Luce Longland xls., Ricardo Clement vl., W. Conysby [*blank*], Edwardo Watson xls., W. Stevinson vl., Blanch xls., Ricardo Burton iiijl., domino Regi in Scaccario annuatim xls., ecclesie Ebor' xs., repar. lxxxl.; in feodo Davidi Cecill xxs., T. Williams xxs., Georgio Quereles xxvis. viijd., Johanni Turner xxs., Anthonio Irby vis. viijd., Miloni Forest xxvis. viijd., Petro Larke xxvis. viijd., vicario de Wynterton vis. viijd., episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione iijl. vis. viijd.
} q.m. cxxixl. xis. ixd. [ob.

Alloc. ccixl. xxd. Summa dividenda mcclxxxxvl. xvijs. xd. ob.

Daventre Monasterium

Supprimitur; nichil

Hospitale sancti Johannis Northamptonie

Magister et fratres habent in spiritualibus xv*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

In temporalibus lxxxiiij*l.* iiij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Inde solvunt episcopo Lincoln' vi*s.* viij*d.*, monasterio sancti Jacobi North' xx*s.*, monasterio Cirencestre x*s.*, capellano de Pydington v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiacono North' x*s.* vij*d.*, monasterio sancti Andree xliiij*s.*, Henrico Wiate militi xxi*d.*, Johanni Longfeld militi v*s.*, priori de Chykesand xx*s.*, ballivis de Kyngesthorpe ix*d.*, Jacobo Strangwishe xxxiij*s.*, vicecomiti North' v*s.*, priori de Braduell xv*s.*, ballivo de Multon xij*d.*, de Harington ij*s.* vi*d.*, ballivis de Dalyngton ij*s.* vi*d.*, de North' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbatissis de Elnestowe vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Pratis vi*s.* viij*d.*, abbati Sancti Jacobi North' ij*s.*, capelle Marie ibidem vij*s.*, W. Parre xviij*s.*, ballivo de Wotton vij*s.* vij*d.*, Anthonio Smyth vi*s.* viij*d.*, domino de Colyntre iiij*s.*, priorisse Sancte Margarette ij*s.*, Johanni Barnard xviij*d.*; in feodis T. Howse xl*s.*, in sustentacione viij pauperum xvi*l.*; in decasu tenementorum x*l.*; in redditu magistro Tansfeld xx*d.*; in feodis Johanni Butler xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, repar. xx*l.*, episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione sua iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, ecclesie sancti Petri North' iij*s.* iiij*d.*, monasterio sancti Andree ij*s.*; in feodo Roberti Chauntrell xl*s.*; priori de Lenton iiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Danby xxxiiij*s.* } q.t. xxxij*s.* ix*d. q.*

Alloc. lxxv*l.* vi*s.* ij*d.* Summa dividenda xxiiij*l.* xi*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Higham Collegium

Magister et socii habent in spiritualibus, in temporalibus, & in dominicalibus } clxxxvi*l.* xi*s.* viij*d.*

Inde solvunt pro stipendio gardiani et vij sociorum, iiij clericorum[1], una cum ipsorum corrodiis, liberaturis et exequiis lviij*l.* xi*s.* viij*d.*; in stipendio sex chorustarum iiij*l.* iiij*s.*; in stipendio

[1] 'iiij clericorum' is a subsequent addition.

xiij pauperum elimosinariorum una cum liberaturis xxij*l.* iij*s.* ix*d.*; sin. et proc. xxi*s.* i*d.*; in exequiis et anniversariis xviij*s.* x*d.*; in liberis redditibus xxi*l.* vij*s.* iiij*d.*; in feodis senescallo xl*s.*, receptori iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, auditori xl*s.*; repar. xx*l.* xij*s.* ix*d.*, pro visitacione domini Cardinalis liij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino Pape xxx*s.*, pro visitacione domini episcopi Lincoln' iij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. iiij*l.* xi*s.* viij*d.* [*ob.*

Alloc. cxxxviij*l.* xix*s.* v*d.* Summa dividenda [*blank*]

Brooke

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xx*s.*
In temporalibus xx*l.*
In dominicalibus x*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Regi xxviij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*, Georgio Hastinges xij*s.*, domino Regi annuatim pro communi fine xi*d.*; in corrodio W. Newton v*l.*, in feodis domino Hastinges xx*s.*, repar. xl*s.* } q. quinte xvi*s.* ix*d.* *ob.*

Alloc. x*l.* ix*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda xx*l.* xix*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Sulby

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxvij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus xlvi*l.*
In dominicalibus lvi*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' lvi*s.* viij*d.*, ecclesie Lincoln' iij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiacono North' xxv*s.* viij*d.*, Leicestrie xxxix*s.* xi*d.*, capellanis de Sulby iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Esthaddon v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Wistowe v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Sulby monasterio xl*s.*; in redditu domino Regi lviij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbatibus Westmonasterii v*l.* ij*s.*, de Burgo x*s.*, sancti Albani xx*s.*, prioribus sancti Andree North' xviij*s.*, Jerusalem viij*s.*, de la Pray viij*s.*, domino Regi x*s.*, dominis de Sibertofte ij*s.*, de Cotton viij*s.*, Zouche ix*s.*, vicario de Lubnam viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, capellano de Flekney v*l.*, capellano de Kylby v*l.*, collegio Cardinalis Oxon' iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, duci Langcastrie vi*s.* viij*d.*; pro visitacione domini Cardinalis v*l.*; in feodis Ricardo Sacheverell militi xl*s.*, Willelmo Saunders xx*s.*, repar. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. vij*l.* xij*s.* ix*d.*

Alloc. lxxvi*l.* xix*s.* iij*d.* Summa dividenda lxxxij*l.* xiiij*s.* i*d.*

Pyppewell

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxv*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

In temporalibus } cclxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In dominicalibus }

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xliij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiaconis[1] North' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, eidem pro procurationibus x*s.* vi*d. ob. q.*, capitulo Lincoln' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, episcopo Norwicensi xxv*s.* viij*d.*, capitulo Lichfeld' x*l.*, procurationibus ecclesie de Newton vi*s.*, de Elkyngton vi*s.* ix*d. ob.*; in stipendiis capellanorum de Okeley v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Newton v*l.*, de Grafton v*l.*, de Elkyngton v*l.*, de Burley v*l.*; in redditibus domino Regi iij*l.*, duci Langcastrie ij*d.*, dominis de Dodford xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Hillmorton ij*d.*, de Welford xij*d.*, ballivis de Barford ij*d.*, abbatibus de Wardon vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Sulby xix*s.* iiij*d.*, de Cumba xxx*s.*, prioribus de Newenham ix*s.*, Sancti Andree North' xl*s.*, Jerusalem xvi*s.* iiij*d.*, de Coventre vi*s.* iiij*d.*, de Daventre iij*l.*, rectoribus de Rusheton Sanctorum ij*s.* viij*d.*, de Rusheton Sancti Petri xxxij*s.*, dominis Norfulc xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Bassall vi*d.*, magistro Gryffyn vi*s.*, Tresham vi*s.* viij*d.*, Walls v*s.* viij*d.*, Druell xx*s.*, vicecomiti ij*s.* xi*d.*; in feodis W. Parre lij*s.* iiij*d.*, W. Boghton xl*s.*, Johanni Wright xx*s.*: in corrodio T. Garton xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino T. Smyth instructori viij*l.*, capitulo generali [*blank*], pauperibus in cena Domini xl*s.*; feodis Montigewe xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, repar. xxiij*l.*, episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione ecclesiarum appropriatarum xix*s.* iiij*d.*, W. Saunders in feodo xx*s.*, domino Cardinali iiij*l.* x*s.* } q.m. xix*l.* x*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Alloc. cvij*l.* iiij*s.* vij*d. q.* Summa dividenda clxxxxv*l.* ij*s. ob. q.*

[1] Probably 'et Lincolnie xiij*s.* iiij*d.*' should be added; compare *Valor*, iv. 295 b.

Archidiaconatus Northamptonie

Mag. Gilbertus Smyth, archidiaconus ccix*l.* viij*s.* iiij*d.*
In perquisitis etiam habet xij*l.*
Inde solvit episcopo Lincoln' pro prestacionibus liiij*l.* x*s.*, reverendissimo domino legato pro jurisdiccione sua v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, pro feodo receptoris iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, pro expensis in sinodo v*l.* } q.m. xv*l.* vi*s.* vi*d.*

Alloc. lviij*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d. ob.* Summa dividenda cliij*l.* v*s.*

HUNTINGDON ARCHDEACONRY

BARKEHAMPSTED DECANATUS

Flamysted

Mag. Johannes Damporle, rec. xxxiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi iij*s.* viij*d.*
Repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xlvij*s.* ij*d.*

Mag. Johannes Benkworth, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Haldenham

Dom. Ro. Marshall, vic. xxiiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxxvi*s.*

Dom. Ro. Hawkeswell, in stipendio vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Johannes Were, in stipendio vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Shemley

Dom. Ricardus Barnard, rec. xv*l.*
Inde in sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxviij*s.* viij*d.* *q.*

Langley Regis

Dom. Hugo Newbery, vic. x*l.*
Inde in proc. xi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* x*d.* *q.*

Bovington

Dom. Ro. Mersher, in stipendio vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Gaddesden Magna

Dom. Gilbertus Wygon, vic. x*l.*
Inde in proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xvi*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* viij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Flawenden

Dom. T. Fox, in stipendio iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Hempsted

Mag. Johannes Eggerton, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Christoferus Pykering, in stipendio vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Sancti Egidii

Dom. Henricus Penyngton, in stipendio vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Harpenden capella

Dom. Johannes Loryng, in stipendio vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Tryng Long Marston

Mag. Ricardus Warham, rec. lxix*l.*
Inde in visitacione episcopi x*s.*
Repar. iiij*l.*
} q.m. vi*l.* ix*s.*

Dom. Georgius Kydd, in stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Christoferus Frankner, cur. viij*l.* q m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Patricius Harrold, stip. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Puttenham

Dom. Rogerus Tolus, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
Repar. xxxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.*

Aldburye

Dom. Willelmus Wentrys, rec. xvi*l.*
Inde in pensione magistri Braunston viij*l.*
Sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
Repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. xij*s.* vij*d.*

Mag. Rogerus Braunston, pensionarius viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Thomas White, cant. iij*l.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. ij*s.* iij*d.*

Gaddysden Parva

Dom. Johannes Wyatt, rec. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
Pensio abbati Sancti Jacobi juxta Northampton xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* ij*d.* [*q.*

Dom. Georgius Whering, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Barkhampstedd Petri

Mag. Thomas Abell, rec. xx*l.*
In proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxxviij*s.* x*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Wellys, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Jonys, cant. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Barkhampstedd Marie

Mag. Christoferus Plummer, rec. xx*l.*
In proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxxviij*s.* x*d.* *q.*

Dom. Ricardus Rayner, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Kensworth

Dom. Thomas Scale, vic. viij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. iiij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. [*blank*], cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Northmynes

Dom. Willelmus Kenryk, vic. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Whethampstedd

Mag. Ricardus Pares, rec. xxxiij*l.* vi*s* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. xiiij*s.* vi*d.*
Curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi vi*s.*
} q.m. xlv*s.* xi*d.-ob.*

Dom. Thomas Pykard, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Arrowsmith, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Thomas Pydcok, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Northchurch vacat, quia supra Barkhampstedd Marie
(Mag. Christoferus Plummer, rec. [*erased*])
(Dom. Ricardus Raynar, cur. [*erased*])

HARTFORD DECANATUS

Hatfelde

Mag. Doctor Taylar, rec. xxxij*l.*
In repar. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxxvij*s.*

Dom. Johannes Pavy, cur. vij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. x*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Slaith, cant. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Umfridus Alexander, cant. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Omnium Sanctorum Hertford

Dom. Willelmus Longe, vic. viij*l.*
Inde priori Hertford x*s.*
Inde sin. et proc. xi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* x*d. q.*

Sancti Johannis Hartford [*blank*]

Sancti Andree Hertford

Dom. Johannes Loryng, rec. xv*l.* x*s.* viij*d.*
Inde sin. et proc. xiij*s.*
} q.m. xxix*s.* x*d. ob.*

Sancti Nicholai Hertford

Dom. Stephanus Thomlyngson. iiij*l.* xvi*d.*
Inde sin. et proc. iij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.t. v*s.* ij*d.*

Welwyn

Mag. Doctor Thomson, rec. xx*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde sin. et proc. xi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxvi*s.* iij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Blythe, cur. vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* v*d. q.*

Hartyngford

Mag. Arthurus Purde, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* x*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Breton, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Braynfelde

Dom. Willelmus Helyn, rec. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Dyconnyswell

Dom. Thomas Carington vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde sin. et proc. xi*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione domino Ricardo Baite x*s.* } q.t. viij*s.* ij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Bayte x*s.* q.t. viij*d.*

Totryche

Dom. Robertus Blaikeborn, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Sacome

Dom. Johannes Petye, rec. x*l.*
Inde proc. xi*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xviij*s.* x*d.* *q.*

Watton at Stone

Mag. Robertus Horwell, rec. xx*l.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*; proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xxvij*s.* i*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Tettlawe. cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Rogerus Multon, stip. x*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dachworth

Dom. Johannes Partriche, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
Inde cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* ij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Hugo Wulstonhome, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Bayforde

Dom. Launcelot Suthwike, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Tuynge

Mag. Christoferus Wilson, rec. viij*l.*
In repar. iiij*l.* } q.m. viij*s.*
Dom. Edwardus [*blank*], cur vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Bengeo

Mag. Henricus Bacon, vic. viij*l.*
Inde sin. et proc. vij*s.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' ij*s.* vi*d.*
Repar. xlij*s.* } q.m. x*s.* x*d.* *q.*

Barkamstedd Parva

Dom. Willelmus Newell, rec. vij*l.* viij*s.*
Inde sin. et proc. xi*s.* vi*d.*
Prior de Lewis x*s.* } q.t. viij*s.* v*d.*

Hiot Laurence

Dom. Thomas Horley, rec. ix*l.*
Inde proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. vi*s.* x*d. q.*
Inde cur. v*l.*

Dom. Willelmus Lokket v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Stapleford

Dom. Willelmus Totill, rec. ix*l.*
In pensione rectori Sancti Nicholai Hertford xvi*d.* } q.m. xvi*s.* i*d. ob.*
Proc. xi*s.* vi*d.*

Esynden

Dom. Robertus Rownyng, rec. vij*l.* q.t. ix*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Shotton, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

HICHYN DECANATUS

Hichyn

Mag. Johannes Levinthrop, vic. xx*l.* } q.m.
Inde in pensione abbatisse de Elenestowe liij*s.* iiij*d.* } xxxiiij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Bell, cant. vi*l.* viij*s.* q.t. viij*s.* vi*d. q.*
Dom. Robertus Denby, stip. vi*l.* viij*s.* q.t. viij*s.* vi*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Donnyngton v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Smyth vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Wymmeley Parva

Dom. Johannes Atkyn, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Lynley

Mag. Hugo Ellishe, rec. x*l.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. vi*s.* viij*d. ob.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Whiteby v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Kymton

Dom. Willelmus Tomson, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde priori de Hertford xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxij*s.* ij*d. q.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. xi*s.* vi*d.*

Graveley

Mag. Thomas Horley, rec. xij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.* } q.m. ix*s.* vi*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. xxv*s.*

Dom. Johannes Hanchirche, stip. vi*l.*
Idem habet pensionem de Willion xxiij*s.* iij*d.* } q.t. ix*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Stevennage

Mag. Thomas Alen, rec. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.*. iiij*d.*
Inde abbati Westmonasterii l*s.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. xi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xlvij*s.* ij*d. q.*

Dom. Henricus Penketh, stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Rogerus Butt, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Lecheworth

Dom. Johannes Thresher, rec. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Offeley

Dom. Thomas Calverley, vic. viij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. iiij*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* vij*d.*

Ikilford

Dom. Henricus Marshall, vic. vij*l.*
Item pensione priori de Hertford xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Item solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.t. vij*s. ob. q.*

Dom. Oliverus Platt, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Pirton

Dom. Robertus Copland, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Waldon Regis

Dom. Robertus Higham, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Sancti Politi

Dom. Ricardus Lacy, vic. vij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. iiij*s.*
} q.t. ix*s. ob. q.*

Knebworth

Dom. Willelmus Kynnersley, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. xi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxv*s.* vi*d.*

Wymmeley Magna

Dom. Ricardus Newman, vic. v*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

BALDOKE DECANATUS

Baldoke

Mag. Johannes Cheisworth, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde capellano vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Whalley, in stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Lucie, in stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Redal, in stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Thomas Pigott, in stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Porter, in stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Asshwell

Mag. Doctor Poinell, vic. xxij*l.* q.m. xliiij*s.*

Mag. Thomas Keile, in stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Barett, cant. vl. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde in redditu magistro Bowis xxi*d.*, abbati Westmonasterii xi*s.* vi*d.*
Magistro Hanndell xi*d. ob.*, Thome Lovell vi*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.* vi*d.* [*ob. q.*

Mag. Johannes Leiche, in stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Sandon

Dom. Willelmus Harryson, vic. x*l.*
Inde sin. et proc. iiij*s.*
} q.m. xix*s.* viij*d.*

Willion

Mag. Johannes Visett, vic. xvij*l.* xij*s.* xi*d. ob.*
Inde magistro Hanchet in pensione xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione priori de Langley xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. iiij*s.* i*d.* [*ob. q.*

Weston

Mag. Petrus Wilkynson, vic. ix*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde sin. iiij*s.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
} q.m. v*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Barwyk, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Russhden

Dom. Rogerus Hadfelde, vic. x*l.*
Inde decano Lincoln' xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* ij*d. q.*

Bygrave

Mag. Doctor Cooke, rec. xvi*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Mag. Thomas Rice, in stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Aston

Mag. Doctor Benett, rec. xxviij*l.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. xi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xliiij*s.*

Dom. Thomas Fareley, in stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Walkern

Dom. Johannes Cooke, rec. noviter inductus xiiij*l.* q.m. xxviij*s.*

Dom. [*blank*] stip., pro tempore vacacionis [*blank*]

Codrethe

Mag. Willelmus Barley, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Georgius Hogeson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Throkkynge

Dom. Georgius Heide, rec. viij*l.*
Inde proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Absden

Dom. Percivallus Legeo, rec. xvi*l.*
Inde sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
Curato vi*l.* } q.m. xviij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Robertus Newman, in stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Yardeley

Dom. Thomas Bray, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. ij*s.* } q.m. xxxvi*s.* v*d.* *ob.*

Benyngton

Dom. Willelmus Lister, rec. xviij*l.*
Inde sin. et proc. xi*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xxxiiij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Munden Parva

Dom. Karolus Smyth, rec. xxij*l.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione domino Ricardo Caterall v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xvi*s.* ix*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Dom. Ricardus Caterall pensionarius v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Ricardus Bekket, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Rowney

Dom. Willelmus Tarton, magister vij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. xviij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Redyard, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Westmyll

Dom. Robertus Carleton, rec. xxiij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xxxi*s.* vi*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Howson, stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* xd. *ob.*

Munden Magna

Dom. Robertus Kyng, rec. xxij*l.*
Inde proc. xv*s.* x*d.*
Inde curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxix*s.* i*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Scot, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Hikisworth

Dom. Thomas Davy, rec. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
(Dom. Georgius Mate, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* [*erased*])[1]

[1] In the margin:—'vacat quia taxatur apud Bekylliswade in archidiaconatu Bedford.'

Calcott

Mag. Robertus Lee, rec. viij*l.*
In pensione abbati Sancti Albani xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, in proc. viij*s.* iiij*d.*, in repar. xvij*s.*, pro visitacione episcopi xx*d.* } q.m. x*s.* vij*d. ob.*

Radewell

Dom. Walterus Jeffrey, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. xi*s.* vi*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. iiij*s.* iij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Suthwyke, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Kelsey

Dom. Willelmus Atkynson, rec. xij*l.* q.m. xxiiij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Lambard, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Therfeld

Mag. Ricardus Sidn', rec. xliiij*l.*
In repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In decasu iiij*l.*
Proc. et sin. xi*s.* vi*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' vi*s.* iij*d.* } q.m. iij*l.* xij*s.* x*d. ob. q.*
Dom. Johannes Carter, stip. iiij*l.* (residuum de vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* ponatur super capite rectoris) q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Colynson, magister hospitalis v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde in quieto redditu x*s.* } q.t. vi*s.* vi*d.*
Dom. Henricus Holmes, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Wallyngton

Mag. Johannes Kele, rec. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Robertus Roselyn, stip. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Clothall

Mag. Thomas Dalison, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Idem est magister Hospitalis Sancte Marie Magdalene xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde in proc. x*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xxij*s.* xi*d. ob.*
Dom. Henricus Smyth, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

YAKESLEY DECANATUS

Yakesley

Dom. Radulfus Kyng, vic. xi*l.*
In repar. xxxvi*s.* } q.m. xviij*s.* x*d. ob. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Geddeney, curatus v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Glatton cum Home

Mag. Robertus Johnson, rector claro ix*l.* q.m. xviij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Marton, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Tomson, stip. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Paar, stip. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Covington

Mag. Edwardus Staples, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Hemmyngley, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Stangrond cum Fassett

Dom. Andreas Pollard, vic. viij*l.*
In repar.[1] xl*s.*
Decasu xl*s.*
} q.m. viij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Brown, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Overton Waterwile

Mag. Willelmus Smyth, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde Aule Pembrochie Cantabrigie xij*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.*
In repar.[2] liij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xix*s.* i*d. ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Numan, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.t. iiij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Hemylton, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxxv*s.* ij*d.*
} q.t. iij*s.* x*d. q.*

Overton Longfeld

Dom. Christoferus Hubberd, rec. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xliiij*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Flecton

Dom. Edwardus Ayer, rec. x*l.*
In repar. xx*s.*
In proc. et sin. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In stip. cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione magistro Skynner iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. nichil.
Dom. Willelmus Fox, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Mag. Robertus Skynner, pensionarius iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Chesterton

Mag. Johannes Brown, rec. xij*l.*
In proc. et sin. xij*s.* ij*d.*
In pensione priori de Roiston xl*s.*
In pensione abbati de Thorney xij*s.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* vij*d.*

[1] 'juramento suo' is added above this word.
[2] In the margin :—'petit pro decas[u] x*l.* & pro repar. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*'

Ayton

Mag. Doctor Burnett, rec. xxxiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. xiij*s.* ij*d.*
In pensione monasterii de Ramesey iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione monasterii de Burgo iij*l.*
In repar. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q. m. xxx*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Foster, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Robertus Andrewe, cant. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Alwalton

Mag. Willelmus Rede, rec. xv*l.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. xiij*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' ij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* i*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Heyward, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Haddon

Dom. Ricardus Hard, rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. xij*s.* ij*d.*
In pensione abbati de Thorney v*s.*
In repar. xxx*s.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' ij*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* i*d.*

Water Newton

Dom. Georgius Tatun, rec. viij*l.*
In pensione monasterii de Thorney xxx*s.*
In proc. et sin. xiij*s.* ij*d.*
In decasu xl*s.*
} q.m. vij*s.* ix*d. ob.*

Stebyngton

Dom. Robertus Simson, rec. ix*l.*
In proc. et sin. xiij*s.* ij*d.*
In pensione abbati de Thorney xiij*s.* ij*d.*
In porcione eidem x*s.*
In pensione episcopo Lincoln' viij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxx*s.*, decasu xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. vij*s.* iiij*d. q.*

Morborn

Dom. Ricardus Butler, rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione abbati Croiland xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Foxworth

Dom. Franciscus Grene, rec. vij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione abbati Croiland vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* ij*d.*

Stilton

Mag. Johannes Denham, rec. xiij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione priori de Huntingdon x*s.* } q.m. xi*s.* xi*d. q.*
In repar. xx*s.*
(Dom. Thomas Coke, cur. [*erased*])
Dom. Robert Tomson, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Calcott

Mag. Christoferus Simson, rec. vij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* } q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.*

Denton

Dom. Johannes Nicholson, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Botylbrige

Dom. Johannes Emeley, rec. xij*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. xiij*s.* ij*d.*
Inde cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. vij*s.* x*d. ob.*
In pensione sancti Johannis liij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Smyth, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Woodwalton

Dom. Johannes Higham, rec. ix*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. vi*s.* iiij*d. ob.*
In proc. et sin. xi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Barton, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Sawtre Omnium Sanctorum

Dom. Johannes Aston, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. xij*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xiij*s.* ij*d. q.*
In repar. xx*s.*

Sawtre Sancti Andree

Dom. Willelmus Long, rec. x*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. viij*s.*
Inde curato iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. vij*s.* x*d. ob.*
In repar. xx*s.*
Dom. Henricus Burchall, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Woodeston

Dom. Willelmus Haycok, rec. ix*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. xiij*s.* ij*d.* } q.m. xvi*s.*
Item abbati de Thorney vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Basse, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

LEIGHTONSTOUNE DECANATUS

Kymbalton

Dom. Willelmus Lord, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Wynd, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Swaneshed

Dom. Johannes Smyth, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. ix*s.* x*d.* } q.m. xv*s.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Ball, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Elyngton

Mag. Doctor Stanley, rec. xxiiij*l.*
Idem habet in collegio Sancti Johannis Cantabrigie xlvi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. xij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione abbati de Ramesey iiij*s.*
In stip. cur. vi*l.*
Item priori de Huntingdon xx*s.*
In repar. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxvij*s.* vij*d.* [*ob.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Nicolson, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Gropham

Mag. Andreas Tracy, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d.*
In stip. curati v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione abbati de Thorney x*s.*
In pensione priori de Huntingdon vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* iij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Wessel, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Cateworth

Dom. Willelmus Smyth, rec. xvi*l.*
In proc. et sin. xvi*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xxx*s.* iiij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Edwards, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Wolley

Dom. Umfridus Lyon, rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*

Awkenbury Weston

Mag. Doctor Tomson, vic. xij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. xvi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Scisson, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Stafford, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Copmanford

Mag. Ricardus Parker, rec. xx*l.*
In proc. et sin. xi*s.* i*d.*
In pensione episcopi Lincoln' vi*s.* viij*d.*
Item episcopo pro indempnitatibus ij*s.* vi*d.*
Item duobus capellanis ibidem et apud Upton ix*l.*
} q.m. xx*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Sudall, cur. iiij*l.* x*s.* q.t. vi*s.*

Upton

Dom. Rogerus Edenscowe, cur. iiij*l.* x*s.* q.t. vi*s.*

Hamerton

Dom. Robertus Applebe, rec. xvi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde priori Colcestrie in pensione v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. xij*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. xx*s.* *ob.*

Thurnyng

Dom. Johannes Tanerham, rec. x*l.*
Inde cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Item priori de Huntingdon vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xxij*s.*
} q.m. vi*s.* viij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Brichawe, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Bryngton

Mag. Adam Beconsawe, rec. xxiiij*l.* q.m. xlviij*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Golsmyth, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Mollesworth

Dom. Ricardus Ockeshawe, rec. ix*l.*
In pensione priori de Huntingdon x*s.*
In quieto redditu magistro Morton v*s.*
Item proc. et sin. ix*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* vi*d.*

Kaiston

Mag. Johannes Palgrave, rec. xviij*l.* q.m. xxxvi*s.*

Dom. Thomas Collyn, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Covyngton

Dom. Ricardus Arnold, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*

Buckworth

Mag. Thomas Cade, rec. xix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. xvi*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxvi*s.* iiij*d.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Sutton, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Steple Giddyng

Dom. Johannes Dixson, rec. vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. ix*s.*
} q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Giddyng Parva

Dom. Henricus Hemson, rec. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.*

Giddyng Magna

Dom. Thomas Hodgeson, vic. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. iij*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. xi*s.* viij*d.*

Wynwyk

Dom. Johannes Parsonnes, vic. vi*l.*
In sin. iij*s.* ij*d.*
Inde curato iiij*l.*
} q.t. ij*s.* vi*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Crag, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Bithorn

(Mag. Adam Biconsawe, rec. [*erased*])

Dom. Gilbertus Plumpton, cur. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Weston

Dom. Christoferus Banester, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Leighton prebenda

Mag. Gilbertus Smyth, prebendarius lxvi*l.*
Inde ecclesie Lincoln' vij*l.* xviij*s.*, in feodis domino W. Gascoigne xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, in stip. cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, item in stip. domino Johanni Wood cantariste iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, in repar. iij*l.*
} q.m. iiij*l.* viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Thomas Yong, cap. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Johannes Wood, cant. ibm. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Mag. Jacobus Rogers, prebendarius xvij*l.*
Inde ecclesie Lincoln iiij*l.* vi*s.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Cowper, vic. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Stowe

Mag. Doctor Quarton, prebendarius de claro xxiiij*l.*
Inde ecclesie cathedrali Lincoln' [*blank*]
} q.m. xlviij*s.*

Dom. Johannes Barnes, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vii*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Spaldewyk

Dom. Christoferus Howe, vic. viij*l.*
Item episcopo Lincoln' xv*d.* *ob.*
} q.m. xv*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Eton

Dom. Thomas Burges, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Barram

(Dom. Thomas Rice, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.* [*erased*])

Vacat quia taxatur prius in decanatu de Baldoke apud Bygrave.

SANCTI NEOTI DECANATUS

Sancti Neoti

Mag. Johannes Raundes, vic. xx*l.*
Inde cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde sin. xij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. xxiiij*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Damoke, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes More, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Thomas Gynyng, stip. nichil
Dom. Thomas Older, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Everton

Dom. Thomas Colson, vic. x*l.*
Inde solvit sin. iij*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. vi*s.* iij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' xiiij*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Eynysbery

Mag. Hugo Gibson, rec. xxxij*l.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In porcione Sancti Neoti iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxxvij*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Stanton

Mag. Willelmus Coke, vic. x*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. xi*s.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* ij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Ricardus Smyth, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Fenystanton

Dom. Ricardus Stilleborn, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

(Dom. Petrus Wylkinson, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.* [*erased*])
Vacat quia taxatur postea eodem decanatu apud Hilton infra parochiam predictam.

Warresley

Mag. Thomas Harlowe, vic. ix*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione episcopo Lincoln' iij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. iij*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. xvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xvij*s. q.*

Yelyng

Mag. Fraunciscus Lawghton, rec. xx*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione priori de Huntingdon xx*s.*
Item priori de Merton iiij*l.*
} q.m. xxviij*s.* xi*d. q.*

Dom. Thomas Clark, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Abotisley

Mag. Ricardus Bakhows, vic. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. ij*s.* } q.m. xxi*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Thomas Sparkyn, cur. vi*l.* q.t. (viij*s.* [*erased*])[1]

Stoughton

Mag. Willelmus Rede, vic. xx*l.*
In proc. et sin. xx*s.*
In stipendio cur. v*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.*
Item sacriste xx*s.* } q.m. xxiiij*s.* v*d.*

Dom. Johannes Lee, cur. v*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* x*d.* *q.*
(Dom. Johannes Wylcoks, stip. [*erased*])

Offord Dacy

Mag. Doctor Tailor, rec. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Jacobus Samford, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Offord Cluny

Mag. Willelmus Loundes, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione magistro Bedyll v*l.*
In repar. xv*s.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Mag. Thomas Bedyll, pensionarius v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Hemyngford Abbot

Mag. Doctor London, rec. xxij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In pensione abbati de Ramesey xl*s.*
In repar. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Man, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Grandesden Magna

Dom. Johannes Raddisdall, vic. ix*l.*
In proc. et sin. ix*s.* x*d.*
In repar. xvi*s.* } q.m. xv*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Fisher, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dodyngton

Dom. Mattheus Condall, vic. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. ix*s.* *ob.* *q.*

Sothoo

Dom. Nicholaus Both, vic. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. xij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Curato iiij*l.* } q.m. viij*s.* *ob.* *q.*

Dom. Gilbertus Heithley, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

[1] In the margin :—'non recepit stipendium adhuc.'

Hemyngford Gray

Dom. Ricardus Sargenson, vic. x*l.*
Inde solvit sin. iiij*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In decasu xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* viij*d.*

Haleweston

Dom. Robertus Roce, stip. x*s.* pro trentali q.t. viij*d.*

Paxton Magna

Dom. Johannes Dawson, vic. x*l.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. iij*s.* ij*d.*
In repar. vij*s.*
Decasu xl*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.*

Toseland

Dom. Johannes Howghton, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Paxton Parva

Dom. Willelmus Marshall, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Hilton

Dom. Petrus Wilson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Laurentius Marriet, cant. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In quieto redditu vij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxi*s.*
} q.t. iiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Guncestre

Mag. Thomas Bird, vic. xx*l.*
Inde domino Regi redditu xxiiij*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione magistro Plummer viij*l.*
Inde cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. ix*s.* i*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Mag. Christoferus Plummer, pensionarius viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Billyngton, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Edmundus Archebolt, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Henricus Cowper, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Dicons, stip. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Robertus Sturrop xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Hardewyk

Mag. Nicholaus Garnet xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

HUNTYNGDON DECANATUS

Bucden

Mag. Doctor Coren, prebendarius de claro xxi*l.*
In repar. xxx*s.*
} q.m. xxxix*s.*
Mag. Hugo Coren, vic. x*l.*
In repar. x*s.*
} q.m. xix*s.*

Dom. Ricardus Browen, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Mag. Doctor Morgan, pensionarius prebendarius de Melton xxi*l*. q.m. xlij*s*.

Omnium Sanctorum Huntingdon

Mag. Doctor Tailor, rec. xij*l*.
In pensione priori Huntingdon x*s*.
Inde priori de Thorney x*s*. ij*d*.
In sin. iij*s*. ij*d*.
In stip. cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xi*s*.
Dom. Hugo Coke, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Ro. Newell, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Sancte Marie Huntingdon

Dom. Ricardus Griffirth, vic. vi*l*.
In sin. iij*s*. ij*d*.
} q.t. vij*s*. ix*d*. *ob*. *q*.

Benedicti Huntingdon

Dom. Robertus Wylson, rec. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In pensione priori Huntingdon xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In proc. et sin. iij*s*. ij*d*.
In repar. xv*s*.
} q.t. v*s*.

Sancti Johannis Huntingdon

Dom. Willelmus Farres, rec. vi*l*.
Inde domino Regi v*s*. i*d*. *q*., proc. et sin. viij*s*. viij*d*., episcopo Lincoln' xvi*d*., priori Huntingdon vi*s*. viij*d*., item abbati de Ramsey iiij*s*., in repar. xl*s*.
} q.t. iij*s*. viij*d*.

Hospitale Sancti Johannis Huntingdon

Mag. Doctor Tailor, rec. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Brampton

Mag. Doctor Rayn, prebendarius xxx*l*.
Inde ecclesie Lincoln' iiij*l*. x*s*.
In repar. vi*l*.
} q.m. xxxix*s*.
Dom. Willelmus Hawkyn, vic. x*l*.
In repar. xl*s*.
} q.m. xvi*s*.
Dom. Willelmus Bell, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

SANCTI IVONIS DECANATUS

Sancti Ivonis

Mag. Ricardus Brounwold, vic. xv*l*.
(Idem apud Ramesey in stip. xl*s*. [*erased*])
Item priori Sancti Ivonis v*l*.
Inde stip. cur. iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. xxxiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. x*s*.
Dom. Johannes Prest, cur. iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.

Somersham

Mag. Doctor Filey, rec. xxx*l.* xiij*s.* ij*d.*
In proc. et sin. xi*s.*
Decasu xl*s.*
In repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. l*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Townend, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Foster, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Bluntisham

Mag. Doctor Alcok, rec. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Decasu xxx*s.*
} q.m. xlvi*s.* viij*d.*

Mag. Willelmus Bageley, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. xiij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
(Dom. Thomas Yeldyn v*l.* [*erased*])

Howghton cum Whitton

Mag. Johannes Gryndall, rec. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde duobus capellanis viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, primo vi*l.* secundo liij*s.* iiij.
In proc. et sin. xiij*s.* x*d.*
In pensione abbati de Ramesey xx*s.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' vi*s.* viii*d.*
} q.m. xxix*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Nicholaus Jewesse, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Nicholaus Stubbys, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Abbot Ripton

Mag. Doctor Tailard, rec. xx*l.* q.m. xl*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Kyng, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Warbois

Mag. Johannes Dobbys, rec. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Item abbati de Ramesey xl*s.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Hawkyns, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Browghton

Dom. Henricus Newell, rec. xx*l.* q.m. xl*s.*
Dom. Thomas Cornwall, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Stukeley Parva

Mag. Willelmus Rede, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Bekket, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Wistowe

Mag. Robertus Fuller, rec. xv*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione abbati de Ramesey vi*s.* vii*jd.*
In proc. et sin. xi*s.*
In repar. xl*s.*
In decasu xx*s.*
} q.m. xxiij*s.* vi*d. ob. q.*

Stewkley Magna

Dom. Ricardus Deping, vic. ix*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* ix*d.*

Hertford

Mag. Johannes Willyngham, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* vii*jd.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vii*jd.*
Priori de Hertford vi*s.*
} q.t. v*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Ripton Regis

Dom. Thomas Broke, rec. vii*jl.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. xi*s.*
In stip. cur. v*l.*
} q.m. vi*s.* ij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Ricardus Mylner, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* vii*jd.*

Halywell

Mag. Johannes Newell, rector claro xx*l.* q.m. x*s.*
Dom. Rogerus Raynolds, cur. vi*l.* q.t. vii*js.*

Pedeley

Dom. Thomas Lemyng, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* vii*jd.*

Wodhurst

Dom. Robertus Mason, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Oldhurst

Dom. Robertus Capp, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* vii*jd.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Upwood

Dom. Robertus Tailor, cur. vi*l.* q.t. vii*js.*

Raveley Parva

Dom. Johannes Idle, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Colme

Dom. Ricardus Nicolson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* vii*jd.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Ramesey

Dom. Robertus Elyot, cur. vij*l.* q.t. ix*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Nicolaus Granger v*l.* vi*s.* vii*jd.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Aighty v*l.* vi*s.* vii*jd.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Redybome

Dom. Thomas Skylman, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* vii*jd.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

LOCA RELIGIOSA ARCHIDIACONATUS HUNTINGDON

Wymondeley

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus vi*l.*
In temporalibus xxx*l.*
In dominicalibus x*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape v*s.*, archidiacono Huntingdon' x*s.* vi*d.*, domino Roberto Ellys pensionario xl*s.*, domino Regi, v*s.*, domino de Wardon v*s.*, magistro Pulter iij*s.* viij*d.*, magistro Brikett ij*s.*, magistro Barington ij*s.*, magistro Alyngton iiij*l.*, magistro Bryan v*s.*, capellano de Wymondeley Parva liij*s.* iiij*d.*, repar. xij*l.* } q. quinte xviij*s.* ix*d.*
Alloc. xxij*l.* xi*s.* vi*d.* Summa dividenda xxiij*l.* viij*s.* vi*d.*
Dom. Robertus Ellys, pensionarius xl*s.* q. t. ij*s.* iiij*d.*

Sawtre

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxiiij*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus cxxviij*l.* x*s.* viij*d.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, aule regie Cantibrigie xxiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Collegio Christi Cantibrigie vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*,domino regi iiij*s.*, abbatibus de Ramesey iiij*l.*, de Burgo v*s.*, de Swyneshed xviij*d.*, Johanni Snevett iij*s.* iiij*d.*, priori Jerusalem xv*d.*, domino de Broughton ij*s.* vi*d.*, de Babram iij*s.* iiij*d.*, ecclesie de Wynwyk ij*s.*; Thome Eynesbury iij*d.*, Seintgeorge xviij*d.*, priori de Huntyngdon xxi*d.*, domino Roberto Walton pensionario iij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, eidem pro communiis suis iiij*l.*, ballivis de Huntingdon iij*s.* iij*d.*, abbati Colcestrie vi*s.* viij*d.*, priori de Ely xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, rectori de Fulbourn xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, vicario ibidem l*s.*; in corrodiis Johanne Peck vidue liij*s.* iiij*d.*; in feodis magistro Luck xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Edd. Watson xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Castell' senescallo xl*s.*; in redditu episcopo Eliensi xx*s.*, collegio Sancti Bernardi Oxonie xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, magistro de Foderinghey xl*s.*, prioribus de Pentney xl*s.*, de Barmesey } q.m. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob q.*

xij*s.*, repar. xx*l.*; domino Cardinali pro visitacione l*s.*, domino Sancti Johannis xx*d.*, Broughton iij*s.* iiij*d.*, Penycoke vi*s.* ij*d.*; in feodis Olivero Leder vi*s.* viij*d.*; in corrodio matri abbatis liij*s.* iiij*d.*, in decasu xx*l.*

Alloc. cxvi*l.* xiij*s.* v*d.* Summa dividenda xlvi*l.* xiij*s.* xi*d.*

Dom. Robertus Walton, pensionarius, pro pensione et communiis vij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. x*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Stoneley

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*

In temporalibus xxx*l.*

In dominicalibus v*l.*

Inde solvunt domino Pape v*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xl*s.*, capitulo Lincoln' xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiacono Huntingdon xxij*s.* ij*d.*, rectoribus de Tylbrok xx*s.*, de Stokton Magna xx*s.*, de Keston xij*d.*, abbati Sancti Salvatoris vi*s.* viij*d.*, duobus capellanis de Kymbolton xi*l.*, domino Regi xviij*s.* x*d.*, episcopo Lincoln' xij*s.* ix*d.*, priori Jerusalem xij*d.*, magistro Wyngfeld v*l.* xij*d.*, Broughton viij*d.*, in feodis Jacobo Walbesse xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Catlyng xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, repar. x*l.*, episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* — q. quarte xxij*s.* v*d.*

Alloc. xxxix*l.* ix*s.* i*d.* Summa dividenda xxij*l.* iij*s.* iij*d.*

Sancti Egidii in bosco

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xviij*l.* vi*s.* viii*d.*

In temporalibus xv*l.*

In dominicalibus vi*l.*

Inde solvunt archidiacono Huntingdon xxi*s.*, capellano iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, ultime priorisse in pensione xxvi*s.* viij*d.*; in redditu domino Regi iij*s.* iiij*d.*, vicario de Tillesworth in pensione viij*l.*, domino de Tillesworth iij*s.* iiij*d.*, repar. iiij*l.*, pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, pro visitacione ecclesiarum xviii*d.* — q. quinte xiiij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*

Alloc. xxi*l.* ix*s.* ij*d.* Summa dividenda xvij*l.* xvij*s.* vi*d.*

Ultima priorissa pensione xxvi*s.* viij*s.* q.t. xxi*d.* *q.*

Sancti Neoti

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In temporalibus dominicalibus cli*l.* iiij*s.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, archidiaconis Huntingdon et aliis xliij*s.* vi*d.*, ecclesie de Westmyll iij*s.* iiij*d.*, priori de Newenham xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; in redditu domino regi vi*s.*, Honori Glocestrie ij*s.*, priori Jerusalem viij*d.*; in feodis Gascoigne senescallo xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Mordaunt xx*s.*, Walbesse xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Waltero Luck xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Watson xxvi*s.* viij*d.*; in corrodiis Johanni Fishe iiij*l.*, W. Marshall liij*s.* iiij*d.*, T. Blissett [*blank*]; repar. xviij*l.*; pro feodis Lynde xx*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, pro visitacione ecclesiarum approprietarum vij*s.* } q.m. xvij*l.* viij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Alloc. xxxix*l.* ix*s.* vi*d.* Summa dividenda clxxiiij*l.* ij*d.*

Hynchenbrok

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus x*s.*
In temporalibus x*l.*
In dominicalibus iiij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino regi xviij*s.*, priori de Huntingdon xl*s.*, capellano xl*s.*, repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, ballivis de Huntingdon xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione xi*s.*; in decasu l*s.* } q.t. v*s.* ij*d.* *q.*

Alloc. x*l.* xiiij*s.* viij*d.* Summa dividenda iij*l.* xv*s.* iiij*d.*

Huntingdon

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus cvi*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus cxxvij*l.* viij*s.* ij*d.*
In dominicalibus viij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xx*s.*, archidiacono Huntingdon xxxvij*s.* vi*d.*, vicario de Sowthoo x*l.*, Sowthewick iiij*l.*, Hemyngford Grey iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Wynwyk xl*s.*, rectori de Bletherwyk x*s.*, prioribus de Hatfeld iij*l.*, de Newenham liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Andree Northamptonie xxxvi*s.* vi*d.*; in quieto redditu domino regi xiij*l.* xij*s.* *ob.*, ballivis Huntingdon xxxv*s.* ix*d.*, abbatibus de Sawtree xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Burgo iij*d.* *ob.* *q.*, prioribus } q.m. xv*l.* xvij*s.* ij*d.*

de Barnwell iiij*s.*, Johannis Jerusalem' vi*d.*, Johanni Hussy militi vij*s.*, dominis de Aukynbery iiij*d. ob. q.*; Copmanford ij*d.*, de Edgan ij*s. ob.*; in feodis Luce Longland xl*s.*, Thome Hall xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Jacobo Walbesse xxvi*s.* viij*d.*; repar. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, pro visitacione ecclesiarum approprietarum [*blank*], in feodis Ricardo Wynde xx*s.*, in decasu xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Alloc. lxxxij*l.* xix*s.* x*d. ob.* Summa dividenda clviij*l.* xi*s.* vij*d ob.*

Ramsey

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus c*l.*

In temporalibus & in dominicalibus MDCXXXiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Inde solvunt domino Pape vij*s.* vi*d.*, archidiacono Huntingdon vij*s.*, presbiteris de Ramsey viij*l.*, de Bury vi*l.*, Sancti Leodegarii v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, magistro Ricardo Bromehall xl*s.*, domino Cardinali xx*l.*, domino regi viij*l.* xvij*s.* viij*d.*, distribucionibus xxx*l.*, comitisse Sarum l*l.*, Dudley xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Rogero Ratcliff pro corrodio v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; in feodis Johanni Hussy militi vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Waltero Lucke iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Edwardo Montegewe xl*s.*, Drury militi xl*s.*, W. Compton militi xl*s.*, Luce Longland xl*s.*, W. Gascoigne iij*l.*, More iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Shelley xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Mounteford xl*s.*; in decasubus c*l.*, repar. lxxxvi*l.*, episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. cxxxiiij*l.* xiiij*s.* i*d. ob.*

Alloc. cccliiij*l.* xij*s.* ij*d.* Summa dividenda MCCCXLVIij*l.* xiiij*s.*

Archidiaconatus Huntingdonie

Mag. Doctor Knight, archidiaconus Huntingdon' lxxxiij*l.* q.m. viij*l.* vi*s.*

BEDFORDSHIRE

ARCHIDIACONATUS BEDFORD

SHEFFORD DECANATUS

Campton

Dom. Oliverus Ewe, rec.
In pensione monasterio Sancti Albani xl*s*.
Item capellano de Shefford xl*s*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. vi*d*.
} q.m. xviij*s*. xi*d*. *q*.

Shefford

Dom. Johannes Woodward, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Arlesey

Dom. Ricardus Worlebat, vic. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viijs. x*d*. *ob*.

Langford

Dom. Rolandus Clark, vic. viij*l*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. vi*d*.
} q.m. xiiij*s*. xi*d*. *ob*.

Shetlington

Mag. Doctor Tailor, rec. lxxxv*l*.
Inde cur. x*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. vi*d*.
Item solvit annuatim abbati de Ramesey vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Item pensione priori de Newenham xl*s*.
In repar. ix*l*. x*s*.
} q.m. v*l*. xij*s*. vij*d*.

Dom. Robertus Bishop, cur. x*l*. q.m. xx*s*.

Dom. Thomas Abell, cant. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Wardon

Dom. Willelmus Lawnpage, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Sandy

Mag. Thomas Burgoyn, rec. xxxij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. vi*d*.
In stip. cap. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar. iiij*l*.
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In decasu xx*s*.
} q.m. xl*s*. viij*d*. *q*.

Dom. Edmundus Townneshend, cur. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Johannes Phillep, stip. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Wrastlingworth

Dom. Willelmus Rymer, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione priori de Newenham iij*s.*
Item solvit porcionem vicario de Potten xvi*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.*

Eyworth

Dom. Johannes Lamme, vic. vi*l.* ix*s.* viij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* ix*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dunton

Mag. Willelmus White, vic. x*l.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
} q.m. viij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Rogers, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Potton

Dom. Willelmus Atkinson, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Mag. Thomas Jorden, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Sutton

Mag. Robertus Collis, rec. xv*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In repar. iiij*l.*
} q.m. xxi*s.* iij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Hays, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*l.*

Blownham

Mag. Doctor Wittour, rec. xlvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. iij*l.* xviij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Bell, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Southewell

Dom. Ricardus Churche, vic. x*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. xix*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Thomas Peke, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Henlowe

Dom. Ricardus Malcote, vic. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione priori de Lantoni xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Gardiner, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Stotfold

Dom. Robertus Pereson, vic. vi*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.t. vij*s.* ix*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Astwyk

Dom. Henricus Hawis, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione priori de Chixsand xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In porcione abbati Sancti Albani x*s.*
} q.t. vi*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Hatley

Dom. Johannes Hopkins, rec. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione priori de Newenham liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Eddeworth

Mag. Willelmus Westerdale, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxv*s.* vij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Edmundus Bowman, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Barkford

Dom. Ricardus Trigg, rec. xvij*l.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' xx*d.*, in porcione rectori de Eynesbury liij*s.* iiij*d.*, in proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*, in stip. cur. v*l.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Croft, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Tempisford

Mag. Thomas Phillip, rector claro xviij*l.* q.m. xxxvi*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Farneley, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Ibott, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Hugo Massi, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Chixsand

Dom. Robertus Michell, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Gravenhurst

Dom. Willelmus Smyth, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Clifton

Mag. Doctor Canterell, rec. xiij*l.* xvi*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxviij*s.* vi*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Piteman, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Mepersall

Mag. Johannes Fitzherberd, rec. xxi*l.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxviij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Paris, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Holwell

Dom. Johannes Fage, rec. viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Stondon

Dom. Willelmus Morton, rec. vij*l.*
In proc. et sin. v*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione priori de Merton viij*s.*
} q.t. viij*s.* v*d.*

Northewell

Mag. Johannes Underhill, rec. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. ix*s.* ix*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Lynne, cant. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Butteler, socius vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Batemanson, socius vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
(Dom. Hugo Massi [*erased*])
Dom. Willelmus Swetebone, socius vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Hardewyk capella

Dom. Ricardus Sperlyng, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Bykleswad

Mag. Doctor Foderby, prebendarius, taxatur Lincolnie
Dom. Willelmus Sigrave, vic. (Ric. Marston [*erased*]) viij*l.* } q.m. iiij*s.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
Dom. Thomas Colney, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Stryngar, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Georgius Moate, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

FLYTT DECANATUS

Marston

Mag. Willelmus Marshall, rec. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Brianus Mydleton, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Hartyngton

Dom. Thomas Jamys, vic. ix*l.* xvij*s.* q.m. xix*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*
(Dom. Edwardus Pymerton, cur. [*erased*])
Dom. Georgius Bollis, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Westenyng

Mag. Willelmus Whalley, vic. viij*l.* xiij*s.* } q.m. xvij*s.*
In sin. iij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Leyke, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Maldon

Mag. Willelmus Westerdale, rec. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Ampthill

Mag. Johannes Dandison, rec. x*l.* xvij*s.* q.m. xxi*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*

Gravenhurst

Dom. Johannes Deviat, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione priori de Newenham x*s.* } q.m. xiij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Item abbatisse de Ellenestowe vi*s.* viij*d.*

Polluxhull

Dom. Arnoldus Wood, vic. viij*l.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Radulfus Wood, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Cuthbertus Bulmer, stip. xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Lytlyngton

Dom. Petrus Dent, vic. x*l.*
In repar. xiij*s.* } q.m. xviij*s.* viij*d.*

Tyngriff

Dom. Willelmus Spark, rec. xij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. v*s.*
Item cur. v*l.*
Item abbatisse de Ellenestowe v*s.* } q.m. xiij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Turner, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Evershold

Dom. Johannes Slowe, rec. xxiij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione priori de Newenham xiiij*s.*
Item priori Sancti Johannis iiij*s.*; in repar. xl*s.* } q.m. xxix*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Burchemore

Dom. Radulfus Barnys, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Crawley

Dom. Ricardus Byrt', vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Stepyngley

Dom. Ricardus Smyth, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione priori de Dunstaple vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*

Aspley

Mag. Willelmus Pell, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione priori de Newenham v*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In repar. vi*s.* viij*d.*
In decasu xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxi*s.* iiij*d.*

Mylbrok

Mag. Willelmus Gray, rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In stip. cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. viij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Loundes, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Holcott

Dom. Ricardus Rogers, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In pensione priori de Newenham v*s.* } q.t. vij*s.* x*d.*

Clophill

Dom. Alexandrus Robinson, rec. xij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xx*s.* iij*d. ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Parpoynt, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Flytwyk

Mag. Johannes Gale, rec. vi*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.t. vij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Hawnes

Dom. Thomas Baxter, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* viij*d. ob.*

Flytton cum Silshoo

Dom. Henricus Richard, vic. xv*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. xix*s. ob.*
Dom. Hugo Massy, cant. iij*l.* viij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* vi*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Woodward, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Crainfeld.

Mag. Ricardus Edon, rec. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. iiij*l.*
} q.m. xlv*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Alderman, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Coke, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Salford

Dom. Willelmus Skevington, vic. viij*l.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.*

Segnoo

Dom. Willelmus Tripp, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

DUNSTAPLE DECANATUS

Dunstaple

Mag. Johannes Harte, stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Mylner, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Sundon

Mag. Johannes Markam, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Stretley

Dom. Johannes Pecok, vic. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Chalgrave cum Offeley

Mag. Edmundus Wyngate, rec. xxx*l.*

In proc. et sin. v*s.* i*d.*, in pensione episcopo Lincoln' xx*s.*, indempnitas archidiaconi iij*s.* iiij*d.*, in stipendio secundarii vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, item vicario de Offeley iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, item pauperibus ibm. xl*s.* } q.m. xxxiij*s.* ij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Doo, socius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Johannes Barford, vic. ix*l.* q.m. xviij*s.*

Todyngton

Mag. Robertus Fabyan xx*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xxxviij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

(Dom. Willelmus Burnham, cur. vi*l.* [*erased*])

Mag. Johannes Mylward, magister hospitalis vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Dom. Georgius Poppley, porcione v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Bageard, porcione v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

(Dom. Robertus Curwyn, porcione [*erased*]) nichil recepit ut dicit

Dom. Johannes Fishe, porcione v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Barton

Dom. Willelmus Parishe, rec. xx*l.*
Inde abbati de Ramesey xx*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xxxvi*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Tilliworth

Dom. Robertus Loo, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Hokcliff

Mag. Edmundus Wyngat, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. iiij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Robertus Starkey, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Badlysden

Dom. Radulfus Gryndall, rec. x*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.* } q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Pottisgrave

Dom. Ricardus Pigott, rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In repar. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*

Mylton Bryan

Mag. Edmundus Almer, rec. xi*l.* q.m. xxij*s.*

Dom. Robertus Catteswell, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Higham Gubion

Dom. Johannes Toppyng, rec. x*l.*
Inde priorisse de Markeatt xx*s.*
Inde solvit sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Luton

Mag. Thomas Heritage, vic. xxv*l.*
In stip. unius capellani vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.*
In repar. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xx*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Mag. Rogerus Bandewyn, cur. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. ix*s.* ix*d. q.*
(Dom. Johannes Graunt, cur. [*erased*])
Dom. Egidius Bilhed[1], stip. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*
Dom. Arnoldus Wod', cant. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Cadyngton

Dom. Thomas Elsyn, vic. ix*l.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Stodham

Dom. Rogerus Jeffrey, vic.
In repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' xx*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* vi*d.*

Wyppysnade

Dom. Ewginnus Parker, rec. viij*l.*
In pensione priori de Merton vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione domino Ricardo Pigott xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxx*s.*
} q.m. ix*s.*

Dom. Ricardus Pigott, pensionarius xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. ij*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Eyton

Dom. Thomas Tomlynson, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxv*s.* vij*s. ob.*

Toternoo

Mag. Thomas Bottisford, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Howghton Regis

Mag. Willelmus Fossy, vic. xi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Dom. Umfridus Plumpton, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Leyghton Prebenda

Mag. Doctor Chambers, prebendarius lx*l.*
In repar. xij*l.*
} q.m. iiij*l.* xvi*s.*

Dom. Robertus Watson, vic. xv*l.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. xxvi*s.*

Dom. Thomas Richards, stip. vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* v*d. q.*

[1] 'gallicus' in the margin.

Dom. Willelmus Marshe, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Radulfus Hole, stipendiarius v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Shelton, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Cuthbertus [*blank*], stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Karolus Whalley, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Markeat

Dom. [*blank*], stipendiarius v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Fareley

Dom. Johannes Graunt, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus [*blank*], stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

BEDFORD DECANATUS

Bedford Sancti Pauli

Dom. Alexander Fostrost, stip. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Thomas Pye, cant. vij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. x*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Thomas Negos, cant. stip. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Johannes Sturley, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
(Dom. Ricardus Forde, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* [*erased*])
Dom. Briannus Barker, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Albany, stip.—recessit
Dom. Ricardus Forth, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Petri Marton

Dom. Willelmus Hallam, rec. xij*l.*
Item ballivis Bedford xvi*d.*
In proc. et sin. v*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxxviij*s.*
} q.m. xix*s.* vi*d.* *q.*

Sancti Petri Dunstable

Dom. Hugo Rery, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. vi*s.* xi*d.*
Item pensione episcopi Lincoln' x*s.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* iij*d.*

Sancti Johannis Bedd'.

(Mag. Willelmus Frankelyn, rec. xxij*l.* [*erased*])
Dom. Willelmus Draper, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Biddenham

Abbatissa de Denney, proprietaria xxi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde vicario viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
Pensione priori de Newenham xx*s.*
In pensione priori de Caldewell vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* vij*d.* *ob.*

Mag. Thomas Lee, vic. viij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
} q.m. iiij*s.*

(Dom. Henricus Atkinson, cur. [*erased*])
Dom. Johannes Billyng, cur.[1] vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Sancti Cuthberti

Dom. Nicholaus Dynsey, rec. vi*l*.
In proc. et sin. v*s*. iiij*d*., item ballivis Bedd' iiij*s*. iiij*d*., in repar. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., in pensione priori de Dunstable xij*d*., pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' xvi*d*. } q.t. vi*s*. xi*d*. *ob*

Howghton Conquest

Mag. Willelmus Frankelyn, rector unius medietatis xij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.m. xxv*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Radulphus Coke, rector alterius medietatis xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde solvit sin. et proc. v*s*. iij*d*.
Item solvit domino Ricardo Graunt vi*l*. } q.m. xiiij*s*. i*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Ricardus Graunt, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Edmundus Mathewe, cur.[2] v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Cardyngton

Dom. Thomas Dyconson, vic. viij*l*.
In proc. et sin. iij*s*. } q.m. xv*s*. viij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Johannes Mathewe, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Johannes Palmer, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Cople

Dom. Reginaldus Hodgeson, vic. viij*l*.
In sin. iij*s*. } q.m. xv*s*. viij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Adam Mullesworth, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Elenestowe

Dom. Johannes Kyng, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Henricus Hawghton, cant. vi*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. iiij*s*. viij*d*. } q.t. viij*s*. i*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Ricardus White, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Jacobus Grene, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Kempston

Mag. Willelmus Pake, vic. x*l*.
In pensione abbatisse de Elstowe xl*s*.
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' ij*s*.
In proc. et sin. iij*s*.
Item curato vi*l*.
In repar. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. ij*s*. ij*d*.
Dom. Robertus Alen, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

[1] 'stipendio' has been erased, and 'cur.' written instead.
[2] 'stipendio' has been altered to 'cur.'.

Goldyngton

Dom. Henricus Dyke, vic. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln ij*s.* viij*d.*
Repar. ix*s.* viij*d.*, decasu xx*s.*
In proc. et sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s.*

Dom. Ricardus Ololaa (*sic*)[1], stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Wootton

Dom. Hugo Rery, vic. xij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. x*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Johannes Trewman, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Wyllsamsted

Dom. Thomas Heyward, vic. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Sancti Leonardi

Mag. Johannes Pitts, magister ibidem xv*l.* q.m. xxx*s.*

Bedford prebenda

Mag. Johannes Dynham, prebendarius prebende maioris xij*l.*
Inde prebendario prebende minoris liij*s.* iiij*d.*
Item decano et capitulo Lincoln' xlij*s.*
Item ballivis Bedford' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. x*s.* v*d.* [*ob.*

Prebenda minor Bedford

Mag. Thomas Canner, prebendarius minor liij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Wyllyngton

Dom. Robertus Reif, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In repar. v*s.* viij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' xviij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.*

ETON DECANATUS

Eton

Mag. Jacobus Stevinson, vic. xxx*l.*
In pensione priori Sancti Johannis vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In visitacione domini episcopi hoc anno iij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxxv*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Robertus Yarway, stip. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

[1] The name was first spelt 'Audelawe'.

Dom. Edmundus Beke, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Ballard, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Walewyn, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Roxton

Dom. Johannes Whalley, vic. x*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*, in repar. xx*s.*, decasu xx*s.*
Pro visitatione episcopi Lincoln' ij*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* ix*d.* *ob.*

Colmorth

Dom. Willelmus Highway, rec. xij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Gregorius Bune, stip. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Warner, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dene

Mag. Doctor Drax, rec. xxiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxx*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Atwood, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Bolnehurst

Mag. Thomas Cressi, rec. ix*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* vij*d.* *ob.*

Riseley

Dom. Henricus Quene, vic. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Barford

Mag. Willelmus White, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
} q.m. ij*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Lounde, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Thurly

Mag. Edmundus Phillip, vic. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Thomas Wyon, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Pertenall

Mag. Robertus Hood, rec. xij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*
Mag. Willelmus Downnes, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Shelton

Mag. Anthonius Skevington, rec. xij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde curato iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.*
Dom. Umfridus Davison, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.*

Tylbrok

Dom. Robertus Gurnell, rec. xij*l.*
Inde domino Johanni Pery pro quarta parte anni xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xvi*s.* iij*d. ob.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
Dom. Johannes Pery, cur. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xxi*d. q.*

Yeliden

Mag. Robertus Toteatt, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvj*s.* viij*d.*
Mag. Thomas Gammon, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Melcheborn

Dom. Ricardus Impey, vic. v*l.* } q.t. vi*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*

Willeden

Mag. Ricardus Kyrkby, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxv*s.* iij*d. ob.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In repar. iij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Christoferus Giles, stip. iij*l.* v*s.* q.t. iiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Caysoo

Dom. Willelmus Boydon, vic. viij*l.* } q.m. xv*s.* viij*d. ob.*
Inde sin. iij*s.*

Ronnall

Dom. Johannes Wyan, vic. viij*l.* } q.m. xij*s.* iij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*, decasu xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' xviij*d.*

Stowghton

Mag. Robertus Waynlove, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxviij*s.*
Et habet annuitatem iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Gurland, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Ravensden

Dom. Adam Nix, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. viij*s.* viij*d. ob.*
In sin. iij*s.*

CLOPHAM DECANATUS

Okeley

Dom. Johannes Wyon, vic. viij*l.* } q.m. xij*s.* vi*d. ob.*
In sin. et proc. iij*s.*
In repar. xiij*s.*, decasu xx*s.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' xx*d.*

Clopham

Dom. Jacobus Skeres, cur. decrepitus, non habet stipendium; nichil
Mag. Hugo Bentley, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Turwey

Mag. Robertus Gostwyke, rec. xv*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. iij*s.*, in repar. xviij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* ix*d.*
Dom. Thomas Mullesworth, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Ricardus Woodford, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Sharnebrok

Mag. Willelmus Dawis[1], vic. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
In repar. xij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* viij*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Tullier, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Stageden

Mag. Robertus Skynner, vic. viij*d.*
Inde proc. et sin. iij*s.*, in repar. xi*s.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* vij*d.* *q.*

Felmershe

Mag. Ricardus Coobb, vic. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
Item cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. iiij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Hugo Wynerd, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Knottyng

Dom. Edmundus Percivall, rec. ix*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi ij*s.* x*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Paar, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Bletesoo

Dom. Edmundus Percivall, rec. xv*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iiij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xix*s.* v*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Hugo Fox, stip. cant.[2] v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Tomson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Podyngton

Dom. Johannes Henmershe, vic. vij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
} q.t. ix*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

[1] 'hibernicus' in the margin.
[2] 'cur.' was altered to 'stip. cant.'

Farndishe

Dom. Willelmus Eliott, rec. vij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*, in repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.* *q.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' ij*s.* vi*d.*

Mylton Harnes

Dom. Ricardus Kene, vic. vij*l.*
In pensione abbatisse de Elnestowe v*s.*
In repar. xx*s.* } q.t. vij*s.* v*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' xx*d.*
Dom. Robertus Wyan, iuvenis sacerdos xx*s.* q.t. xvi*d.*

Harrold

Dom. Robertus Pereson, vic. viij*l.* } q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.* *ob.*
In sin. iij*s.*
Mag. Johannes Berd, stip. liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Johannes Stucley, stip., taxatur Bedfordie

Suldrop

Dom. Willelmus Grene, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. viij*s.* ij*d.* *q.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*

Stephinton

Dom. Thomas Botolph, vic. xi*l.* vi*s.* } q.m. xxij*s.* iiij*d.* *q.*
Inde solvit sin. iij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Newenton, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Odell

Dom. Ricardus Sutton, rec. xviij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxvi*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*
Inde cur. v*l.*, in proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*
Dom. Martinus Hurst, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Chelyngton

Dom. Egidius Kyng, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. viij*s.* ij*d.*
In proc. x*s.* vi*d.*

Bromham

Dom. Johannes Patenson, vic. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. ix*s.* vi*d.* *ob.* *q.*
In sin. iij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Kendall, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Carleton

Mag. Willelmus Lane, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxv*s.* vij*d.* *ob.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* vi*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Morgan, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Willelmus Alen, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Wemyngton

Dom. Elias Ambrose, rec. vij*l.* iiij*s.* } q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *ob.*
Inde cur. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, in proc. et sin. x*s.* vi*d.*

Dom. Robertus Hemyngborowe, cur. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Bromham capella

Dom. Henricus Boswell, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In quieto redditu priori de Newenham iij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. vi*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Patenham capella

Dom. Johannes Tailor, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Mody, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

LOCA RELIGIOSA

Bushemede

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xl*s.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus lx*l.*
Inde solvunt domino regi xviij*d.*, priori Sancti Neoti iiij*s.*, Johanni Seint John xij*d.*, Johanni Mordaunt xv*d.*, Edd. Bray xx*d.*, dom. Rosse xiiij*d.*, priori de Bever x*s.*, Thome Luce iij*s.*; in feodis Thome Fitzhugh xl*s.*, Waltero Luck xx*s.*, Willelmo Marshall xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, repar. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; Montigue xx*s.* } q.m. iiij*l.* xiiij*s.* xi*d.*
Alloc. xiiij*l.* x*s.* iij*d.* Summa dividenda xlvij*l.* ix*s.* ix*d.*

Elnestowe

Abbatissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus clxxx*l.* ix*s.* i*d.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus lxxxxv*l.* v*d.*
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, magistro Sancte Juliane xlvi*s.* viij*d.*, priori Sancti Andree North' xv*s.*, abbati de Wardon ij*s.* vi*d.*, priori de Sapwell xi*d.*, Hospitali Leonardi vij*s.* vi*d.*, vicariis de Westonyng xlvi*s.* viij*d.*, de Flytton xl*s.*, de Wymondeley iiij*l.*, de Ypolyte xl*s.*, archidiaconis Oxon, Bedd', et Buckk' xlviij*s.*, capellanis viz. domino Johanni King v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Henrico Aughton v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Willelmo Gostewick v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, W. Alsoppe v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; in feodis Henrico Grey senescallo liij*s.* iiij*d.*; repar. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxij*l.* xij*d.*
Alloc. liiij*l.* v*d.* Summa dividenda ccxx*l.* x*s.* i*d.*

Caldewell.

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxi*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*

In temporalibus lvi*l.* vij*d.*

In dominicalibus xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiaconis Bedd' xxxij*s.* v*d.*, Buck' x*s.*, Leicestre vij*s.* vij*d.*, corustis Lincoln' xxv*s.* viij*d.*, decano Lincoln' v*s.* viij*d.*, abbati de Oseney viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, capelle de Hawnes xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, vicariis de Bromeham xl*s.*, Ernysby xlv*s.* viij*d.*, de Clopham xl*s.*, cantarie de Lega xl*s.*; in distribucionibus iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; redditu ballivo Bedford xl*s.*, domino regi vi*s.* viij*d.*, eodem pro Carleton ij*s.*, pro Bromeham iiij*s.*, camere Bedford xvi*d.*, Edmundo Bray xvij*s.* x*d.*, Reginaldo Grey xviij*s.* ij*d.*, Johanni Butler xiij*d.* *ob.*, W. Gascoigne xij*d.*, domino Waux xviij*d.*, priori Jerusalem xiiij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino de Colmorth xi*d.*, Rogero Hunt x*d.* *ob.*, R. Throgmorton iij*d.*, Broughton ij*d.*, priori de Newenham viij*s.*, abbatisse de Elnestowe v*s.* vi*d.*, ponti Bedford iij*s.*, hospitali Sancti Leonardi iiij*s.*, W. Taylor ij*s.*, Ro. Monocke vij*d.*, W. Harnes vij*d.*, Mordaunt viij*s.* vi*d.*, Fisher xij*d.*, Swyne x*s.*, duci Langcastrie vi*d.*, heredibus domini Canc' xviij*d.*, magistro Sancti Leonardi ij*s.*, Johanni Hiche viij*d.*, faire de Wotton ij*s.* iiij*d.*, R. Stukeley xvi*d.*; in feodis T. Dunxson, xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Jacobo Walbesse xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Johanni Spenser vi*s.* viij*d.*; in corrodio Johanni Davers xl*s.*, W. Gascoigne in feodo xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; repar. x*l.*; in feodis Waltero Luke xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; in pensione domino Roberto Hanslape ultimo priori x*l.*, pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, pro visitacione ecc[lesiarum] x*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*, redditu Monocks iij*d.*, Johanni Englishe xviij*d.*; in decasu x*l.*; in distribucionibus xx*s.* } q.m. v*l.* viij*s.* vij. *ob.*

Alloc. lxxvi*l.* iiij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda liiij*l.* vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Robertus Hanslape, pensionarius x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Chiksand

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xlvij*l.* vi*s.* vij*d.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus clxxxx*l.*
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, domino regi x*s.*, comiti Canc' v*s.* vij*d.*, duci Buck' xx*d.*, magistro Conquest viij*s.*, Seint John ij*s.*, Seint George ij*s.* vi*d.*, de Bledlowe vi*s.* viij*d.*, honori de Clare ij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbatisse de Elnestowe vi*s.* viij*d.*, Sancte Katherine Lincoln' viij*s.*, Edmundi Cantab' xvi*s.*, archidiaconis pro procurationibus l*s.*, priori de Hichyn vi*s.* viij*d.*, curato de Lynchelade xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, magistro de Watton v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; in feodis W. Gascoigne militi xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Michaeli Fisher xx*s.*; in corrodio Agneti Rocheford iij*l.*, in feodo Marshall xx*s.*, decasubus iij*l.*, reparacionibus xvi*l.*, domino Cardinali pro visitacione liij*s.* iiij*d.*; in feodo Judde xx*s.* } q.m. xix*l.* viij*s.* viij*d.* [*ob.*
Alloc. xlij*l.* xix*s.* ix*d.* Summa dividenda clxxxxiiij*l.* vi*s.* xi*d.*

Harrold

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxvi*l.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus xi*l.*
Inde solvunt episcopo Lincoln' in pensione xxvi*s.* viij*d.*; archidiacono Bedd' lij*s.* ij*d.*, priori Sancti Neoti iiij*s.*, capellano v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, repar. v*l.*, domino feodi xx*s.*, in decasu xl*s.* } q. quinte xv*s.* vii*d.*
Alloc. xvij*l.* ix*s.* vi*d.* Summa dividenda xix*l.* x*s.* vi*d.*

Wooburn

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxxi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus cccxij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, domino Cardinali iij*l.*, episcopo Lincoln' xxi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiacono Bucks xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, decano et capitulo Lincoln' ij*s.*, priori de Tykeford iij*s.* viij*d.*, de Dunstaple iij*l.* v*s.* vi*d.*, de Maydenbradley xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Bradwell ij*s.*, de Grava iij*s.*, de Merton xxij*s.*, Novo Collegio Oxon' v*s.*, domino regi xli*s.* iij*d.*, Castro Oxon' vi*s.* viij*d.*, domino de Brill xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Westonyng ij*s.*, } q.m. xxix. xix. ij*d.* [*ob.*

de Devon ix*s.*, honori Wallingford ij*s.*, Broughton iiij*s.*, Ingleton ix*s.*, Dyve iij*s.* iiij*d.*, Brooke iij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbati Sancti Albani xxij*s.*, vicario de Tykeford viij*l.*, archidiacono Bedford v*s.*, capellano capelle de Hundrege iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Brichemore iiij*l.*; in feodis W. Marshall vi*l.*, Fayrecliff xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, capitulo generali xx*s.*, in feodis Johanni Powntes xx*s.*, baronie de Bedford ij*s.*, Edd. Staunton xl*s.*, Thome Slingsby xx*s.*, Willelmo Burn xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Johanni Jeffeneyson xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, repar. xxxiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, distribucionibus xl*s.*

Alloc. lxxiij*l.* xiiij*s.* ix*d.* Summa dividenda cclxxxxix*l.* xi*s.* xi*d.*

Newenham

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus clxxxiiij*l.* ix*s.* i*d.*

In temporalibus cxx*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*

In dominicalibus xx*l.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiacono Bedford iij*l.* xix*s.* viij*d.*, vicariis de Barford xl*s.*, de Willington xx*s.*, de Stacheden xl*s.*, de Salford xl*s.*, capellano Sancti Pauli Bedford vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino regi xv*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*, dominis Norfulc iiij*d.*, Latymere ij*s.* x*d.*, de Sancto Amando iij*s.* iiij*d.*, Gascoigne militi [*blank*], Bray militi xli*s.*, Goleston xiiij*d.*, Fitzieffrey ij*s.*, abbati de Wardon iij*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbatisse de Elnestow xx*s.* viij*d.*, priori de Chiksand iiij*s.*, cantarie de Edlesbury iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, vicario de Goldington ij*s.*, ecclesie de Cardington xviij*d.*, Hospitali Sancte Juliane liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Bedford ballivis iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, priori Jerusalem viij*d.*, de Caldewell v*s.*, magistro Hospitalis Sancti Leonardi vij*s.*, in feodis magistro Gascoigne liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Waltero Luck iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Luce Longland xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, magistro Mordaunt xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Marshall xx*s.*, Johanni Spenser xx*s.*, Fitzhugh xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino de Bakenhoo xiiij*d.*, repar. xxx*l.* } q.m. xxiiij*l.* xij*s.* iiij*d.* [*q.*

Alloc. lxxviij*l.* x*s.* viij*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda ccxlvi*l.* iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Wardon

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xij*l.*

In temporalibus ccci*l.*

In dominicalibus c*l.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.* ij*d.*, domino Cardinali l*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' viij*s.*, archidiacono Bedford' xi*s.* vi*d.*, vicariis de Ravensden xx*s.*, et de Cadington [*blank*], abbatibus de Pypewell xl*s.*, Sancti Albani xij*l.*, priori de Newenham iiij*l.* v*s.* iij*d.*, Sancti Johannis Jerusalem xliiij*s.* iiij*d.*, monialibus Stamford v*s.*, sacriste de Ramsey xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Hospitali Sancti Egidii London v*s.*, domino regi iij*l.* xviij*s.*, Conqueste v*s.*, abbatisse de Elnestowe ij*s.* vi*d.*, vicario de Multon xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Fitzieffrey v*s.*, domino Grey x*s.*, ballivis Bedford xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, abbati de Stratford v*s.*, Braunston xx*s.*, Hernes vij*s.*, priori de Lantony vi*s.* viij*d.*, in feodis Fisher xl*s.*, Marshall xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Luck xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Gascoign xx*s.*, Mordaunt xl*s.*, Watson xx*s.*; in corrodiis More servienti regis liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Cooper liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Clopton liij*s.* iiij*d.*, uxori Clement [*blank*]; in elemosina de fundacione vi*l.* xiij*s.*, iiij*d.*; repar. xxv*l.*; in decasu vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxxiij*l.* xij*s.*

Alloc. lxxvij*l.* ij*s.* i*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda cccxxxvi*l.*

Markeyate

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxxxvi*l.* xviij*d.*

In temporalibus xxiiij*l.* xviij*s.* xi*d.*

In dominicalibus xviij*l.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, vicariis de Sondon iiij*l.*, de Stretley iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiacono Bedford xxvij*s.* iiij*s.*, vicariis de Keynesbury iiij*l.*, de Collishull iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, abbati Sancti Albani x*s.*, abbatisse de Barking vij*s.*, capellano in monasterio v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, confessori vi*s.* viij*d.*, in redditu monasterio Sancti Albani xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Broughton ij*s.*, decano Sancti Pauli London lvi*s.* viij*d.*; in feodis Jacobo Walbesse xl*s*: in } q.m. vij*l.* xvi*s.* ix*d.*

corrodio Cristine Davenport iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; decasubus viij*l.*; reparacionibus viij*l.* xvi*s.*

Alloc. l*l.* xij*s.* viij*d.* Summa dividenda lxxviij*l.* vij*s.* vij*d.*

Hospitale Sancti Johannis Bedford

Mag. Willelmus Franklyn, magister xxiiij*l.* xiij*s.* viij*d.*

Inde solvit sacerdoti v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, domino regi xl*s.*, honori Glocestrie viij*d.*, camerariis Bedford xij*d.*, archidiacono v*s.* iij*d.*, prioribus de Newenham iiij*s.* viij*d.*, de Caldewell ij*s.*, de Chiksand ij*s.*, de Sapwell viij*d.* *ob.*, de Elnestowe ij*s.* vi*d.*, Bray xviij*d.*, magistro sancti Leonardi viij*d.*, tribus pauperibus vi*s.*, repar. xxvi*s.*, domino Canc' v*s.* q.m. xxviij*s.* xi*d.*

Alloc. x*l.* iiij*s.* vij*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda xiiij*l.* ix*s.* *ob.*

Dunstaple

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus clxxx*l.* vi*s.*

In temporalibus clxxxxix*l.* xv*d.* *ob.*

In dominicalibus xx*l.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, vicariis de Flytwyk xl*s.*, de Chalgrave iiij*l.*, de Harlington iiij*l.*, de Segnall viij*l.*, de Polluxhill iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Crawley viij*l.*, de Toternoo iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiacono Bedford iiij*l.* v*s.* vi*d.*, episcopo Lincoln' xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, priori de Shene xl*s.*, Johannis Jerusalem liij*s.* iiij*d.*, curato de Dunstaple vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, magistro Johanni Harte vi*l.*; in quietis redditibus in anno precedenti iij*l.* xi*s.* vij*d.*; in feodis W. Compton, militi iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Walbesse xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Edd. Watson xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino Hugoni Mathewe pro corrodio xl*s.*. pro locacione beneficiorum xx*s.*, priori de Merton ij*s.*, in feodis W. Gascoigne militi xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Waltero Luck xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Marshall xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, pro visitacione domini Cardinalis [*blank*], repar. xl*l.*, pro pensione de Shortegrave xx*s.*; in feodis Luce Longland xx*s.*, Ricardo Halam vi*s.* viij*d.*, Copcott vi*s.* viij*d.*, Copwade vi*s.* viij*d.*, pro visitacione episcopi iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvij*l.* iiij*s.* ij*d.*

Alloc. cxxvij*l.* vi*s.* i*d.* Summa dividenda cclxxij*l.* xiiij*d.* *ob.*

Archidiaconatus Bedford

Mag. Doctor Chamber, archidiaconus lxxx*l.*	
Inde episcopo Lincoln' in prestacione xiiij*l.*, domino cardinali pro jurisdiccione iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, apparitoribus l*s.*, registrario iiij*l.*	q.m. v*l.* xij*s.* iiij*d.*

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE

BUCKINGHAM ARCHIDIACONATUS

Buckingham Archidiaconatus

Mag. Johannes Taylor, doctor Archidiaconatus [*sic*] eiusdem ciij*l.* } q.m. ix*l.* [xvij*s.*]
Inde reverendissimo domino cardinali pro preventione jurisdiccionis sue iiij*l.* x*s.*

BURNHAM DECANATUS

Burnham

Mag. Jacobus Mallet, vic. x*l.* } q.m. xvi*s.*
Inde in repar. xl*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Manser, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.*

(Dom. Umfridus Bower, stip. [*erased*]) recessit per biennium elapsum

Dom. Alexander Markham stip. in prioratu v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Ricardus Woer iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Robertus Thomas liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. [iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*]

Hycham

Dom. Ricardus Herington, rec. x*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*, in proc. x*s.* vij*d.* *ob.*
In visitacione episcopi xiiij*d.*
Repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. v*s.* vi*d.*

Dom. Johannes Studatt, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Taplowe

Dom. Michaell Mabson, rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d.* *ob.*
In visitacione episcopi xvij*d.* *ob.*
Repar. x*s.* } q.m. xvij*s.* ix*d.* *ob.*

Dorney

Mag. Willelmus Bolton, vic. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi x*d.*
Repar. xvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Buck, stipendiarius vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.*

Upton

Dom. Nicholaus Brikilbank, vic. vi*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi viij*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* ix*d. ob.*

Stokbogies

Dom. Robertus Taylor, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi viij*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Gylbert, cant. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Ditton

Dom. Johannes Bromehall vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Farnham

Dom. Rogerus Thurley, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*

Dachett

Dom. Hugo Gyfforde, vic. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s.*
} q.m. viij*s.* xi*d. q.*

Dom. Robertus Jonson, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Wirardesbury

Dom. Willelmus Hande, vic. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* v*d. ob.*

Dom. Edmundus Horton, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Horton

Mag. Jacobus Blythe, rec. xxiij*l.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*; proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
In visitacione episcopi vi*s.* viii*d.*
} q.m. xxxij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Dom. Umfridus Horton, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Ever

Dom. Willelmus Sampson, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
In denariis Sancti Petri iiij*s.* x*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xvi*d.*
In repar. xij*s.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* v*d. q.* [*sic*]

Denham

Mag. Thomas Walesie, rec. xx*l.*
Inde pensione magistri Davenpord vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.*
Repar. x*s.*
} q.m. xxiij*s.* ij*d.* [*sic*]

Dom. Johannes Chall, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Rowwell v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Chalfont Sancti Petri

Dom. Henricus Taylor vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Franciscus Pollerde, vic. x*l.* x*s.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.*
} q.m. viij*s.* viij*d. ob.*
Dom. Robertus Semar vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Langshaw vi*l.*
In repar. iij*l.*
} q.t. iiij*s.*
Mag. Davenport, pensionarius de Denham vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

BURNEHAM DECANATUS

Agmondesham

Mag. Doctor Wulman, rec. de claro xl*l.* q.m. iiij*l.*
Dom. Thomas Ellim, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Ricardus Jenyns, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
(Mag. Gylbert, pensionarius [*erased*])

Pen

Mag. Thomas Bayley, vic. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Johannes curatus vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Bettonfelde

Mag. Doctor Rowson, rec. xix*l.* q.m. xxxviij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Vigurs, nichil
Dom. Jacobus Lorymerster iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Istenamsted Cheney

Mag. Robertus Leffe, mortuus
Dom. Petrus [*blank*], rector modernus xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* ij*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Bayley, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Chesham Lecytor

Dom. Christopherus Rudde, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. xviij*d.*; in visitacione Episcopi iij*s.*
} q.m. xxvi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Chesham Owborn

Dom. Johannes Slowe, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. xviij*d.*; cur. vi*l.*
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* x*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Bolde, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Wexham

Dom. Johannes Fysher, cecus vi*l.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. x*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus, curatus v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Hedgeley

Dom. Thomas Godriche, rec. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Fulmer capella

Dom. Radulphus Husey, capellanus iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Lattimers

Dom. Willelmus Rodysham v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Boys capella

Dom. Willelmus Baston, cap. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Colbroke

Dom. Johannes Hart vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Bonde, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Chalfont Sancti Egidii

Mag. Ricardus Mabbot, rec. xx*l.*
Inde in proc. x*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*
Curato vi*l.*
} q.m. xxvi*s.* xi*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Person vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Ankerwyk

Dom. Henricus Okek' iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

WICOM DECANATUS

Wicom

Mag. Roulandus Messenger, vic. xxiiij*l.*
Inde in pensione magistri Heywood liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
Curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Repar. vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxviij*s.* iiij*d.* [*ob.*

Mag. Heywood, pensionarius liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Newhall vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Jacobus Mallet, custos capelle liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d. ob.*
Dom. Thomas Molle, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Blake vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Trow, magister hospitalis viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Edmundus Clerk v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom Ricardus Wattson v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Sawndreton

Mag. Johannes Griffythe, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
Episcopo Lincoln' iij*s.*
} q.m. xxv*s.* v*d.*

Haveringdowne

Dom. Robertus Kinge, vic. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
Pro visitacione episcopi x*s.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* xi*d. q.*

Radnage

Dom. Christoferus Gybson, rec. viij*l.*
Inde priori Jerusalem xiij*s.* iij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
Pro visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. ix*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*

Bradenham

Dom. Willelmus Waterson, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d*
Inde sin. iij*s.*
} q.t. vi*s.* x*d. ob. q.*

Huchinden

Mag. Willelmus Keynton, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
Pro visitacione episcopi xvi*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* vi*d. ob. q.*

Marloo Magna

Mag. Thomas Grassingham, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Edmunds, cant. vi*l.*
Inde in redditu domino regi xxi*s.*
} q.t. vi*s.* vij*d. q.*

Marloo Parva

Henricus Midleton, vic. modernus
Mag. Johannes Cladon, vic. vi*l.* iiij*s.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* xi*d. ob.*
Dom. Gregorius Gogett iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Medmenham

Rogerus Furthergyll, vic. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
(Dom. Henricus Bec, vic. [*erased*])
In sin. iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* vi*d.*

Hamulden

Mag. Lancelotus Claxton, rec. xxij*l.*
Inde cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
In visitacione episcopi viij*s.* viijd.
} q.m. xxxij*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Johannes Ernson, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Dom. David Algill, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xvi*s.*
} q.t. vi*s.*

Turfeld

Dom. Thomas Warner, vic. xiiij*l.*
Inde abbati Sancti Albani xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
In distributionibus vi*s.* viij*d.*
Curato vi*l.*
In visitacione episcopi vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.* iij*d. q.*

Dom. Edmundus Wiswall vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Tingehirst

Dom. Rogerus Traves, rec. vi*l.*
Inde proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
Pro visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Roberto Colins xl*s.*
Repar. xvi*s.*
} q.m. iij*s.* iiij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Robertus Colyns, pensionarius xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Falley

Dom. Thomas Parkins, rec. x*l.*
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d. ob. q.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* vij*d.*

Eddisore

Dom. Johannes Socre, fracigena [*sic*] iiij*l.* q.t. vs. iiij*d.*

Wouborn

Dom. Thomas Dakyn, vic. xij*l.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Rogerus Coley vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

WENDOVER DECANATUS

Wendover

Dom. Robertus Kinge, vic. xij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione domini episcopi ij*s.*
Repar. xvi*s.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* v*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Andrew v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Donington

Mag. Robertus More, vic. xij*l.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
Repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Milles vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Hadenham

Dom. Robertus Wilkinson xiiij*l.*
Inde in pensione domino Johanni Stafford viij*l.*
In sin. et proc. xx*s.*
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d.*
} q.m. ix*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Stafford, pensionarius viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Hulcote

Dom. Thomas Ryley, rec. vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xij*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* iij*d.*

Stone

Mag. Robertus Harrys, vic. ix*l.*
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d.*
Curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. vij*s.* ij*d. q.*

Dom. Robertus Legatt, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Hertwell

Dom. Thomas Radishe, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato de Hampden Parva v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Item in repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
} q.m. ix*s.* vij*d.*

Aston Clymton

Mag. Thomas Jackman, rec. xviij*l.*
Inde cur. vi*l.*
In proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s.*
Repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Dom. Thomas Shepparde vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Weston Turvile

Mag. Johannes Lathbury, rec. xviij*l.*
Inde cur. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Diacono vi*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxvij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Dom. Ricardus Smythe, cur. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Myssinden Magna

Dom. Thomas Lobinham, vic. x*l.*
Inde aquebajulo xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. et proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* i*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Messinden Parva

Mag. Robertus Hamson, vic. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde sin. et proc. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* v*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Ellisborow

Mag. Nicolaus Kimerley, rec. x*l.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Robertus Felowe v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Kymbell Parva

Mag. Johannes Clerk, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi x*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Henricus Champyon iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Kymbell Magna

Dom. Willelmus Lechingam, vic. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione viij*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.*

Risborough Principis

Dom. Willelmus Stratton, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Terrell v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Bledlow

Dom. Willelmus Hern, vic. x*l.*
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.*

Hampden Magna

Dom. Jacobus Unwyn, rec. viij*l.*
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Horsington

Dom. Rogerus Schott, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde in proc. et sin. viij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xij*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.* vij*d.* *q.*

Hampden Parva

Dom. Adam Hall, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Codington

Dom. Carolus Ryley iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Burton cum Membris

Mag. Thomas Jackman, vic. viij*l*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. viij*s*. viij*d*. } q.m. iiij*s*. vi*d*.

Dom. Thomas Watson v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Dom. Thomas Padfeld v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Stoke

Dom. Carolus Gawdry v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Chollisbury

Dom. Thomas Stryton iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.

Aylisbury

Mag. Brianus Higden, prebendarius xlvi*l*.
Inde vicario chorali xl*s*.
In septimis decimis v*l*.
Chorustis iij*s*. ij*d*.
Deacono [*sic*] ij*s*.
Cleric[o] ij*s*.
Repar. v*l*. } q.m. iij*l*. vij*s*. iij*d*.

Mag. Nicholaus Miles, vic. xvij*l*. q.m. xxxiiij*s*.

(Dom. Milo Garnat, stip. pro medietate anni iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. [*erased*]) [1]

Dom. Johannes Lylys, cur. vi*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. v*d*. *q*.

Dom. Thomas Parkar vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Thomas Dyeson, stip. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Robertus Genningson vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Hedour cum Walton

Mag. Franklen, prebendarius xx*l*. q.m. xl*s*.

MORESLEY DECANATUS

Moresley

Dom. Johannes Cleydon, rec. xl*l*.
Inde priorisse de Noneenton [*sic*] xx*s*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d*. } q.m. xviij*s*. ix*d*. *ob*.

[1] In the margin, 'recessit ad annum & dimidium elapsum'; and in another hand 'stet.'

Swanborn

Dom. Johannes Blott, vic. x*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi xij*d.*
} q.m. xix*s.* vij*d. ob.*

Drayton Paslow

Dom. Robertus Whyttington, rec. xij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s. q.*

Dom. Ricardus Dalby v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Wingrave

Dom. Jacobus Ramson, vic. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
Repar. xl*s.*
In decasu xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s. ob. q.*

Pittleshorn

Dom. Willelmus Dalton, cur. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Masseworth

Mag. Henricus Whyt, vic. viij*l.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi xij*d.*
} q.m. iiij*s.* xi*d. q.*

Dom. Ricardus Wrytt v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Chetington

Dom. Willelmus Halywell, rec. xvi*l.*
Inde domino Jacobo Clarke v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Jacobus Clerke, pensionarius v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Grove

Dom. Johannes Huet, rec. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Mentmore

Dom. Johannes Wigge, vic. vij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d.*
In repar. xiiij*s.*
} q.t. viij*s.* i*d.*

Slapton

Dom. Thomas Knyghton, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* ij*d.*
} q.m. xxv*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Hardwyke

Mag. Cauntwell, rec. xxx*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xxij*d.*
Ducenti oleum sacrum iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxxvi*s.* *ob.*

Dom. Alexandrus Schapter v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Horwood Magna

Mag. Andreas Benstede, rec. xi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Thomas Lytlow vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Whaddon

Mag. Robertus Gyrishe, vic. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Edlebergh

Dom. Ricardus Gybbyns, vic. xi*l.* x*s.* vi*d.*
Inde curato vi*l.* xiii*s.* iiij*d.*; in sin. iij*s.*
} q.m. ix*s.* v*d.*

Dom. Johannes Michell vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Ricardus Spore, cant. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde repar. xliiij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.t. v*s.* vi*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Dagnall

Dom. Thomas Harryson iij*l.* iiij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xvi*s.*
} q.t. iij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Cublington

Dom. Johannes Bekyswike, rec. x*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*; in visitac. episcopi ij*s.*
} q.m. xix*s.* i*d.*

Dom. Thomas Whythed v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Hawrigge

Dom. Ricardus Thomson, rec. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde in proc. et sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi vi*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* xi*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Kyrslow

Dom. Willelmus Brampton, rec. lij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Drayton Becham

Dom. Thomas Hill, rec. xij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*

Hoggeston

Dom. Edmundus Lacy, rec. xij*l.* q.m. xxiiij*s.*

Whytchurch

Dom. Robertus Palmer, vic. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
In repar. xvi*s.* iiij*d.*
Ducenti oleum sanctum iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dynton

Dom. Ricardus Allway, rec. ix*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi viij*d.*
} q.m. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Dom. Amys Wirryall v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Sulbery

Dom. Percivellus Dunwall viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Stuteley [*sic*]

Dom. Willelmus Yerdley, vic. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Lynchelade

Dom. Petrus Husbam iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Ivingoo

Mag. Thomas Wodmane xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In stip. capellani parochialis vi*l.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* vij*d. q.*
Dom. Gilbertus Sankey vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Edwardus Marsche vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Winge

Dom. Johannes Clerk, vic. (ex juramento) xv*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* viij*d.* [*sic*]
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* iiij*d. ob. q.*
Dom. Johannes Goffis vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Netilden

Dom. Johannes Fox iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

NEWPORT DECANATUS

Newport

Dom. Johannes Blacket, vic. x*l.*
Inde pro visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xix*s.* ix*d.*
Dom. Edwardus Champion, magister hospitalis vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Thomas Jonson, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Gotehurst

Dom. Johannes Woode, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Haversham

Dom. Johannes Clemond, rec. xx*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
Repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxxv*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Hanslape

Mag. Boone, rec. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.m. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Yngemanstrop, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Castell v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Hugo Wren, cant. vi*l.* xij*s.* viij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Robertus Schort v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Stoke Goldington

Dom. Ricardus Birdschall, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Robertus Gylis, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Raunston

Dom. Johannes Holdon, vic. vi*l.*
In visitacione episcopi viij*d.*
Repar. viij*s.* } q.t. vij*s.* v*d.*

Olney

Dom. Johannes Thedkell xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Jacobus [*blank*], cant. [*blank*]

Weston capella

Dom. Ricardus Bucknall, cant. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. x*s.* } q.t. vi*s.* v*d. q.*

Mulsoo

Mag. Johannes Crosse, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Curato v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Abbatisse Elnestowe xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Repar. xvi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xi*s.* iij*d. ob*
Dom. Hogeson, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*
(Mag. Edwardus Campion, cant. iij*l.* [*erased*])[1]

Lavenden

Dom. Robertus Kyrkby, vic. vi*l.*
Inde abbati de Lavenden xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xij*d.*
Repar. ix*s.* } q.t. v*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Brayfeld

Dom. Henricus Hannes v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Newnton Blossomvile

Dom. Ricardus Roper, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione rectori de Clyfton xij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi xij*d.* } q.m. xiij*s.* vij*d. ob.*

[1] In the margin, 'nullus est ibi cantarista.'

Clyfton Raynes

Dom. Ricardus Elys, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xvi*d.*
Inde cur. v*l.*; repar. l*s.*
} q.m. x*s.* iiij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Ricardus Boswell, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Emberton

Mag. Jacobus Cardyff, rec. xij*l.*
Inde proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* xi*d. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Witt vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Filgrave

Dom. Ricardus Ogleshaw, rec. vi*l.* xi*s.*viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Priorisse de Pray x*s.*
Curato iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. xiiij*d.*

Dom. Willelmus Rawleyns, cur. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Tirringham

Dom. Ricardus Edmund, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xvi*d.*; repar. vij*s.*
} q.m. xxiiij*s.* ix*d.*

Dom. Ricardus Slatter v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Thomas Caff, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Sherington

Mag. Robertus Kencote, rec. xx*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
} q.m. xxviij*s.* i*d.*

Dom. Edwardus Skynner v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Chechylley

Dom. Henricus Aston, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xiiij*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* ix*d. ob. q.*

Astewood

Dom. Robertus Weding, vic. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione decano Cardenalien[si] xl*s.*
In visitacione xij*d.*
Domino regi vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. x*s.* ij*d.*

Crawley

Mag. Edwardus Jonys, rec. xxiij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* vi*d.*
} q.m. xxxv*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Grene, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Browhton

Mag. Ricardus Neppe, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xij*d.* } q.m. ix*s.* vi*d.*

Dom. Johannes Rawlinson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Milton Keynes

Dom. Willelmus Pollen[1] xi*l.*
Inde in pensione abbati Sancti Albani xl*s.*
Proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Repar. xl*s.* } q.m. xij*s.* x*d. q.*

Wauiengdon

Mag. Willelmus Edwardes, rec. xx*l.* q.m. xl*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Perse v*l.* xi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* v*d. q.*
Dom. Thomas Croppe, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Hardenede

Mag. Johannes Whetemode, rec. xi*l.* x*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xi*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Case, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Walton

Dom. Johannes Trewman, rec.[2] viij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* x*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. iij*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Rudley, cur. v*l.* x*s.* q.t. vij*s.* viij*d.*

Bobrykeyhill

Dom. Christoferus Parkyns, rec. xiiij*l.*
Inde collegio beate Marie, Oxon. x*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.* } q.m. xxi*s.* iiij*d.*

Brehill Parva

Mag. Radulphus Tykhill, rec. xiiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Priori de Cumwell x*s.*
In proc. et sin. xx*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*[3] } q.m. xix*s.* vi*d.*

Stokehammond

Mag. Thomas Canner, rec. xij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*s.*

Dom. Radulphus Cowper, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

[1] 'frangena' [*sic*], which was added, has been erased.

[2] 'super executores' is added; i. e. 'to be demanded from his executors'.

[3] In the margin, 'petit xxxiij*l.* x*s.*, duabus billis pro reparacionibus.'

Newnton Longfylde

Mag. Johannes Yonge, rec. xxi*l.*
Inde collegio beate Marie Wintonie in Oxon' xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
Repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxxiiij*s.* ix*d.* [*ob.*

Blecheley

Dom. Willelmus Webstar, rec. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde Novo Collegio Oxon' xx*s.*
Curato vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. xxxiiij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Dom. Thomas Lee vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Simston

Mag. Thomas Dykynson, rec. xiiij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Episcopo Lincoln' pro vacacione iij*l.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
} q.m. xx*s.* ix*d. q.*

Brykhill Magna

Dom. Edmundus Tykehill, rec. xvi*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
Repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* x*d.*

Dom. Johannes Whyȝthe v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Lathbury

Dom. Willelmus Grene, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. v*s.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.t. v*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Wougton

Dom. Jacobus Willson, rec. ix*l.*
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione xvi*d.*
Curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Repar. v*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. v*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Caryar v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Wulston Magna

Dom. Ricardus Wodeford, rec. viij*l.*
Inde curato iiij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. v*s.* ij*d.*

In visitacione episcopi vij*d.*
Repar. xvi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Rogerus Deane iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Wulston Parva

Dom. Ricardus Bakon, rec. viij*l.*
Monasterio de Tykford xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
q.m. xij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Willen

Dom. Johannes Cristyon, vic. vi*l.*
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xiiij*d.*
Priori de Ticford x*s.*
Repar. xxx*s.*
q.t. iiij*s.* vi*d. q.*

Linforde Magna

Mag. Thomas Selinger xvi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione Collegio Cardanaliensi v*s.*
q.m. xxx*s.* ij*d. q.*

Stawnton Barry

Dom. Willelmus Foster, vic. vi*l.*
Curato Thome Briggys v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi x*d.*
q.t. i*d. q.*
Dom. Thomas Brygges, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Bradwell

Dom. Willelmus Foster vij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi x*d.*
Repar. liij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. v*s.*

Wolverton

Dom. Willelmus Heycok, vic. vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. et proc. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi xij*d.*
Repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.t. viij*s.* vij*d. q.*
(Dom. Georgius Schenton iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* [*erased*])

Calverton

Mag. Lancaster, rec. xviij*l.*
Inde curato iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
q.m. xxvi*s.* viij*l.*
Dom. Georgius Schenton iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Shenley

Dom. Thomas Ascheborn, rec. xvi*l.*
Idem habet capellam de Flamsted iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
Repar. xx*s*.
Priori Dunstaple x*s*.
} q.m. xxiij*s*. viij*d*. [*ob*. *q*.

Dom. Willelmus Ryse, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Loughton Magna

Mag. Ricardus Stokes, rec. xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi iij*s*. viij*d*.
Priori de Tykford v*s*.
Novo Collegio Oxon' vi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.

Dom. [*blank*], cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Pettso cum Okeney

Mag. Doctor Roper, rec. liij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Lyndford Parva

Dom. Ricardus Edmunds, alias Tayler iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Stonystretford Egidii

Dom. Ricardus Cowper, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Henricus Bayley v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Stonystretford Magdalene

Dom. Johannes Brigges, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Willelmus Keyse v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Fenystretford

Dom. Edmundus Londale vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Ricardus Moreyn, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

WADDESDEN DECANATUS

Waddesden

Dom. Hugo Bristhow, rector prime porcionis xiiij*l*.
Inde curato v*l*.
In repar. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. xvi*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Robertus Lee, rector secunde porcionis xiiij*l*.
Inde cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In pensione domino Nicholao Manveringe iiij*l*.
In proc. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xij*s*. vi*d*.
Repar. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. iij*s*. iiij*d*. *q*.

Dom. Nicholaus Manveringe iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Dom. Ricardus Huntingdon, rec. tercie porcionis xiiij*l.* } q.m. xviij*s.*
Inde cur. v*l.*

Dom. Rogerus Blacke v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Radulphus Parsall v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Gilbertus Geffrereyson vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Quaynton

Dom. Ricardus Cutlar, rec. xxix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi vi*s.*
Repar. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Kylnar vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Johannes Ramson, stip. iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Marston Borealis

Dom. Johannes Munday, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* vij*d.* *ob.* *q.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
} q.t. viij*s.* *ob.*

Dom. Thomas Rose, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Pichcott

Dom. Rogerus Lyme, rec. x*l.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Thomas Smythe v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Crendon

Dom. Jacobus Lunt vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Ocley

Dom. Johannes Garnet v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Bryll

Dom. Ricardus Geffreys iiij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Boscall

Dom. Gregorius Pensy v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Schobingdon

Mag. Johannes Kele, rec. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Dom. Willelmus Marche v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Hikforde

Dom. Thomas Smythe, rec. xi*l.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione rectori de Marche xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. vij*s.* iij*d.*

Dom. [*blank*], cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Worminghall

Dom. Thomas Oxforde, vic. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde domus Sancte Fridiswide detinet liij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.t. iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Overwinchindon

Dom. Johannes Wendelbroghe v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Flittmarston

Dom. Willelmus Buckley, rec. x*l.*
Inde in pensione domino Roberto Hewse xl*s.*
In proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xvij*d.*
In repar. xv*s.* viij*d.* } q.t. xiij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Asschindon

Dom. Willelmus Mede v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Hewse, pensionarius de Flittmarston xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Lurgosall

Mag. Johannes Mableston, rec. xij*l.*
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
Repar. xl*s.* } q.t. xviij*s.* x*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Barbar, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Durton

Dom. Johannes Adoke, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Wutton

Dom. Thomas Barnys v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Aston Sanford

Dom. Christopherus Walker viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xiij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.* } q.m. xij*s.* x*d.*

Kingysheye

Dom. Oliverus Wydington vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi viij*d.*
Sin. iij*s.*
Repar. xl*s.* } q.t. vi*s.*

Winchindon Inferior

Dom. Willelmus Walker, cur. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Grendon Undrewood

Dom. Ricardus Huntley, rec. xv*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi v*s.* } q.m. xviij*s.* v*d.* *q.*
Dom. [*blank*], cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Midlecleydon

Dom. Willelmus Brodhed, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* ix*d. ob.*

Estcleydon

Dom. Johannes Bekke, vic. vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* vij*d. ob.*

Hoggeschaw

Dom. Willelmus Brampton, cur. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d. q.*

Cherysley

Dom. Abbas de Notley liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Chillton

Dom. Robertus Taylor, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Illmer

Dom. Jacobus Wydington, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* ij*d. ob. q.*

Ovyng

Dom. Georgius Ledar x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Ricardus Flemmyng v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

BUCKINGHAM DECANATUS

Caversfeld

Dom. Thomas Cowhird, vic. vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xij*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* ij*d. ob.*

Foscote

Dom. Jacobus Walton, rec. vij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d.*
Repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* ij*d.*

Mersche

Brianus Carter, rec. xx*l.*
Idem habet in pensione xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
} q.m. xxix*s.* iiij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Thomas Edwards vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Preston

Dom. Ricardus Underwood, rec. xij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
Repar. xl*s.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* viij*d. ob.*

Eggecotte

Mag. Edmundus Lynney xij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
Repar. xviij*s.*
Novo Collegio xvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* vij*d. ob.*

Dom. Nicolaus Stelson, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Turweston

Mag. Thomas Hall xiij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Robyns v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Addington

Dom. Willelmus Hayle, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
In pensione domino Johanni Jerosolitanor' xl*s.*
Reparacionibus xl*s.*
} q.m. xij*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Jerosolitanour, pensionarius xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Thornborow

Dom. Robertus Miclo, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
Repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* v*d. ob.*

Steplecladon

Mag. Johannes Stapulford, vic. viij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
Repar. x*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* vi*d.*

Hillisdon

Dom. Johannes [*blank*], cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Shalston

Dom. Georgius Fill, rec. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Abbati de Oseney vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* ix*d. ob.*

In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
Bogynggey[1] ij*s*. vi*d*.
Repar. xvij*s*.

Bechehamton

Mag. Robertus Harrys, rec. x*l*.
Inde episcopo Lincoln' pensione ij*s*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
Curato xxvi*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. xv*s*. x*d*.
(Dom. Ricardus Stowtby vi*l*. [*erased*])
Dom. [*blank*], cur. xxvi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. xxi*d*. *q*.

Lekehamstede

Mag. Robertus Aschcome x*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xvij*s*. xi*d*. *q*.
Dom. Ricardus Stowtby vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Tingewick

Mag. Thomas Maket, rec. xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde cur. vi*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*. viij*d*.
Repar. xl*s*.
} q.m. ix*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Edmundus Ryne vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Adstoke

Mag. Nicolaus Knyght, rec. ix*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
In repar. xx*s*.
} q.m. xiiij*s*. viij*d*. *ob*. *q*.

Twyford

Dom. Johannes Lamot, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Padbury

Dom. Ricardus Allway, vic. x*l*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Repar. xij*s*. viij*d*.
Inde visitacione episcopi xiiij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. vi*s*. x*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Raenoldus Schipley vi*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Stowe

Mag. Thomas Marshall, vic. x*l*.
Inde curato vi*l*.

[1] The scribe must mean 'Buckingham'. Shalston paid 2*s*. 6*d*. to the prebendary of Buckingham (*Valor*. iv. 239).

In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar., ut in billa xxiiij*s*.
} q.m. iiij*s*. iij*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Ricardus Bartlott vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Dom. Willelmus Ward, stip. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Thorneton

Dom. Thomas Rogers, rec. xij*l*.
In decasu xx*s*.
In sin. et proc. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xx*d*.
In repar. xxv*s*.
} q.m. xviij*s*. iij*d*. *q*.

Dom. Willelmus Abbot, cant. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar. xxxiij*s*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
} q.t. vi*s*. v*d*. *ob*. *q*.

Dom. Thomas Woodford vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Raclyff

Mag. Robertus Geburn viij*l*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Dominus [*blank*] v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Barton

Dom. Michaell Bone, cur. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Lilingston

Dom. Edwardus Crankwall, rec. viij*l*.
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xx*d*.
} q.m. xiiij*s*. ix*d*. *q*.

Chetwood

Dom. Johannes Lambe iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Akley

Mag. Johannes Hartt, rec. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xij*d*.
Repar. vi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.t. iij*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Radulphus Borne v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Morton

Mag. Johannes Willyams, rec. xij*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*. viij*d*.
Curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Repar. xxvi*s*. viij*d*.[1]
} q.m. ix*s*. iiij*d*.

Dom. Johannes Chilton v*l*. vi*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

[1] In the margin :—' petit xviij*l*. xiiij*s*. viij*d*.'

Westbery

Mag. Johannes Grys, vic. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d.*
In repar. x*s.*
} q.t. vij*s.* xi*d.*

Buckingham

Mag. Willelmus Smythe, prebendarius cxxiij*l.*
Inde ecclesie Lincoln' v*l.* xiiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Vicario de Horeley xx*s.*
Magistro Wynsore xl*s.*
Repar. xiij*l.* xvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. x*l.* xi*d.*

Dom. Gregorius Hawworth, vic. xxij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Secundario xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxix*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Thomas Hawkyns vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. iij*l.*
} q.t. iiij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Radulphus Balegere, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Hugo Stele vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Johannes Rawlyns vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Elys vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Sutton Regis [Northants]

Dom. Willelmus Banester, vic. x*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Pookle, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Horley [Oxon.]

Dom. Ricardus Burton, vic. xi*l.*
Inde magistro Pargetor iiij*l.*
Curato de Horneton v*l.*
} q.m. iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Waller, curatus de Horneton v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Mag. Pargetor, pensionarius iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Waterstratford

Dom. Johannes Culle, rec. viij*l.*
Inde abbati de Oseney vi*s.* viij*d.*
Prebendario de Buckingham ij*s.* vi*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
Repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. ix*s.* *ob.* *q.*

LOCA RELIGIOSA

ARCHIDIACONATUS BUCKS

Lavenden

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus xxxiiij*l.* x*s.*
In dominicalibus xij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, archidiacono Bucks xxi*s.* iij*d. ob.*, vicario de Aistone xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, hospitali Sancti Johannis Bedd' xl*s.*, Northampton xxij*s.* iiij*d.*, ecclesie Lincoln' xx*s.*, capelle de Brayfeld v*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' vi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiacono pro Eston xx*d.*, in quietis redditibus diversis dominis xx*s.* iij*d.*, in feodis capitali senescallo xx*s.*, domino Cardinali iiij*l.*, visitatori ordinis [*blank*], distributionibus xxij*s.*, repar. xij*l.*, pro visitacione ecclesie iij*s.* viij*d.*, Jacobo Plover et uxori in corrodiis liij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d. q.*

Alloc. xxix*l.* xvi*s.* vi*d. ob.* Summa dividenda liij*l.* vi*s.* ix*d. ob.*

Asherugge

Rector et socii habent in spiritualibus lxxxxviij*l.* iiij*s.*
In temporalibus cclix*l.* xv*s.*
In dominicalibus xv*l.* x*s.*
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xx*s.*, ecclesie Lincoln' iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiaconis Oxon' xxij*s.* viij*d.*, Bucks xix*s.* iiij*d.*, vicario de Ivingoo xx*s.*, curato de Pittleshorn v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, curato de Hamulden v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, curato de Nettylden v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; in quietis redditibus abbati de Missynden xij*s.* vi*d.*, magistro Harvye ij*s.*, Willelmo Latham de Bittlesden v*l.*; in feodis magistro Marshall senescallo iij*l.* vi*s.* vij*d.*, Johanni James xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, collectoribus reddituum iij*l.*, attornato in Communi Banco xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, } q.m. xxv*l.* xix*s.* ij*d. ob.*

domino Cardinali pro visitacione vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, repar. lx*l.*, episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, attornato in scaccario xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, decasubus iiij*l.*

Alloc. cxiij*l.* xvi*s.* x*d.* Summa dividenda cclix*l.* xij*s.* ij*d.*

Medmenham

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus v*l.*
In temporalibus x*l.*
In dominicalibus xl*s.*
Inde solvunt domino pape v*s.*, archidiacono Bucks vij*s.* vij*d.* *ob. q.*, priori Jerusalem ij*s.*, priorisse de Marloo Parva xix*s.*, domino Scrope x*s.*, magistro Raunsay xvi*s.*, repar. l*s.*
q. quinte ix*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Summa dividenda xi*l.* x*s.* iiij*d.* *q.*

Marloo Parva

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus x*l.*
In temporalibus xxi*l.* v*s.* iij*d.*
In dominicalibus iiij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino pape v*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xx*s.*, archidiacono Bucks xvij*s.* vij*d.* *ob. q.*, domino de Daynecourt vi*d.*, capellano v*l.*, domino de Segrave v*s.*; in feodis Wilcokkes senescallo xx*s.*
q.t. xxxv*s.* ix*d.* *ob. q.*

Alloc. viij*l.* viij*s.* i*d.* *ob. q.* Summa dividenda xxvi*l.* xvij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Snellishall

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In temporalibus xiiij*l.* iiij*s.* ij*d.*
In dominicalibus iiij*l.*
Inde solvunt domino pape iij*s.* vi*d.*, archidiacono Bucks iij*s.* vi*d.*, monasterio de Wooburn xlij*s.*, domino principi iiij*s.*, Roberto Pigott iij*s.*, priori Jerusalem iiij*s.*, domino regi xij*d.*, curie Langcastre xviij*d.*, rectori de Shenley x*s.*, Pigott de Whaddon vi*d.*, repar. xx*s.*
q. quinte xiij*s.* vi*d.*

Summa dividenda xvi*l.* xvij*s.* x*d.*

Missenden

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xlvij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus ccxxxij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In dominicalibus x*l.*
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, domino regi

xxxviij*s*. x*d*., domine regine iij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Willelmo Hampden xxx*s*., Buckeberde xx*s*., comiti Oxon' vi*s*., decano et capitulo Wyndesore ij*s*., Pigott iij*s*. vi*d*., priorisse de Goring xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Bolen xviij*d*., archidiaconis xxxviij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*. *q*., cantarie de Leighton v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.; in monasterio v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., priori de Wallingford xi*s*., Collegio dive Marie Oxon vi*d*., Inglefeld pro terris in Shipelak iij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., rectoribus de Wendover et Weston Turvile xij*s*. viij*d*.; in feodis Johanni Cheny armigero iiij*l*., Baldewyn xx*s*., Johanni Gardyner xiij*s*. iiij*d*., collectori redditum iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., curato de Missenden vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Babam in feodis xl*s*., domino Cardinali l*s*. vij*d*. *ob*., decasubus xlvi*s*. viij*d*., repar. xx*l*., episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., distribucionibus xl*s*. } q.m. xl*l*. viij*s*. vi*d*.

Alloc. lxxvi*l*. xv*s*. *q*. Summa dividenda cxiij*l*. xiiij*s*. ix*d*.

Ankerwyk

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus } xxx*l*.
In temporalibus et dominicalibus }
Inde solvunt capellano celebranti in monasterio iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., in liberis redditubus v*l*. xx*d*., repar. v*l* } q. quinte xij*s*. ij*d*. *q*.

Summa dividenda xv*l*. v*s*.

Bittlesden

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xx*l*. iij*s*. iiij*d*.
In temporalibus lxxvi*l*. xi*s*. v*d*.
In dominicalibus xxx*l*. xxij*d*.
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s*., domino Cardinali xl*s*., abbati Leicestrie vi*s*., capellano de Littelcote iiij*l*., vicario de Lewes Wedon vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*., archidiacono vij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*. *q*., domino regi xlij*s*. ij*d*., domino Zouche lv*s*. iiij*d*., abbati Westmonasterii vij*s*. iiij*d*., priorisse Sancte Margarete xl*s*., priori de Luffeld iiij*l*. ij*s*. viij*d*., domino regi xij*s*., in feodis Willelmo Compton militi xl*s*., in corrodio } q.m. v*l*. xiij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*.

Roberto Sharpe iiij*l.*, Willelmo Duffeld iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, distribucionibus xl*s.*, repar. xxx*l.*, decasu vi*s.*, contribucionibus Oxonie xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Rogero Wigston in feodis xl*s.*

Alloc. lxxix*l.* xix*s.* vi*d.* Summa dividenda lvi*l.* xvij*s.* i*d.*

Burnham

Abbatissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xvi*l.*

In temporalibus xxx*l.*

In dominicalibus x*l.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, archidiacono Bucks ix*s.* vij*s.* *ob. q.*, vicario de Dorney liij*s.* iiij*d.*, cantarie de Ditton vi*l.*, cantarie de Stoke vi*l.*, capellano monasterii vi*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino regi v*l.* xvij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*, confessori xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, dominis Hastynge x*s.*, Boveney xiiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Hundercourte v*s.* vi*d.*, Hycham xviij*d.*, de Holmere ij*s.*, in feodis Andree Wyndesor xl*s.*, Jacobo Walbesse xl*s.*, repar. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, domino Hastinges in redditu x*s.* } q.t. vi*s.* ij*d.* [*sic*]

Alloc. xlvij*l.* xiij*s.* xi*d.* *q.* Summa dividenda viij*l.* vi*s.* *ob. q.*

Noteley

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus ccl*l.* x*s.*

In temporalibus } cxliij*l.*
In dominicalibus }

Inde solvunt domino pape x*s.* vi*d.*, curatis Wynchenden xx*s.*, de Crendon vi*l.*, de Risborough vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Chilton v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Dorton v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Ashenden v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, de Charesley x*s.*, duobus curatis de Shiryngham x*l.*, episcopo Lincoln' vi*s.* viij*d.*, archidiaconis Oxon., Bucks., et Gloucestre iiij*l.* ij*s.* ij*d.*, abbati de Wardon x*l.* iiij*s.* v*d.*, priori de Chicksand v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, custodi Novi Collegii Oxon' viij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, rectori de Hikford xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, vicario de Shobyngdon v*s.*, in redditibus domino regi iiij*l.* ij*s.*, domino Strange xij*d.*, abbatibus de Eynsham xij*d.*, Reydyng ij*s.*, Albani ix*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' iiij*s.* ix*d.*, domino principi xv*s.* iiij*d.*, dominis de Crendon xx*s.*, de Chilton iij*s.*, de Cathrope } q.m. xxvi*l.* ij*s.* iij*d.*

xvi*d.*, de Horsyngton v*s.*, de Molyneux xxi*d.*, Hampden iiij*s.*, Frideswide ij*s.*, domino Sancti Egidii de Burton xl*s.*, ecclesie Sancti Pauli London' iiij*s.*, priori de Rochestre ix*s.*, Nicholao Odell xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; in feodis Johanni Bawdewyn xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Luce Longland liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Eggerley xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Walbesse xl*s.*, T. Rede militi xl*s.*, Marshall xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Bassett xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Risley xl*s.*, T. Trompelad in redditu xvi*d.*, decasubus xvij*s.* vi*d.*, repar. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, pro visitacione domini Cardinalis liiij*s.* iiij*d.*, pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, pro visitacione xij ecclesiarum approprietarum l*s.* iiij*d.*, doctori Olyver xx*s.*

Alloc. cxxxij*l.* vij*s.* v*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda cclxi*l.* ij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

OXFORDSHIRE

ARCHIDIACONATUS OXONIE

HENLEY DECANATUS

Henley

Mag. Johannes Stokisley, doctor, rec. xxx*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi viij*s.*
} q.m. lviij*s.* i*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Ricardus Willons, cur. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

(Dom. Galfridus Meridith, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* [*erased*])

Dom. Philippus Syre, stip. vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* v*d. q.*

Dom. Jacobus Mekilthwayte vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Petrus Benyfeld vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Payte vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Harpisden

Mag. Gregorius Charlett, rec. xiij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s.*
In repar. xvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. x*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Willelmus Whitill, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Shiplake

Dom. Ricardus Rose, vic., moritur; super executores pro uno termino et dimidio iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Dom. Galfridus Meridith, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Caversham

Dom. Ricardus Willys, capellanus viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*

Dom. Ricardus Baker, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Mapledurham

Dom. Thomas Peth, rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* x*d. ob. q.*

Whitechurche

Dom. Willelmus Wrighte, rec. xviij*l.*
In pensionibus collegio Wyndesor xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, priorisse de Goring v*s.*, ecclesie de Purley xx*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s.*
In repar. iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione soluta domino Thome Percivale vi*l.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* x*d.* *q.*
Mag. Thomas Percyvall, pensionarius vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Chakynden

Dom. Robertus Lichefelde, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s.*
In repar. xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* xi*d.*

Rotherfeld Gray

Dom. Radulfus Medley, rec. xi*l.*
Idem recipit in stipendio v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione magistro Roberto Massam vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
Item curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar.[1] xx*s.*
} q.m. vi*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Thornes, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Mag. Robertus Massam, pensionarius vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Rotherfelde Piparde

Dom. Johannes Gruffith, rec. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione soluta domino Jacobo Johnson iij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
In decasu feni decim[alis] v*s.*
In repar. xviij*s.*
} q.m. ix*s.* *ob.*
Dom. Jacobus Johnson, pensionarius iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Tuffelde

Dom. Simon Asteley, rec. viij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
In pensionibus abbati de Dorchestria ij*s.* vi*d.*, priorisse de Goring x*s.*
} q.m. ij*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Willelmus Best, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

[1] In the margin 'petit xxiij*l.*'

Goring

Dom. Thomas Robyns, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Radulfus Raye, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Southstoke

Dom. Nicholaus Asshley, vic. xij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. viij*s.* vi*d. ob. q.*
Mag. Willelmus Ballisforde, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Northstoke

Mag. Thomas Bradshaw, vic. xij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Item curato de Ippisden v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. ij*s.* iiij*d. ob. q.*
Dom. Rogerus Gilbert, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Ippisden

Dom. Johannes Nortone, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Mongewell

Dom. Simon Asteley, rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
Pro adductione olei sancti iiij*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* viij*d.*

Crowmersshe

Mag. Willelmus Lancaster, rec. xij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. xij*s.* iij*d. ob.*
Mag. Thomas Thomson, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Sundecombe [*sic*]

Dom. Ricardus Moke v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi viij*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Bixe

Dom. Johannes Halifax, rec. x*l.*
Idem recipit in stipendio v*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In visitatione episcopi iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*; in repar. xvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Moke, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Netilbede

Dom. Johannes More, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Newenham

Dom. Johannes de Colonia, frater ordinis Minorum, capellanus liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

DORCHESTER CUM MEMBRIS

Dorchester

Dom. Johannes Matthew, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Warborowe

Dom. Robertus Ellys, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Stodeham

Dom. Georgius Warner, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Benston [*sic*]

Dom. Henricus ap Ivan, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Cliftone

Dom. Hugo Buntyng, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Draytone

Dom. Robertus Bedforde, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Baldon sancti Laurentii

[*blank*]

Merssh Baldone

Mag. Willelmus Knott', rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato xl*s.* } q.t. iiij*s.* v*d.* *q.*

Dom. Oliverus de Collegio Glouernie, cur. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Culneham

Dom. Matheus Rogers, rec. viij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. [*blank*] } q.m. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Jacobus Jurden, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

THAME PREBENDA CUM MEMBRIS

Thame

Mag. Ricardus Mawdeley, prebendarius lxxxi*l.*
Inde ecclesie cathedrali Lincoln' vij*l.* iij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
In repar. v*l.* } q.m. vi*l.* xv*s.* viij*d.* *q.*

Mag. Johannes Parker, vic. xviij*l.*
Inde curato vij*l.*
In repar. ix*s.* } q.m. xxi*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Flegge, cur. vij*l.* q.t. ix*s.* iij*d.*
Dom. Johannes Towes, cant. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Patricius Long, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Tettisford [*sic*]
Dom. Edmundus Apowell, cur. v*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Westone
Dom. Ricardus Birde, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Sydenham
Dom. Georgius Raynolde v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Towresey
Dom. Ricardus Wright v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

ASTON DECANATUS

Chynnore
Mag. Johannes Incent doctor, rec. xxv*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s.* ij*d.*
In pensione magistro Asshcombe ix*l.*, priori de Wallingford ix*s.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* iij*d.* *ob.*
Dom. Willelmus Ellwell, cur. vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.* [*sic*]
Mag. Asshcombe, pensionarius ix*l.* q.m. xviij*s.*

Crowell
Mag. Galfridus Gayne, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d.*
Repar. x*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Astone
Dom. Nicholaus Asteley, vic. xvij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In pensione priori de Wallingford v*s.*
In sinodalibus iij*s.*
Item curato de Stokynchurch vi*l.*
In visitacione episcopi xvi*d.* *ob.*
In repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* viij*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Dom. Robertus Haughton, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Stokynchurche

Dom. Willelmus Ben', cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Lewkenor

Mag. Ricardus Bedowe, vic. xij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In sinodalibus iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xvi*s.*
} q.m. ix*s.* ix*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Hugo Colley, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Shirbourn

Mag. Ricardus Mabote, vic. xi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. viij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
Repar. v*s.*
} q.m. x*s.* ix*d. q.*

Dom. Robertus Gregory, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Pirtone

Dom. Laurencius Orrell, vic. xij*l.* q.m. xxiiij*s.*
Dom. Robertus Ascott, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Standelle capella

Dom. Robertus Bolde, capellanus v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Watlingtone

Mag. Johannes Scotte, vic. xij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. vij*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Mag. Hunte, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Ewellme

Mag. Thomas Lysone, rec. xxij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In visitacione episcopi v*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxx*s.* iiij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Georgius Swynertone, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Mag. Willelmus Umptone, magister hospitalis x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Dom. Jacobus Milner, pedagogus x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*

Cuxham

Mag. Willelmus Irelande, rec. ix*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*

Chalgrove

Dom. Radulphus Hadok, vic. xij*l.*
In proc. et sin. vij*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione abbati de Thame xl*s.*
In reparacionibus vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* iii*d. ob.*
(Item curato de Barwik liij*s.* iiij*d.* [*erased*])

Barwike capella

[*blank*]

Southwestone

Dom. Willelmus Ardes, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xiiij*d. ob.*
In repar. xv*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Whitefelde

Dom. Georgius Langshawe, rec. ix*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.*; in repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* iij*d. ob.*

Stoketalmage

Mag. Edwardus Chamber x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*; in repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. viij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Georgius Curle, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Amyngtone

Dom. Johannes Stratton, rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. ix*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
Reparacionibus x*s.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Ibstone

Dom. Radulphus Medeley, rec. ix*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
In reparacionibus xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
Adducenti oleum. iiij*d.*
} q.m. iiij*s.* viij*d. ob. q.*
Dom. Petrus Pilkingtone, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Adwell

Dom. Cristoforus Staynarde, rec. iiij*l.*
In pensione collegio Wyndesor vi*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xvi*d. ob.*
In reparacionibus xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. iij*s.* x*d. ob. q.*

Warpisgrave

Dom. Reynoldus Harison, rec. liij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde in sin. xviij*d*. } q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Esyngtone

Rogerus Wittour, scolaris, rec. iij*l*.
In proc. xviij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xij*d*.
Item curato xl*s*. } q.t. xiij*d*.

Dom. Johannes Pyke, cur. xl*s*. q.t. ij*s*. viij*d*.

Brutwell

Dom. Johannes Bothe, rec. viij*l*.
In pensione abbati de Oseney xx*s*.
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d*.
In proc. et sin. xviij*d*.
In repar. iiij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. xiij*s*. iij*d*. *q*.

Brightwell

Mag. Doctor Bradbrige, rec. xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde in repar. iij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi iij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. xix*s*.

Dom. Jacobus Willsone, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

CUDDESDONE DECANATUS

Newenham

Mag. Johannes Warton, rec. ix*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In pensione abbati de Abynton xxx*s*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. xxxiij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. xij*s*. xi*d*.

Yefteley

Mag. Philippus Kistyll, vic. viij*l*.
In pensione magistro Ricardo Ruffyn iiij*l*.
In repar. xl*s*. } q.m. iiij*s*.

Mag. Ricardus Ruffyne, pensionarius iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Cowley

Super abbatem de Oseney, propter defectum curati; nichil.

Bekley

Dom. Rogerus Ingram, vic. viij*l*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xvi*d*.
In repar. ix*s*. vi*d*. } q.m. iiij*s*. iij*d*.

Dom. Henricus Fallwes, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Thomas Lee, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Waterpery

Mag. doctor Hewes, vic. vij*l*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xx*d*.
} q.t. ij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. [*blank*], cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Foristhille

Dom. Johannes Tomsone, cur. xxvi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. xxi*d*. *q*.

Haseley

Mag. Ricardus Pat', rec. xxx*l*.
In pensione magistro Luptone xxx*l*.
In visitacione episcopi vij*s*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. nichil
Mag. Rogerus Luptone, pensionarius xxx*l*. q.m. iij*l*.
Dom. Nicholaus Tracy, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Ricardus Newey, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Garsingtone

Mag. Rowlandus Messenger, rec. xviii*l*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s*. i*d*.
In pensione priori de Wallingford v*l*.
In repar. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. x*s*. vi*d*. *q*.
Dom. Nicholaus Tareltone, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Cuddesdone

Mag. Ricardus Stok', vic. xvi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde curato vi*l*.
In pensione magistro Stephano Brawderibe vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. iiij*s*. [viij*d*. *q*.
Dom. Robertus Farnylle, cur. pro prima medietate anni iii*l*.
q.t. iiij*s*.
Mag. Johannes Wayte, cur. pro secunda medietate anni iij*l*.
q.t. iiij*s*.
Mag. Stephanus Brawderibe, pensionarius vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
q.t. viiij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Horsepathe

Mag. Johannes Forde, cur. xl*s*. q.t. ij*s*. viij*d*.

Stauntone Sancti Johannis

Mag. doctor London, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Reparacionibus xl*s.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione abbati de Ensham xx*s.*
} q.m. viij*s.* vij*d.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Batbour, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Haltone

Dom. Ricardus Lofte, rec. xij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xxij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* i*d.*

Dom. Robertus Syngleton, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Waterstoke

Dom. Radulphus Brytt, rec. x*l.* (per juramentum)
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
In repar. xvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xvij*s.* *ob.* *q.*

Aldebury

Willelmus Brome, scolaris, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d.*
In pensione priorisse de Studeley viij*s.*
Item curato iiij*l.*
} q.t. ij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Alye, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Sandforde

Dom. Thomas Alisone, cur. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Wodetone

Mag. Johannes Hagett, rec. x*l.* q.m. xx*s.*
Mag. Rowlandus Lyonell, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Ellisfelde

Dom. Johannes Abyntone, vic. xlvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Rycotte

Dom. Thomas Ortone, primus cantarista viii*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Georgius Cooke, secundus cantarista vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Whateley

Dom. Willelmus Phillippes, stip. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. ij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Pidingtone

Dom. Willelmus Adams, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Noke

(Dom. Johannes Wirralle, cur. liij*s*. iiij*d*. [*erased*]), taxatur in decanatu de Bussettour

Hedingtone

Dom. Johannes [*blank*], cur. xl*s*. q.t. ij*s*. viij*d*.

Milton prebenda

Mag. doctor Higdon, prebendarius xxxij*l*. xv*s*.
Inde in pensione doctori Morgan xxi*l*.
In solucionibus ecclesie cathedrali Lincoln' v*l*. xv*s*.
} q.m. xij*s*.

Mag. Willelmus Jamys, vic. ix*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.m. xviij*s*. viij*d*.

Mag. Thomas Wyntere, rec., prebendarius xlviij*l*.
Inde in septimis decimis ecclesie cathedrali Lincoln' v*l*. iij*d*.
In xvi quarteriis granorum solutis vicario ibidem iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. iij*l*. xix*s*. iiij*d*. [*ob. q.*

WYTENEY DECANATUS

Bradewell

Dom. Johannes Mabley, vic. xiiij*l*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
Reparacionibus xxiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. xiij*s*. x*d*.

Dom. Johannes Lucas, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Kencote

Mag. Hugo Thomas, rec. ix*l*.
Idem est vicarius de Clanfeld liij*s*. iiij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In pensione abbati de Oseney x*s*.
In visitacione episcopi pro Clanfelde xviij*d*., pro Kencote xx*d*.
In repar. xxvi*s*. viij*d*.
(Item curato de Clanfeld [*erased*])
} q.m. xviij*s*. iij*d*. *ob.*

Clanfelde

Dom. Johannes Haspurge, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Burford

Mag. Thomas Cade, vic. xx*l*.
Inde curato vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In sinodalibus iij*s*.
In visitacione episcopi iij*s*.
In repar. l*s*.
} q.m. xxi*s*. *ob. q.*

Dom. Nicholaus Swynerton, cur. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob.*

Dom. Mauricius Patensone, prior hospitalis xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde domino regi xx*s.*
In pensione abbatisse de Godstowe xij*s.*
In reparacionibus, ut in billa, x*s.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* iiij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Willelmus Lambert, stip. viij*l.* q.m. xvi*s.*
Dom. Robertus Grene, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Teynton

Dom. Johannes Grenehill, vic. viij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Jacobus Richardsone, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Westwelle

Dom. Edwardus Wetton, rec. vij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. xvij*d. q.*

Dom. Robertus Walker, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Astehalle

Dom. Thomas Warner, vic. viij*l.*
In repar. xx*s.*
Pro visitacione episcopi xij*d.*
Item curato de Turfeld pro ultimo anno, quia non allocabatur anno precedenti vi*l.*
} q.m. xxij*d. ob. q.*

Mynster Lovell

Dom. Thomas Robertson, vic. xiiij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In pensione preposito de Eton liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In reparacionibus xxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Et solvit in stipendio domino Johanni Grenehill v*l.*
} q.m. viij*s.* xi*d. q.*

Dom. Johannes Grenehill v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Witeney

Mag. Doctor Sidnour, rec. xlvij*l.*
In procurationibus vij*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi viij*s.*
Repar. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione collegio Mertonis, Oxon'. iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. lvij*s.* i*d. q.*

Mag. doctor Roper, vic. xviij*l.*
Inde curato vij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In sinodalibus iij*s.*
} q.m. xxi*s.* ij*d.*

Repar. xl*s*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.

Mag. Willelmus Alen, cant. x*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde in redditu xxxiiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar. xl*s*.
q.m. xiij*s*. iij*d*.

Dom. Willelmus Dalton, cur. vij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. x*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Johannes Rychard', cant. vi*l*.
Repar. iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Johannes Terell, stip. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Ducklingtone

Mag. Johannes Johnson, rec. xvi*l*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi [*blank*]
In proc. apud Cokthrope v*s*.
q.m. xix*s*. ix*d*. *q*.

Dom. Johannes Willys v*l*. vi*s*. viiij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

More

Dom. Robertus Welsshe, rec. xij*l*.
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde curato v*l*.
q.m. xij*s*. vi*d*.

Dom. Christophorus Hylle, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Stanlake

Mag. Gilbertus Bekynshawe, rec. xvi*l*.
Inde curato vi*l*.
In proc. et sin. ix*s*. ij*d*.
Visitacione episcopi iiij*s*. iiij*d*.
q.m. xviij*s*. viij*d*. *ob*. *q*.

Dom. Thomas Latherborow, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Dom. Jacobus Wilsone, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Bamptone

Mag. Ricardus Crispyn, primus vicarius xviij*l*.
Inde in pensione magistro Hoy vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In sinod. iij*s*.
In visitacione episcopi iij*s*.
Item curato vi*l*.
q.m. x*s*. *ob*. *q*.

Mag. Thomas Hoy, pensionarius vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Loskyns, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Mag. Robertus Alyngtone, secundus vicarius xiiij*l*. q.m. xxviij*s*.

Dom. Richardus [*blank*]

Mag. Johannes Lichefelde, tercius vicarius xviij*l*.
Inde in sinodalibus iij*s*.
In visitacione episcopi iij*s*.
q.m. xxxv*s*. v*d*.

Boorton

Dom. Johannes Palmer, curatus pro uno termino xxvi*s*. iiij*d*.
q.t. xxi*d*. *q*.

(Item super abbate de Osney pro curato iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. viij*d*.
[*erased*])

Shiltone

Dom. Edmundus Massheroder, vic. vi*l*.
Inde in reparacionibus xiiij*s*.
In visitacione episcopi xij*d*.
In sin. xviij*d*.
} q.t. vi*s*. x*d*. *ob*.

Norton Bryne

Dom. Johannes Symonds, vic. x*l*.
Inde in sin. iij*s*.
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d*.
} q.m. xix*s*. vij*d*.

Ellforde

Dom. Willelmus Wynter, rec. iiij*l*.
Inde in sin. iij*s*. xi*d*.
In visitacione episcopi viij*d*.
} q.t. v*s*. *q*.

Broughton Pouges

Dom. Robertus Williamson, rec. viij*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xx*d*.
In repar. xxvi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Alvescotte

Dom. Willelmus Webster, rec. xvi*l*. (per juramentum)
Inde curato liij*s*. iiij*d*.
In pensione domino Georgio Pokeley iiij*l*.
In proc. et sin. ix*s*. ij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*. x*d*.
In repar. xl*s*.
} q.m. xiij*s*. v*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Thomas Turboke, curatus, pro medietate anni liij*s*. iii*d*.
q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Dom. Georgius Pokeley, pensionarius iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Fulbroke

Dom. Willelmus Wrytere, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Kelmescote

Dom. Rogerus Turner, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Langforde

Mag. doctor Halliswell, prebendarius xvi*l*.
In repar. xlvi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xxvij*s*. iiij*d*.

Mag. Walgrave, prebendarius xx*l*.
In repar. xlvi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xxvij*s*. iiij*d*.

Dom. Ricardus Dodson, vic. xix*l.*
Inde curato de Faringtone v*l.*
Repar. xl*s.*
Magistro Gregorio Charlet pro pensione iij*l.* } q.m. xviij*s.*
Dom. Georgius [*sic*] Charlet, pensionarius iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Faryngtone

Dom. Robertus Wylly, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

CHEPINGNORTONE DECANATUS

Hokenortone

Dom. Robertus Underwood, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*
Dom. Johannes Potter, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Rolright Magna

Mag. Willelmus Dyngley, rec. xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s.*
Procurationibus x*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xxxi*s.* xi*d.*
Dom. Johannes Hudsone, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Cornewelle

Dom. Johannes Beryman, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xiiij*d.*
In pensione abbati de Oseney v*s.* } q.t xiij*d.* *q.*

Keynkham

Mag. Ricardus Wolman, doctor, rec. xvij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s.* } q.m. xxxij*s.* vi*d.* *q.*
Dom. Thomas Lake, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Churchill

Dom. Robertus Rythyne, vic. viij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* } q.m. xv*s.* v*d.* *ob.*

Shiptone

Mag. doctor Luptone, rec. xxxvi*l.*
Inde vicario chorali Saresbirie xl*s.*
Diacono xl*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
Item curato vi*l.* } q.m. l*s.* xi*d.* *ob.*

Mag. Jacobus Blythe, vic. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde in visitacione episcopi iiij*s.*
In repar. xx*s.*
Item curato vi*l.*
} q.m. xij*s.* iij*d. q.*

Dom. Humfridus Hollande, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Johannes Maryman, alter curatus vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Charilbury

Mag. Edwardus Derby, vic. xxiiij*l.*
In repar. xxviij*s.*
Pro visitacione episcopi ij*s.* x*d.*
Sinodalibus iij*s.*
} q.m. xliij*s.* vij*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Berige, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Chadlingtone

Dom. Ricardus Mere, cur. vi*l.*
In repar. x*s.*
} q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.*

Spellisbury

Mag. Robertus Charde, vic. xij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxi*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Enstone

Dom. Walterus Hutchyns, vic. xi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.*
In quieto redditu x*s.*; in repar. x*s.*
} q.m. xviij*s.* viij*d. ob.*

Chepyng Nortone

Mag. David Gruffith, vic. x*l.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
Item curato vi*l.*
} q.m. vij*s.* x*d.*

Dom. Henricus Davy, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Johannes Grasse, cant. viij*l.*
Inde in repar. xlvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Reynold, stip. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Smyth, stip. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Ricardus Geste, stip. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Mag. Thomas Lyonell, ludi magister; non erat ibi propter pestem.

Swarforde

Dom. Bartholomeus Tatton', rec. x*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
} q.m. xvi*s.* vij*d.*

Dom. Bawdwinus Cotone, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Tretone

Monachus regularis de Brewerne, capellanus liij*s*. iiij*d*
q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Chasteltone

Dom. Philippus Aprice, rec.; taxatur supra; nichil
Dom. Maricius Lewes, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Rolright Parva

Dom. Johannes Reynold, rec. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Salforde

Dom. Ricardus Marice, rec. x*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
In repar. xl*s*.
} q.m. iij*s*. v*d*. *ob*. *q*.

Dom. Johannes Domvile, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Cercedene

Mag. Henricus Moxsone, rec. x*l*.
Inde in pensione abbati de Eynesham xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xx*d*. *ob*.
In repar., ut in billa xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. xvi*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Hethrope

Mag. Radulphus Kightley, rec. xi*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
} q.m. xx*s*. viij*d*. *ob*.

Swynbroke

Mag. Thomas Wynter, rec.; taxatur Saresbirie; nichil
Dom. Ricardus Evance, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Ascotte

Dom. Rogerus Brounte, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Idbury

Dom. Rogerus Clymson, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In reparacionibus camere x*s*.
} q.t. vi*s*. v*d*. *q*.

Colde Norton

Dom. Willelmus Cordewyn', capellanus v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

WODESTOKE DECANATUS

Barton Magna

Dom. Willelmus Morgan, vic. viij*l*.
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xvi*d*.
In repar. xx*s*.
} q.m. xij*s*. x*d*.

Cuddingtone

Dom. Petrus Chawry, rec. x*l*.
In pensione domino Lincolniensi episcopo ij*s*.
In repar. xviij*s*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xvi*s*. ix*d*.
Dom. Jacobus Cowper, cur. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Glymtone

Mag. Fulco Salisbury, rec. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xx*d*.
} q.t. viij*s*. ix*d*. *q*.
Dom. Jacobus Hollys, cur. iiij*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Sandforde

Dom. Henricus Gamonde, vic. vi*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
In repar. xxij*s*.
} q.t. v*s*. viij*d*. *q*.

Bladone

Mag. Christoforus Barnes, rec. xij*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi iij*s*. viij*d*.
Item curato xl*s*.
In repar. xxvi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xv*s*. x*d*. *ob*. *q*.
Dom. Thomas Harrys v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Wodestok

Dom. Rogerus Nutting, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Dom. Willelmus Marsshall, stip. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.
Mag. Thomas Phillippes, cant. vi*l*. xvi*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. ix*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Tosemore

Dom. Willelmus Warde, rec. iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.

Handeborowe

Mag. doctor Higdone, rec. xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In pensione abbati Radingie xxx*s*.
In visitacione episcopi iij*s*. iiij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
Item curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xi*s*. vij*d*. *q*.
Dom. Georgius Watsone, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Westcote Bartone

Mag. Robertus Fentone, rec. viij*l*. viij*s*. iiij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d*.
In repar. xl*s*.
In pensione abbati de Eynesham vi*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xv*s*. x*d*. *q*.

Dunstewe

Mag. Ricardus Casteltone, vic. viij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xvi*d.*
In proc. et sin. ix*s.* iij*d.*
In repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* xi*d. ob.*

Steple Astone

Mag. Clemens Wym[er], rec. xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s.*
} q.m. xxvij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Johannes Wilkyns, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

North Astone

Dom. Petrus Webber, vic. viij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In repar. vij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
} q.m. iiij*s.* i*d. ob.*
Dom. Robertus Castelton, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Rullesham

Mag. Willelmus Redferne, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato [*blank*]
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.* xi*d. ob.*
Dom. [*blank*], curatus [*blank*]

Takley

Mag. Thomas Hullsse, rec. xx*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* vij*d. q.*
Dom. Ricardus Ots, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*
Dom. Matheus Shawe, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* taxatur apud Wyndilbury eodem archidiaconatu.

Shipton super Charwell

Mag. Johannes Cornysshe, rec. xij*l.*
Inde curato iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi iij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xx*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* xi*d. q.*
Dom. Willelmus Casemore, cur. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. iiij*s.* v*d. q.*

Kidlingtone

Dom. Johannes Crofton, cur. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Martinus Cave, stip. iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Staunton Harecourte

Dom. Ricardus Hunte, vic. xvi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde curato vi*l*.
} q.m. xxi*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Henricus Walkelate, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Coggs

Dom. Johannes Clerk, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Northlee

Dom. Bartholomeus Gunstone, vic. viij*l*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
In sin. iij*s*.
} q.m. xv*s*. vi*d*.

Wotone

Dom. Willelmus Blakden, rec. xvi*l*.
Inde curato v*l*.
In visitacione episcopi iij*s*. iiij*d*.
In repar.[1] iiij*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. vi*s*. vij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Willelmus Jenkynsone, cur. v*l*. q.t. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Eynesham

Mag. Johannes Gurle, vic. x*l*.[2]
Inde in sin. iij*s*.
In visitacione episcopi iij*s*. iiij*d*.
Repar. vij*s*. iiij*d*.
} q.m. xviij*s*. vij*d*. *ob*.

Combe

Dom. Willelmus Rolffe, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Bekbroke

Dom. Johannes Russell, rec. iij*l*.
In proc. et sin. ix*s*. ij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xij*d*.
} q.t. iij*s*. iij*d*. *ob*.

Cassingtone

Dom. Willelmus Fullow, vic. ix*l*.
Inde custodi castri Dover v*s*. iiij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
} q.m. xvij*s*. iij*d*.

Stonysfelde

Dom. Phillippus Aprice, rec. vi*l*.
Idem est rector de Chastelton vij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi iiij*s*.
} q.m. xxiiij*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

[1] In the margin 'petit x*l*. xvij*s*. xi*d*. pro reparacionibus'.
[2] Originally xii*l*. was written. A note in the margin—'per sacramentum'—explains the alteration.

Wivelcote

Dom. Henricus Barley, cur. xlvi*s*. viij*d*. } q.t. iij*s*. *ob*.
In visitacione episcopi xi*d*.

Erdingtone

Dom. Marcus Carre, vic. ix*l*. } q.m. xvij*s*. ix*d*. *ob*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.

DADINGTONE DECANATUS

Swacliff

Dom. Ricardus Clemens, vic. viij*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xiiij*d*. } q.m. xij*s*. x*d*.
In reparacionibus xx*s*.

Tadmortone

Mag. doctor Incent, rector xxij*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. xxviij*s*. x*d*.
In repar. iij*l*.
Abbati de Abyngdone pensione iij*l*. xviij*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Thomas Morrey, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Draytone

Dom. Edmundus More, rec. xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde curato v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*. } q.m. xiiij*s*. ix*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
Dom. Iohannes Wyche, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Broughtone

Mag. doctor Pert, rec.; moritur; vacat; nichil
Dom. Ricardus Crowley, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Abburbury

Mag. doctor London, vic. xviij*l*.
In visitacione domini episcopi vi*s*. viij*d*. } q.m. xxiiij*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Robertus Rakisworthy, stip. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. viij*s*. x*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Henricus Symons liij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Tew Magna

Dom. Edwardus Gabett, vic. x*l*.
In pensione domino Edmundo Clerk xxxiij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. xv*s*. viij*d*.
In repar. vi*s*.; in sinod. ij*s*. vi*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xx*d*.
Dom. Edmundus Clerk, pensionarius xxxiij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. ij*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.
Dom. Oto Sagar, cant. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Bloxham

Mag. Willelmus Hodgeson, vic. xviij*l.*
In pensione magistro Heywode vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xx*s.* *ob.*

Thomas Heywode, pensionarius vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. ix*s.* ix*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Southnewtone

Dom. Willelmus Lovett, vic. viij*l.*
In visitacione domini episcopi xiiij*d.*
} q.m. xv*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Milcombe

Dom. Johannes Calowe v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Wigintone

Mag. Willelmus Wye, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione domini episcopi ij*s.* ij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxv*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Johannes Chalnour, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Barford Michaelis

Dom. Johannes Maryman, vic. vij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione domini episcopi xiiij*d.*
} q.t. x*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Wroxtone

Dom. Johannes Banbury, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dadingtone

Dom. Thomas Hodgekynsone, vic. xvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In visitacione domini episcopi xx*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In oleo pro lampade ex composicione et torchis xx*s.*
} q.t. xviij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Willelmus Smethlye, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Johannes Lambert, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Thomas Knyght, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Hanwell

Mag. Willelmus Andrewes, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione domini episcopi iij*s.*
Repar. xij*s.*
} q.m. xxiiij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Alkertone

Dom. Willelmus Lunde, rec. vi*l.*
In visitacione domini episcopi xiiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* iij*d.* *q.*

Overwortone

Mag. Johannes Dolber, rec. vij*l.*
In proc. et sin. viij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.t. vij*s.* iiij*d.* *ob.*

In visitacione episcopi xij*d.*
Repar. xx*s.*

Bodycote

Dom. Johannes Bradforde, cur. v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Shitforde

Dom. Ricardus Thomsone, cur. (modo rector de Hoggistone)
pro dimidio anni liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

Sibforde

Dom. Cornelius Cooke iiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. v*s.* ix*d.* *q.*

Ipwelle

Dom. Johannes Isode v*l.* q.t. vi*s.* viij*d.*

Berford Johannis

Dom. Johannes Frynde v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Netherwortone

Dom. Ricardus Kyrk v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

BANBURY CUM MEMBRIS

Mag. Matheus Smyth, prebendarius xlv*l.*
In repar. iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. iiij*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*

Mag. doctor Dingley, vic. xx*l.*
Inde in denariis sancti Petri viij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxxix*s.* ij*d.*

Mag. doctor Brynknelle, magister hospitalis xiiij*l.*
Inde in stipendio hostiarii iiij*l.*
In repar. iiij*l.*
Idem est prebendarius de Merstone xij*l.* } q.m. xxxvi*s.*

Dom. Henricus Smyth, cur. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d.* *ob.*

Dom. Henricus Porter, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Box, stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Dom. Johannes Maryman
taxatur apud Shiptone in decanatu Chepingnortone

Dom. Johannes Belamy pro dimidio anni liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*
jam manet apud Stratford Super Aven.

Dom. Ricardus Broke pro uno termino xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xxi*d.* *q.*

CROPEREDY CUM MEMBRIS

Croperedy

Mag. Johannes Foxe, prebendarius xlvi*l.*
In septimis decimis v*l.*
Vicario chorali xl*s.*
Chorustis xvij*s.* v*d.* } q.m. iij*l.* xvi*s.* iij*d.*

Mag. doctor Lysone, vic. xl*l.*
Pro curatis subscriptis xx*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xxxviij*s.* viij*d.*
Dom. Henricus Valiaunte, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Smalebone v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Wardingtone

Dom. Johannes Pratte v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Mollingtone

Dom. Rogerus Norman, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Claydone

Dom. Willelmus Coppoke, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

BYSSETTOUR DECANATUS

Lillingstone Lovell

Mag. Laurencius Dodsone, rec. x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
} q.m. ix*s.* iiij*d.*
Dom. Ricardus Style, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Mixbury

Dom. Radulphus Pontisbury, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xiiij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* iij*d.* *ob.* *q.*
Dom. Ricardus Hawley, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Fynmour

Dom. Ricardus Elyott, rec. ix*l.*
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In decasu x*s.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
} q.m. xv*s.* viij*d.* *ob.* *q.*

Hethe

Dom. Johannes Bradshawe, rec. viij*l.*
Inde in proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xx*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.*

Fryingforde

Mag. Edmundus Gifford, rec. xij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.*
Dom. Willelmus Carington v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d.* *q.*

Byssettour

Mag. Johannes Stanley, vic. xviij*l.*
Inde curato vi*l.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxij*s.* iiij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Ricardus Sherbrook, cur. vi*l.* q.t. viij*s.*

Dom. Thomas, qui celebrat pro magistro Staveley vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. viij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Ricardus Worthington, stip., pro medietate anni liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Charletone super Otemore

Mag. Edwardus Hiltone, rec. xxiiij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi v*s.*
In pensione priori de Shene xl*s.*
In repar. xxvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxix*s.* i*d. q.*

Dom. Phillippus Hayes, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Chestertone

Dom. Ricardus Knyghtone, vic. viij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xv*d.*
In repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. ij*s.* ix*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Robertus Farnyll, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Middeltone

Mag. Willelmus Pownsett, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*; in repar. xviij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xij*s.* x*d. ob.*

Dom. Johannes Fawkenour, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Neyther Heyford

Mag. Robertus Holmes, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde in pensione abbati de Eynesham xx*s.*
In proc. et sin. viij*s.* viij*d.*[1]
In pensione domino Lincolniensi episcopo ij*s.*
Curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*; in repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xi*s.* iiij*d. ob.*

Dom. Nicholaus Pye, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

[1] At first x*s.* viij*d.* was written. An entry 'Archidiacono Oxon' xij*d.*' has been erased.

Souldrone

Mag. Edmundus Gledhill, rec. xij*l.*
Inde in pensione abbati de Oseney [*sic*] iij*l.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* v*d. ob.*

Somertone

Dom. Robertus Nelsone, rec. xvi*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In pensione abbati de Oseney vij*s.* vi*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxix*s.* xi*d.*

Frytwell

Dom. Robertus Avelde, vic. viij*l.*
Inde in visitacione episcopi xiiij*d.*
In repar. x*s.*
} q.m. xij*s.* x*d. ob.* [*sic*]

Ardeley

Dom. Edwardus Haynes, rec. viij*l.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
In repar. xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. viij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. [*blank*], curatus v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Stokelynde

Dom. Thomas Syngletone, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Cotisforde

Dom. Jacobus Arden', rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
Inde in visitacione episcopi x*d.*
} q.t. viij*s.* x*d.*

Buknell

Mag. Johannes Stanley, rec. xvij*l.*
Inde in pensione abbati de Oseney xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* vi*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xxxi*s. q.*

Odingtone

Mag. Johannes Leycettor, rec. vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
In repar. iiij*l.* x*s.*
} q.t. ij*s. ob.*

Islippe

Mag. Robertus Cart[er], rec. xxiiij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxxiij*s.* iij*d.*

In visitacione episcopi iiij*s*.
In repar. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Willelmus Jerakk', cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.
Dom. Willelmus Wilmyngton, stip. liij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Westone

Dom. Willelmus Pytte, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Curtelingtone

Dom. Thomas Wilkynson, vic. xij*l*.
Inde in pensione magistro Gilberto Fowler iiij*l*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xviij*d*.
} q.m. xiiij*s*. viij*d*. *q*.
Dom. Gilbertus Fowler, pensionarius iiij*l*. q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.

Wendilbury

Mag. Griffith Davy Dye [*sic*], rec. x*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
Inde curato liij*s*. iiij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi xx*d*.
} q.m. xiiij*s*. ix*d*. *q*.
Dom. Matheus Shawe, cur., pro medietate anni liij*s*. iiij*d*.
q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Blechyndene

Mag. Edwardus Hiltone, rec. xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Inde in pensione magistro Edwardo Rigge iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
Curato vi*l*.
Abbati de Oseney pro pensione vi*s*. viij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*. vi*d*.
In repar. xx*s*.
} q.m. iiij*s*. *q*.
Mag. Edwardus Rigge, pensionarius iii*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.
Dom. Thomas Langisloo, cur. vi*l*. q.t. viij*s*.

Hamptone Poile

Dom. Johannes Masone, rec. vi*l*. xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
In visitacione episcopi ij*s*.
In repar. xxvi*s*. viii*d*.
} q.t. vi*s*. iij*d*.

Heyford Waren

Mag. Thomas Milling, rec. x*l*.
In pensione abbati de Oseney xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
In visitacione domini episcopi ij*s*.
In repar. xx*s*.
In proc. et sin. x*s*. viij*d*.
} q.m. xv*s*. iiij*d*. *ob*. *q*.
Dom. Petrus Gruffith, cur. v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. vij*s*. i*d*. *q*.

Godingtone

Dom. Robertus Watson, rec. viij*l.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi xv*d.*
In pensione ecclesie de Twiforde viij*d.*
In repar. xij*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* vij*d.*

Shelliswelle

Dom. Johannes Uptone, rec. iiij*l.*
In visitacione domini episcopi xv*d.*
} q.t. v*s.* iij*d.*

Dom. Johannes Dagill, cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Hardeweke

Dom. Thomas Wrighte, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. vij*s.*
Visitacione episcopi iiij*d.*
} q.t. vi*s.* vii*d. ob. q.*

Newtone Purselle

Dom. Willelmus Lacy, rec. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Hampton Gay

Dom. Robertus [*blank*], cur. iiij*l.* q.t. v*s.* iiij*d.*

Strattone Awdeley

Dom. Willelmus Dodwell, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Launtone

Dom. Johannes Drummyng, rec. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
In repar. iij*s.* iiij*d.*
} q.m. xiiij*s.* iiij*d. ob. q.*

Dom. Johannes Hawkyns, cur. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Dom. Thomas [*blank*], stip. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*

Meretone

Mag. Nicholaus Weste, vic. viij*l.*
In repar. xx*s.*
Visitacione episcopi ij*s.*
} q.m. xiij*s.* ix*d. ob.*

Ambrosedene

Dom. Ricardus Hunte, vic. xij*l.*
In sin. iij*s.*
In visitacione episcopi ij*s.* iiij*d.*
In repar. xvi*s.* viij*d.*
} q.m. xxi*s.* ix*d. ob.*

Noke

Mag. Johannes Leicettour, rec. v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
Inde curato liij*s.* iiij*d.*
In proc. et sin. x*s.* viij*d.*
In repar. xl*s.*
} q.t. ij*d.*

(Dom. Rogerus Bee, cur. liij*s*. iiij*d*. [*erased*])
Dom. Johannes Wyrralle, cur. liij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

DECANATUS OXON.

Sancte Marie Virginis

Mag. doctor Rop[er], vic. viij*l*.
Inde curato liij*s*. iiij*d*. } q.m. x*s*. viij*d*.
Dom. Johannes Carlione, cur. liij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Sancti Clementis

Dom. Willelmus Baysse, rec. xxvi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. xxi*d*. *q*.
Dom. Thomas Cauley, cur., pro medietate anni xiij*s*. iiij*d*.
q.t. x*d*. *ob*.

Omnium Sanctorum

Dom. Georgius Sherolde, cur. liij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.

Sancti Petri in Balliolo

Mag. doctor Bulkeley, rec. iiij*l*.
Inde in proc. vi*s*. viij*d*. } q.t. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Sancte Marie Magdalene

Mag. Johannes Gurle, vic. viij*l*.
Inde curato iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In pensione abbati de Oseney xxvi*s*. viij*d*.
In quieto redditu ecclesie predicte xx*s*. } q.m. iiij*s*. viij*d*.
Mag. Johannes Hannow, cur. iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. iiij*s*. v*d*. *q*.
Mag. Johannes Hayes, stip. xl*s*. q.t. ij*s*. viij*d*.
Mag. Hugo Smert, stip. xl*s*. q.t. ij*s*. viij*d*.

Sancti Petri in Oriente

Mag. Robertus Serlys, vic. xiiij*l*.
Inde in sin. ij*s*. iiij*d*.
Item curato [*blank*]
In repar. xl*s*. } q.m. xxiij*s*. ix*d*. *q*.

Sancti Aldati

Mag. Willelmus Marbill, rec. iiij*l*. (per sacramentum) q.t. v*s*. iiij*d*.
Dom. Thomas Long, cur. xl*s*. q.t. ij*s*. viij*d*.

Sancti Martini

Mag. Willelmus Wodeward, rec. vij*l*.
Inde curato liij*s*. iiij*d*.
In proc. vi*s*. viij*d*.
In pensione abbati de Abynton xxx*s*. } q.t. iij*s*. iij*d*. *ob*. *q*.
Mag. Robertus Harding, cur. liij*s*. iiij*d*. (super executores)
q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *ob*.
Mag. Johannes Myles, stip. xxvi*s*. viij*d*. q.t. xxi*d*. *q*.

Sancti Egidii

Mag. Thomas Powell, vic. vi*l.* } q.t. vi*s.* ij*d. ob.*
Inde curato xxvi*s.* viij*d.*

Dom. Robertus Tayler, cur. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xxi*d. q.*

Sancti Thome

Dom. Johannes Glaserde, cur. xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Sancte Ebbe

Mag. Robertus Blakamour, rec. iij*l.* q.t. iiij*s.*

Wulvercote

Super vicarium sancti Petri in Oriente.

Michaelis Borialis

Mag. Johannes Hudsone, cur. xxvi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. xxi*d. q.*

Sancti Georgii infra Castrum

Capellanus celebrans ibidem xl*s.* q.t. ij*s.* viij*d.*

Godestowe

Mag. Haywode recipit salarium v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.t. vij*s.* i*d. q.*
Mag. Morganus Jones, stip. liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d. ob.*
Mag. Alexander de Aula Alba liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d. ob.*
Supprior fratrum Carmelitarum liij*s.* iiij*d.* q.t. iij*s.* vi*d. ob.*

Archidiaconatus Oxon.

Mag. Georgius Hennage, archidiaconus, habet cxxxxi*l.* vij*s.* iij*d. ob.*
Inde solvit episcopo Lincoln' xx*l.*, pro feodo officialis iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, pro feodo registrarii iiij*l.* iij*s.* iiij*d.*, pro expensis in sinodis xliij*s.* iiij*d.*, apparitori pro adductione olei & chrismatis ij*s.*, decasubus vi*l.* xiiij*s.* i*d. ob.*, reverendissimo domino Cardinali iij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, pro reparacionibus de Yefteley xxiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. ix*l.* ij*d. ob.*

LOCA RELIGIOSA

ARCHIDIACONATUS OXONIE

Wroxton

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxiiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*
In temporalibus lxviij*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*
In dominicalibus xi*l.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s*., archidiaconis Oxon' x*s*. vij*d*. *ob.q*., Lincoln' x*s*. ij*d*., episcopo Lincoln' vi*s*. viij*d*., ecclesie Lincoln' iij*s*. iiij*d*., curatis de Wroxton v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., de Siston v*l*., domino regi xxxix*s*. viij*d*., magistro Fynis ad hundredum de Bloxham xxxij*s*., domino Latymer xiij*s*. iiij*d*., abbati de Abyngdon xxxiij*s*., abbatisse de Godestowe xl*s*., pro porcionibus annuis [*blank*], domino cardinali pro visitacione xx*s*.; in feodis Willelmo Comptone militi xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Iohanni Denton xx*s*., magistro Busse senescallo xx*s*., collectori redditiuum xx*s*., reparacionibus xv*l*., pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. } q.m. vi*l*. xxij*d*.

Alloc. xliij*l*. xxij*d*. Summa dividenda lx*l*. xviij*s*. ij*d*.

Dorchestre

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus lxxxxij*l*. xi*d*.

In temporalibus et dominicalibus xxxi*l*. vi*s*. ij*d*. *ob*.

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s*., archidiacono Oxon' xv*s*. vi*d*., curatis de Dorchestre v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., de Bensingtone vi*l*., de Stodham v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., de Cliftone v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., de Baldone liij*s*. iiij*d*., de Drayton v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. de Warborow v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., abbati de Eynesham xij*s*., collegio Magdalen' iiij*s*., abbati de Oseney xlv*s*., vicario de Shirborne v*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., collegio Walingforde xxxv*s*., magistro Hampden viij*s*., Falker iiij*s*., domino de Rotherfeld xx*d*., Willelmo Stoner xij*d*., domino regi xiij*s*. iiij*d*.; in feodis W. Yonge xlvi*s*. viij*d*., Eggerley xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Johanni Perche iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., repar. xviij*l*., pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., distribucionibus xxvi*s*. viij*d*., decasubus xl*s*. } q.m. iiij*l*. viij*s*. viij*d*. [*ob. q*.

Alloc. lxxviij*l*. xix*s*. x*d*. Summa dividenda xliiij*l*. vij*s*. iiij*d*. *ob*.

Ewelme

Magister hospitalis ibidem habet in temporalibus lxiiij*l*. v*s*. v*d*.

Inde solvit magistro Umpton, magistro hospitalis

xl., domino Iacobo Mylner eruditori grammatices xl., xiii pauperibus xxxixl. xviijs. viijd., senescallo xls., auditori vis. viijd., repar. [*blank*] } q.m. iiijs.

Eynesham

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus cxxxiijl. viijd.

In temporalibus ccclxxxiijl. iijs. ijd.

In dominicalibus xll.

Inde solvunt domino pape vijs., domino Cardinali pro visitacione iiijl., episcopo Lincoln' xls., capitulo Lincoln' xxvis. viijd., episcopo Eliensi xs., episcopo Wigorn' xxijs., archidiaconis Oxon' lviijs. xd. *ob. q.*, Cantabrigie vis. viijd., Gloucestrie vis. viijd., Wigorn' vis. viijd., capitulo Eliensi xiijs. iiijd., capitulo Wigorniensi liijs. iiijd.; in pensionibus vicariorum de Histone viijl., de Mykyltone viijl., de Southnewton viijl., de Meretone viijl., archidiacono Oxon' pro ecclesia de Meretone xijs. iijd. *ob. q.*; in quietis redditibus domino regi xvis. viijd., castro Warwici vis. viijd., domine regine ijs., domino Hastyng' xvs., vicecomitibus Oxon' vis. viijd., Cant[abrigie] [*blank*], castro Oxon' iijs. iiijd., procuratoribus Universitatis Oxon' iijl. viijs. iiijd., ballivis Oxon' ijs. xid., collegio Cardinalis ijs., escaetori Oxon' xs., comiti Salopie vijs., abbatibus de Oseney vijs., de Wynchecombe vis., Thome Osbastone xs. vijd. *ob.*, domino de Wylcote xiiijd. *ob.*; in feodis magistro Hynde senescallo xls., magistro Willelmo Comptone militi vl., fratribus Carmelit[is] iijl., Luce Longland xxvis. viijd., magistro Eggerley xiijs. iiijd., episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione iijl. vis. viijd., pro visitacione ecclesiarum xxxs., Wells attornato in Cancellaria xiijs. iiijd., Hide attornato in Scaccario xiijs. iiijd., distribucionibus viijl., decasubus iiijl., reparacionibus xxviijl., (magistro Willelmo Yong [*erased*]); in redditibus Johanni Eberton [*torn off*], domino de Hintone ijs., domino de Bloxham } q.m. xiiijl. viijs. vijd.

ij*s.*, domino de Meretone xij*d.*; in corrodiis Alicie Graunte liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Hugoni Nortone iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, in stipendiis diaconorum in diversis ecclesiis xx*s.*

Alloc. cxxij*l.* xvij*s.* ix*d.* *q.* Summa dividenda ccccxxxiiij*l.* vi*s.* *ob.* *q.*

Studeleyge

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xvi*l.* x*s.*

In temporalibus lxxxi*l.* iiij*s.*

In dominicalibus viij*l.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, domino regi [*blank*], episcopo Lincoln' x*s.*, capitulo Lincoln' iij*s.* iiij*d.*, monasterio de Oseney xxij*s.*, pro lobbesilv[er] in foresta x*s.*, priori Jerusalem xx*d.*, archidiacono Oxon' x*s.* vij*d.* *ob.* *q.*, vicecomiti Buck' vi*s.*, vicecomiti Wiltes' viij*d.*, domino de Choresley vij*s.* vij*d.*, pro firmis Faronett'[1] xvi*d.*, pro domo Milward' iiij*d.*, pro Bullocks Yerd' vi*d.*, Hilbraste vi*s.* iij*d.*, ballivis Oxon' ij*s.* viij*d.*, vicario de Bekley viij*l.*, duobus capellanis infra prioratum x*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, confessori monialium xiij*s.* iiij*d.*; in feodis senescallo terrarum xx*s.*, senescallo mon[asterii] xl*s.*, auditori xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino Cardinali pro visitacione sua [*blank*], decasubus iiij*l.*, reparacionibus x*l.*, rectori ecclesie de Cracombe xxi*d.*, in forinsecis solucionibus ibidem xiiij*d.*, collegio Brasynnose ij*s.*, domino de Cleydone xij*d.*, honori de Walingford' xij*d.*, domino de Wymley xvi*d.*, domino de Takley x*d.* *ob.*, et Kymbell xij*d.*, pro visitacione episcopi Linc' iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. vi*l.* ij*s.* viij*d.*

Alloc. xliij*l.* vi*s.* ix*d.* *ob.* Summa dividenda lxi*l.* vij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*

Godestowe

Abbatissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus cxv*l.* vij*s.* vi*d.* *ob.*

In temporalibus clx*l.* xxij*d.*

In dominicalibus xiiij*l.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, abbati West-

[1] Perhaps a tenement in Oxford.

mon' iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, collegio Universitatis Oxon' ij*s.* x*d.*, priorisse de Studley v*s.*, Brasynnose viij*s.*, Lytilmore viij*d.*, abbatibus Glocestrie ij*s.*, Abbyngdone v*s.*, ecclesie sancti Aldati Oxon' viij*d.*, Ebbe [*blank*], camerariis Oxon' iiij*s.*, domino regi xxxiiij*s.*, sectis curiarum Oxon' iij*s.* v*d.*, Ympesett xij*d.*, Glocestrie ij*s.*, Bloxham ix*s.* vi*d.*, distribucionibus apud Goddestowe xvi*s.*, Bloxham xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Wicom' xx*s.*, Donyngtone viij*s.*, Tewe xx*s.*, diacono de Pattishille [*blank*], ecclesie Aldati Glocestrie [*blank*]; in feodis domino W. Comptone xl*s.*, Luce Longlond xl*s.*, Ruddall' xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Baldwyn xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, confessori magistro Heywode v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, tribus capellanis ibidem celebrantibus viij*l.*; in feodis Luce Longlond xl*s.*, auditori liij*s.* iiij*d.*, reparacionibus xviij*l.*, decasubus xl*s.* } q.m. xxiij*l.* viij*s.* *ob.*

Alloc' lv*l.* ix*s.* i*d.* Summa dividenda ccxxxiiij*l.* iij*s.* *ob.*

Oseney

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus et temporalibus ccccxxxvi*l.* xvij*s.* iij*d.*

In dominicalibus l*l.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, episcopo Lincoln' xix*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiaconis Oxon' iiij*l.* iij*s.* vi*d.* *q.*, Buck' xxij*s.* xi*d.* *q.*, Gloucestrie vi*s.* viij*d.*, Stafford vij*s.* vij*d.* *ob.* *q.*, vicario de Waterpery xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, capitulo Exon' ij*s.*, capellanis sancti Georgii infra castrum Oxonie xl*s.*, de Cowley xl*s.*, de Hampton Gay xl*s.*, de Foristhill xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, de Aldesworth iiij*l.*, de Bourton v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, abbatibus Glouernie iij*l.*, Colcestrie iij*l.*, priori de Coggs x*s.*; in quietis redditibus domino regi xx*l.* ij*s.* ij*d.*, duci Cornubie xiij*s.* vij*d.*, duci Buck' v*s.* ij*d.*, domino de Bullingham iiij*s.* vi*d.*, domine regine xx*d.*, priorisse de Goring x*s.*, Johanne Powre iiij*s.*, Edwardo Chamberlayne xx*s.*, Johanne Werney x*s.* vij*d.*, pro hidagio apud Hertwell ij*s.* vi*d.*, Umptone xxi*d.* *ob.*, Stone

iiij*s*. iiij*d*., priori Jerusalem ix*s*., domino Strange xij*d*., Thome Denton ix*d*., Johanni Porter xi*s*., Johanni Bylling xij*d*., comiti Salopie iiij*s*. vi*d*., comiti Ormond v*s*., Thome Mustell xx*d*., in elemosina x*s*., honori Walingford vi*s*. xi*d*., ecclesiis beate Marie Oxon' xij*d*., sancti Petri in oriente vi*d*., Omnium Sanctorum iiij*d*., Mertun ij*s*. iiij*d*., sancti Michaelis ij*s*. vi*d*., Egidii iiij*d*., Aldati iiij*d*., sancte Ebbe xij*d*., sancti Petri in Baliolo iiij*d*., procuratoribus Universitatis xxvi*s*. viij*d*., camerariis Oxon' ij*s*. vi*d*., ballivis Hundredi x*s*., collegio de Eton x*s*.,[1] in distribucionibus in ix ecclesiis appropriatis iiij*l*. x*s*., comiti Oxon' iij*s*. iiij*d*., collegio de Brasynnose xxxvi*s*. iiij*d*. *ob*., priori Jerusalem in pens[ione] xiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., magistro Babyngtone in pensione viij*l*., domino regi vi*s*., domino Willelmo Bartone nuper abbati in pensione lxiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., duci Suffulc' senescallo iiij*l*., Edmundo Thame militi xiij*s*. iiij*d*., magistro Bawdewyn xx*s*., Roberto Egerley xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Jacobo Walbesse v*l*., Simoni Harcourte militi xx*s*.; in resolucionibus ville Oxon' vi*l*.; in feodis Luce Longland iiij*l*., in corrodiis Columbyne l*s*., Thome Jentyll xl*s*., Benett liij*s*. iiij*d*., Denstone xl*s*., scolaribus in Castro Oxon' x*l*., domino Best pro corrodio viij*l*., doctori Hewes liij*s*. iiij*d*., reparacionibus xxij*l*., feodis Cownser xl*s*., W. Fermer xl*s*., Chalfonte xiij*s*. iiij*d*., Johanni Myse xl*s*., corrodio Georgio Roper l*s*., pro visitacione episcopi Lincoln' iij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*., pro visitacione ecclesiarum suarum xl*s*. } q.m. xxxiiij*l*. x*s*. ix*d*. [*ob*.

Alloc. ccxli*l*. ix*s*. v*d*. *q*. Summa dividenda cccxlv*l*. vij*s*. x*d*.

Dominus W. Barton ultimus abbas, pensionarius lxiij*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*. q.m. vi*l*. vi*s*. viij*d*.

Dom. Best, pensionarius viij*l*. q.m. xvi*s*.

Doctor Hughes, pensionarius liij*s*. iiij*d*. q.t. iij*s*. vi*d*. *q*.

[1] Probably the same sum which occurs previously as paid to the prior of Coggs. The possessions of the priory of Coggs were given to Eton at its foundation.

Goring

Priorissa et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxv*l.* xvi*s.* iiij*d.*
In temporalibus xxxi*l.* ij*s.* iiij*d.*
In dominicalibus iiij*l.*
Inde solvunt curato vi*l.*, presbitero conventuali vi*l.*, senescallo xx*s.*, prioribus de Wallyngford xv*s.*, de Hurley vi*s.* viij*d.*, de Tutebury iij*s.*, abbati de Oseney iiij*s.*, archidiacono Oxon' vij*s.* vij*d.* *ob. q.*, reparacionibus x*l.*, pro visitacione episcopi iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q. quinte xxxiiij*s.* ij*d.* *ob.*
Alloc. xxviij*l.* iij*s.* Summa dividenda xlij*l.* xv*s.* viij*d.*

Locus Regalis juxta Oxoniam

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxij*l.*
In temporalibus et dominicalibus cxi*l.* xij*s.*
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, episcopo Exon' xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, abbati de Oseney xlvi*s.* viij*d.*, vicario de Erdyngtone xx*s.*, abbati Dorcestr' viij*s.*, domino regi ij*s.*, domino principi xviij*d.*, magistro Stonor xviij*d.*, collegio de Brasynnose v*s.*, Ricardo Andrews ij*s.*, collegio sancte Marie de Ottrey v*s.*, priorisse de Lytylmore vi*s.* viij*d.*; in feodis Simoni Harecourtt militi xx*s.*, Crippes vi*s.* viij*d.*; in corrodio Johanni Davyes vij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, pro secta curie apud Bensyngtone vi*d.*, muragio ville Coventrie xvij*s.* xi*d.*, collegio Bernard Oxonie xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, visitatori generali [*blank*], decasubus iij*l.*, reparacionibus v*l.*, fraternitati Trinitatis in Coventria xvi*s.* } q.m. x*l.* xv*s.* x*d.* *ob. q.*
Alloc. xxv*l.* xiij*s.* i*d.* Summa dividenda cvij*l.* xviij*s.* xi*d.*

Thame

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus et temporalibus. clxxiij*l.* v*s.* iij*d.*
In dominicalibus xxx*l.*
Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, priori de Dunstaple xvi*l.*, domino de Chynnore vi*s.* viij*d.*, domino regi x*s.*, abbati de Eynesham xi*s.*,

magistro Grenefeld xl*s.*, Johanni Towresey xl*s.*, priori Jerusalem vi*d.*, abbati Radynges vi*s.*, collegio Wyndesor iij*l.*, collegio Walyngford liij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiacono Oxon' iij*s.*; in corrodio Johanni Walestone liij*s.* iiij*d.*, monasterio de Notley ij*s.* viij*s.*; in feodis Roberto Egerley xl*s.*, auditori xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, attornato in communi banco xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Willelmo Yonge xl*s.*, repar. xxvi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, distribucionibus iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* } q.m. xiiij*l.* ij*s.* vi*d.*

Alloc. lxij*l.* ij*d.* Summa dividenda cxli*l.* v*s.* i*d.*

Bruerne

Abbas et conventus habent in spiritualibus xxxvi*s.* viij*d.*

In temporalibus et dominicalibus cxxxiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, domino regi xx*s.*, priori de Shene l*s.*, domino de Wottone ij*s.* iiij*d.*, collegio de Brasynnose x*s.*, Adriano Foskewe militi xij*s.*, ecclesie de Campdene xij*d.*, domino de Reynesford ij*s.*, abbati de Oseney iiij*s.*, collegio Wyndesore xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, in feodis Roberto Wye xx*s.*, Roberto Hucvale xx*s.*, repar. vi*l.*, pro libero redditu de Gwyton xiij*s.* iiij*d.* } q.m. xi*l.* xviij*s.* x*d.*

Alloc. xv*l.* v*s.* Summa dividenda cxix*l.* viij*s.* iiij*d.*

Clattercote

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus viij*l.* [ ]

In temporalibus xiij*l.* [ ]

In dominicalibus liij*s.* iiij*d.*

Inde solvunt ministratori ordinis xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, domino de Cropredy xxij*s.*, vicario de Rotteley iiij*l.*, episcopo Covent' et Lichefelde vi*s.* viij*d.*, priori de Coventre iij*s.* iiij*d.*, ecclesie sancte Marie Lichfeld iij*s.* iiij*d.*, archidiacono Lichfeld vi*s.* viij*d.*, priori Coventrensi iij*s.* iiij*d.*, ecclesie Marie Lichfeld iij*s.* iiij*d.*, rectori de Cropredy xxvi*s.* viij*d.*, Elesabeth Burton pro corrodio xxxiij*s.* iiij*d.*, senescallo x*s.* } q. quarte. xij*s.* i*d.* *ob.*

Burcestre

Prior et conventus habent in spiritualibus xliij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

In temporalibus cxvi*l.* x*s.* vi*d.*

In dominicalibus xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*

Inde solvunt domino pape vij*s.*, abbatibus de Oseney iij*l.*, de Eynsham xxxij*s.*, de Missenden vi*l.* xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, priori Carthusiensis Coventrie li*s.*, archidiaconis Oxon' x*s.* vij*d.* *ob. q.*, Buck' xij*s.* vij*d.* *ob. q.*, Castro Oxon' iiij*s.*, domino regi xij*s.*, domino principi vi*s.* viij*d.*, Georgio Staveley ij*s.*, rectori de Ashrudge vi*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, priori de Coventre xi*s.*; in feodis Luce Longland liij*s.* iiij*d.*, Roberto Hucualle xiij*s.* iiij*d.*, Willelmo Fermour xl*s.*, Johanni Bustard x*s.*, magistro Copcote attornato vi*s.* viij*d.*, curato de Strattone Awdeley v*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, domino Strange ij*s.*, Johanni Bignell xx*d.*, archidiacono Berks x*s.* vij*d.* *ob. q.*; in corrodiis Sibille Benson vidue iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, Agneti Bradbyne vidue liij*s.* iiij*d.*, distribucionibus xx*s.* viij*d.*, repar. xiij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.*, episcopo Lincoln' pro visitacione iij*l.* vi*s.* viij*d.* q.m. xi*l.* vij*s.* viij*d.*

Alloc' lix*l.* vij*s.* iij*d.* Summa di[viden]da cxiij*l.* xvi*s.* vij*d.*

COLLECTORES ULTIME QUINTE[1]

Abbas et conventus de Burne in civitate Lincolnie et partibus de Kesteven et Holand.

Abbas et conventus de Tupholm in archidiaconatu Stowie et partibus de Lyndesey.

Abbas et conventus sancti Jacobi Northampton in archidiaconatu Northampton.

Abbas et conventus de Oselweston in archidiaconatu Leicetsrie.

Abbas et conventus de Thame in archidiaconatu Oxonie.

Abbas et conventus de Messyndyn in archidiaconatu Bucks.

Prior et conventus sancti Neoti in archidiaconatu Huntyntone.

Prior et conventus de Dunstaple in archidiaconatu Bedfordie.

[1] i. e. quinte partis. The word does not in this place mean a fifth of income, but a fifth instalment: see the Preface.

INDEX

Ab, Galfridus, 105.
Abbot, Willelmus, 242.
Abbot Ripton, Hunts, 190.
Abburbury, Oxon, 269.
Abell, Thomas, 172, 197.
Ab Kettilby, Leic., 95.
Abotisley, Hunts, 187.
Absden, Herts, 178.
Abthorp, Northants, 152.
Aby, Linc., 18.
Abyndon, Ely, 86.
Abyngdon, Northants, 156.
Abyngdon, abbas de, 269, 279.
Abyngdone, abbas, 282.
Abynton, abbas de, 256, 277.
Abynton, Johannes, 258.
Achurche, Northants, 138.
Acre, Thomas, 134.
Acrith, Thomas, 83.
Adam, Johannes, 69.
Adams, Mauricius, 104.
Adams, Willelmus, 258.
Adamson, Willelmus, 39, 84.
Adbroke, Willelmus, 128.
Addington, Bucks, 240.
Addington Magna, Northants, 131.
Addington Parva, Northants, 131.
Addyngton, cantaria de, 163.
Addysen, Christoferus, 96.
Adoke, Johannes, 238.
Adson, Robertus, 6.
Adstoke, Bucks, 241.
Adwell, Oxon, 255.
Agmondesham, Bucks, 221.
Aier, Thomas, 96.
Aighty, Ricardus, 191.
Aileston, Johannes, 107.
Aileston, rector de, 103.
Aiston, Rutland, 144.
Aistone, vicarius de, 244.
Akaster, vicarius de, 73.
Akbarowe, Linc., 31.
Akeley decanatus, 110.
Akley, Bucks, 242.
Alainby, Henricus, 29.
Alaxton, Leic., 107.
Albani abbas, 247.
Albany, Robertus, 205.
Albemarie, comes, 49.
Alcok, Christoferus, 142.
Alcok, Doctor, 190.
Alcoke, Henricus, 129.
Alcoke, Ricardus, 147.
Alcoke, Robertus, 72.
Alcoke, Willelmus, 79.
Aldburye, Herts, 172.
Aldebury, Oxon, 258.
Aldeman, Johannes, 22.
Alderman, Johannes, 202.
Alderton, Northants, 161.
Aldesworth, capellanus de, 282.
Aldwincle Petri, Northants, 138.
Aldwincle Sanctorum, Northants, 138.
Aleby, Willelmus, 14.
Alen, Doctor, 4.
Alen, Johannes, 63.
Alen, Robertus, 127, 206.
Alen, Thomas, 70, 176.
Alen, Willelmus, 62, 211, 261.
Aleston, Leic., 103.
Alexander, Umfridus, 173.
Alford, Linc., 15.
Alford, vicarius de, 89.
Algar, Robertus, 68.
Algarkyrk, Linc., 68.
Algill, David, 224.
Alinson, Johannes, 84.
Alinson, Willelmus, 162.
Alison, Thomas, 258.
Alkbarowe, Ricardus, 95.
Alkerton, Oxon, 270.
Allesworth, Johannes, 130.
Allway, Ricardus, 230, 241.
Almer, Edmundus, 203.
Almonson, Willelmus, 67.
Alot, Johannes, 31.
Alsoppe, W., 212.
Althorp, Linc., 30.
Alton, Thomas, 104.
Alvescotte, Oxon, 262.
Alvyngham, monasterium de, 52.
Alwalton, Hunts, 181.
Alye, Ricardus, 258.
Alyn, Galfridus, 55, 136.
Alyn, Robertus, 153.
Alyn, T., 121.
Alyn, Thomas, 117.
Alyngton, Linc., 70.
Alyngton, mag., 192.
Alyngton, Robertus, 261.
Alysby, Linc., 22.
Ambrose, Elias, 211.
Ambroseden, Oxon, 276.
Ambrosius, 101.

Ampthill, Beds, 200.
Amyngton, Oxon, 255.
Amyson, Eliseus, 97.
Ancaster, Linc., 73.
Anderby, Linc., 16.
Anderson, Thomas, 27.
Andrew, Willelmus, 130, 224.
Andrewe, Ricardus, 125.
Andrewe, Robertus, 55, 181.
Andrews, Ricardus, 284.
Andrews, Willelmus, 270.
Androwes, Alicia, 90.
Androws, Thomas, 67.
Andurson, Henricus, 136.
Ankerskyrk, capellanus de, 93.
Ankersworth, Thomas, 12.
Ankerwyk, Bucks, 222.
Ankerwyk, monasterium de, 246.
Annes, Thomas, 64.
Annys, Robertus, 95.
Antony, Johannes, 27.
Anwyk, Linc., 76.
Anwyk, prior de, 88.
ap Ivan, Henricus, 252.
Apowell, Edmundus, 253.
Applebe, Robertus, 184.
Appleby, cantarista de, 46.
Appleby, dominus de, 46.
Applegarth, Georgius, 27.
Applegarth, Jacobus, 27.
Applegarth, Johannes, 67.
Aprice, Philippus, 265.
Aprice, Phillippus, 268.
Apthorp, Northants, 139.
Apulby, Leic., 106.
Apulby, Linc., 31.
Aras, Johannes, 160.
Archebolt, Edmundus, 188.
Ardeley, Oxon, 274.
Ardelthorp, Linc., 1.
Arden, Jacobus, 274.
Ardes, Willelmus, 255.
Ardingworth, Northants, 127.
Arlesey, Beds, 197.
Armeror, Ricardus, 161.
Armeston, Linc., 74.
Armeston, Northants, 141.
Armstrong, Willelmus, 63.
Armyn, dominus, 50.
Arnold, Ricardus, 184.
Arnold, Robertus, 65.
Arnold, Thomas, 150.
Arrowsmith, Willelmus, 173.
Aschcome, Robertus, 241.
Ascheborn, Thomas, 235.
Ascoghe, mag., 48.
Ascott, Robertus, 254.
Ascotte, Oxon, 265.
Asfordeby, Leic., 109.
Asgarby, Linc., 4.
Asgardby, Linc., 78.
Ashby, Linc., 2, 75.
Ashby Capella, Linc., 6.
Ashby la Zouche, Leic., 111.
Ashby Leodeger, Northants, 153.
Ashby Magna, Leic., 99.
Ashby Marys, Northants, 128.
Ashby Parva, Leic., 100.
Ashdales, Johannes, 67.
Asheby Canonicorum, monasterium de, 165.
Asheby Folvell, Leic., 109.
Asheby Puerorum, Linc., 9.
Asheby, Johannes, 138.
Asheby, Willelmus, 20.
Asheley, Northants, 134.
Asheley, Thomas, 68.
Ashenden, curatus de, 247.
Asherugge, monasterium de, 244.
Ashrudge, rector de, 286.
Ashton, Northants, 161.
Ashton, Henricus, 147.
Ashton, Willelmus, 33.
Ashwell, Rutland, 146.
Askew, Christoferus, 53.
Askewe, Alanus, 68.
Aslaby, Linc., 58.
Aslakohe decanatus, 35.
Aspley, Beds, 201.
Asquith, 50.
Asquith, dominus, 42.
Asquith, W., 47, 49 (*bis*).
Asschindon, Bucks, 238.
Asseby, Linc., 20.
Asshcombe, magister, 253.
Asshley, Nicholaus, 251.
Asshwell, Herts, 177.
Assington, dominus de, 91.
Astarby, Linc., 11.
Astehalle, Oxon, 260.
Asteley, Hugo, 106.
Asteley, Nicholaus, 253.
Asteley, Simon, 250, 251.
Astewood, Bucks, 232.
Aston, Herts, 177.
Aston decanatus, 253.
Aston, Henricus, 232.
Aston, Johannes, 182.
Aston Clymton, Bucks, 225.
Aston Flavell, Leic., 102.
Aston in the Wallys, Northants, 151.
Aston Rowant, Oxon, 253.
Aston Sanford, Bucks, 238.
Astrop, Linc., 40.
Astrop, Johannes, 9.
Astwyk, Beds, 198.
Aswardby, Linc., 77.
Aswardeby, Linc., 9.
Atkinson, Christoferus, 32.
Atkinson, Henricus, 206.

Atkinson, Johannes, 28, 72.
Atkinson, Robertus, 37.
Atkinson, Willelmus, 26, 111, 198.
Atkyn, Johannes, 175.
Atkyns, Willelmus, 129.
Atkynson, Willelmus, 179.
Atterton, Thomas, 33.
Atwell, Ricardus, 67.
Atwood, Thomas, 208.
Atyate, Hugo, 14.
Aucton, Willelmus, 146.
Aughton, Henricus, 212.
Augustinensis frater, 158.
Aukynbery, dominus de, 195.
Aula Alba, Alexander de, 278.
Aungell, Henricus, 61.
Aungell, Thomas, 29, 105.
Aungewyn, mag., 44.
Austyn, Johannes, 102.
Austyn, Leic., 110.
Austyn, Thomas, 67.
Aveland, decanatus, 56.
Avelde, Robertus, 274.
Avery, Alexander, 128.
Awborn, Linc., 79.
Awbrey, Willelmus, 38.
Awcok, Willelmus, 27.
Awkenbury Weston, Hunts, 183.
Awlkborow, Ricardus, 131.
Awthorp, Linc., 19.
Axholm, prior de, 120.
Axum, prior de, 154.
Ayenhoo, Northants, 151.
Ayer, Edwardus, 180.
Ayer, Johannes, 160.
Aylisbury, Bucks, 227.
Ayre, Johannes, 154.
Ayton, Hunts, 181.

Babam, 246.
Babington, 121.
Babington, Antonius, 121.
Babram, dominus de, 192.
Babyngton, mag., 283.
Bacon, Henricus, 174.
Bacon, Rogerus, 124.
Bacon, Willelmus, 58.
Badeby, Northants, 152.
Badlysden, Beds, 203.
Bageard, Johannes, 203.
Bageley, Willelmus, 190.
Bagenderby, Linc., 9.
Bagworth, Leic., 104.
Baily, Ricardus, 102.
Baily, Thomas, 74.
Bakar, Edwardus, 71 (*bis*).
Bakar, Johannes, 36.
Bakar, Nicholaus, 145.
Bakenhoo, dominus de, 215.
Baker, Johannes, 132.
Baker, Ricardus, 249.
Bakhows, Christoferus, 141.
Bakhows, Ricardus, 187.
Bakhows, Willelmus, 62.
Bakon, Ricardus, 235.
Baldewyn, 246.
Baldoke, Herts, 176.
Baldoke decanatus, 176.
Baldon, curatus de, 279.
Baldon Sancti Laurentii, Oxon, 252.
Baldwyn, dom., 282.
Balegere, Radulphus, 243.
Ball, Ricardus, 126.
Ball, Thomas, 105, 183.
Ballard, Johannes, 208.
Ballet, Johannes, 4.
Ballisforde, Willelmus, 251.
Baly, Ricardus, 141.
Bamburgh, Linc., 7.
Bammyster, Thomas, 66.
Bampton, Oxon, 261.
Banaster, Robertus, 96.
Banbury, Oxon, 271.
Banbury, Johannes, 270.
Banester, Christoferus, 185.
Banester, Willelmus, 243.
Baptista, Johannes, 21.
Baptista de Portmar', Johannes, 68.
Barbar, Willelmus, 238.
Barbe, Northants, 153.
Barbour, Laurentius, 37.
Barden, Willelmus, 59.
Bardeney, Linc., 24.
Bardeney, abbas de, 44, 45, 47, 50, 53.
Bardeney monasterium, 40.
Bardeney, monasterium de, 43, 77.
Bardeney, vicarius de, 43.
Bardney, monastery of, 2 (*bis*).
Barett, Willelmus, 177.
Barford, Beds, 208.
Barford, ballivi de, 169.
Barford, vicarius de, 215.
Barford, Johannes, 203.
Barford, Robertus, 132.
Barford Michaelis, Oxon, 270.
Barham, Linc., 59.
Barington, mag., 192.
Barkar, Henricus, 111, 135.
Barkar, Radulfus, 112.
Barkar, Ricardus, 11, 74.
Barkar, Stephanus, 60.
Barkar, Willelmus, 100, 143.
Barkby, Leic., 107.
Barkehamsted decanatus, 171.
Barkeley, dominus, 91, 120, 124.
Barker, Briannus, 205.
Barkford, Beds, 199.
Barkhamstedd Marie, Herts, 172.
Barkhamstedd Parva, Herts, 174.
Barkhamstedd Petri, Herts, 172.

Barking, abbatissa de, 216.
Barkston, Linc., 70.
Barkworth East, Linc., 26.
Barkworth West, Linc., 26.
Barle, Willelmus, 162.
Barleston, Leic., 104.
Barley, Henricus, 269.
Barley, Willelmus, 177.
Barlinge, abbas de, 89.
Barlinges, monasterium de, 50.
Barlings, abbas de, 5.
Barmesey, prior de, 192.
Barnake, dominus de, 91.
Barnard, Johannes, 109, 167.
Barnard, Ricardus, 171.
Barnard, Willelmus, 109, 132.
Barneby, Robertus, 95.
Barnes, Christoforus, 266.
Barnes, Henricus, 99.
Barnes, Johannes, 185.
Barnewell Andree, Northants, 141.
Barnewell Sanctorum, Northants, 141.
Barnwell, prior de, 92, 195.
Barnyk, Northants, 135.
Barnys, Johannes, 68.
Barnys, Radulfus, 201.
Barnys, Thomas, 238.
Barnyston, Johannes, 20.
Barodon, Rutland, 146.
Barowby, rector de, 93.
Barowe, Linc., 27.
Barowe, vicarius de, 48.
Barram, Hunts, 185.
Barre, Rogerus, 10.
Barsoithe, Thomas, 143.
Barston, Leic., 98.
Bartlott, Ricardus, 242.
Barton, Beds, 203.
Barton, Bucks, 242.
Barton, Linc., 27.
Barton, Northants, 128, 132.
Barton, cantaria de, 48.
Barton, dominus de, 46, 48, 52.
Barton, Edmundus, 99.
Barton, Johannes, 159, 182.
Barton, Thomas, 114.
Barton, Willelmus, 12, 96, 283.
Barton Magna, Oxon, 265.
Barton, Westcote, Oxon, 266.
Bartylmewe, Robertus, 20.
Barunesley, Robertus, 73.
Barwell, Leic., 105.
Barwell, Robertus, 105.
Barwik, curatus de, 255.
Barwike Capella, Oxon, 255.
Barwyk, Willelmus, 177.
Barwyke, Stephanus, 159.
Bassall, dominus de, 169.
Bassatt, W., 94.
Basse, Johannes, 73, 182.
Basse, Walterus, 55.
Bassett, Edwardus, 97.
Bassett, 248.
Bassett, Johannes, 126.
Bassett, Willelmus, 126, 155.
Bassingham, Linc., 79.
Baston, Willelmus, 222.
Batbour, Willelmus, 258.
Bate, Johannes, 56.
Bate, Thomas, 64.
Bateman, Willelmus, 82.
Batemanson, Thomas, 200.
Batirsby, Robertus, 136.
Batty, Radulfus, 97.
Baudewyn, Rogerus, 204.
Bault, Thomas, 161.
Baver, prior de, 98.
Bawdewyn, dom., 165.
Bawdewyn, Johannes, 248.
Bawdewyn, mag., 283.
Bawdewyn, Willelmus, 152.
Baxter, Johannes, 87, 128.
Baxter, Robertus, 31.
Baxter, Thomas, 202.
Bayforde, Herts, 174.
Bayley, Henricus, 236.
Bayley, Thomas, 221.
Bayley, Willelmus, 221.
Bayly, Johannes, 159.
Bayly, Ricardus, 82.
Baynes, Johannes, 13.
Baynethorp, Rogerus, 63.
Baynthorp, Rogerus, 59.
Baynton, Ricardus, 57.
Baysse, Willelmus, 277.
Bayte, Ricardus, 174.
Bayte, Robertus, 78.
Beamond, dominus, 89.
Beamont, forestarius de, 144.
Bear, Robertus, 6.
Bear, Thomas; 111.
Beaver, prior de, 96.
Bebe, rector de, 92.
Beby, Leic., 109.
Bechall, prebenda de, 51.
Beche, Jacobus, 26.
Beche, Thomas, 15, 127.
Beche, Willelmus, 26.
Bechehampton, Bucks, 241.
Beconsawe, Adam, 184.
Bedall, Johannes, 24, 129.
Beddull, Henricus, 105.
Bedford, archidiaconus, 124.
Bedford, archidiaconatus, 218.
Bedford, ballivus de, 213.
Bedford, ballivi de, 207, 215.
Bedford, ballivi, 216.
Bedford, baronia de, 215.
Bedford camera, 213.
Bedford camerarii, 217.

Bedford decanatus, 205.
Bedford, Petri Marton, 205.
Bedford, pons, 213.
Bedford, prebenda, 207.
Bedford, prebenda minor, 207.
Bedford, Sancti Cuthberti, 206.
Bedford, Sancti Johannis, 205.
Bedford, Sancti Johannis hospitale, 217, 244.
Bedford, Sancti Leonardi hospitale, 207, 212, 215.
Bedford, Sancti Leonardi Magister, 213, 217.
Bedford, Sancti Pauli, 205, 215.
Bedford, Sancti Petri Dunstaple, 205.
Bedforde, Robertus, 252.
Bedowe, Ricardus, 254.
Bedyll, Radulfus, 161.
Bedyll, Thomas, 187.
Bee, Henricus, 223.
Bee, Rogerus, 277.
Bekbroke, Oxon, 268.
Beke, Edmundus, 208.
Beke, Petrus, 100, 104.
Beke, Robertus, 30.
Bekensall, Gilbertus, 1.
Bekke, Johannes, 239.
Bekket, Hugo, 79.
Bekket, Ricardus, 178.
Bekket, Robertus, 190.
Bekkingham, Thomas, 22.
Bekkyngton, Linc., 72.
Bekkyth, Thomas, 142.
Bekley, Oxon, 256.
Bekley, vicarius de, 281.
Bekynshawe, Gilbertus, 261.
Bekyswike, Johannes, 229.
Belamy, Johannes, 271.
Belcheford, Linc., 11.
Belcleff, Hugo, 23.
Belgrave, Leic., 106.
Belisby, Linc., 21.
Bell, Francis, 156.
Bell, Johannes, 31, 38, 107, 124, 158.
Bell, Ricardus, 64.
Bell, Willelmus, 39, 134, 175, 189, 198.
Bellers, dominus de, 91.
Bello Monte, dominus de, 44, 88.
Bellytor, Johannes, 150.
Belt, Willelmus, 141.
Belteslawe decanatus, 54.
Belton, Leic., 112.
Belton, Linc., 33.
Belton, Rutland, 144.
Belton, curatus de, 123.
Belton, dominus, 121.
Belton, Johannes, 122.
Belton, Robertus, 29.
Belvere, prior de, 117.
Belveri, prior, 121.
Belvero, dominus de, 89.
Belvero, prior de, 89, 122.
Bely, Willelmus, 161.
Ben, Willelmus, 80.
Ben', Willelmus, 254.
Benet, Robertus, 98.
Benett, Doctor, 177.
Benett, dom., 46, 283.
Bengeo, Herts, 174.
Benkworth, Johannes, 171.
Bennet, Nicholaus, 75.
Bennet, Thomas, 118.
Benney, Stephanus, 84.
Bennyngton, Linc., 65, 72.
Bennyngworth, Linc., 25.
Bensington, curatus de, 279.
Benson, Robertus, 8.
Benson, Sibilla, 286.
Benstede, Andreas, 229.
Benston, Oxon, 252.
Bensyngton, 284.
Bent, Nicholaus, 152.
Bentley, Henricus, 155.
Bentley, Hugo, 210.
Benton, Johannes, 25.
Benyfeld, Petrus, 249.
Benyfelde, Northants, 140.
Benyngton, Herts, 178.
Berd, Johannes, 211.
Berd, Willelmus, 132.
Berde, Henricus, 130.
Berford Johannis, Oxon, 271.
Berige, Johannes, 264.
Bernaby, Linc., 28.
Berner, Thomas, 107.
Bernolby, Linc., 21.
Beron, dom., 46.
Beroughby, Linc., 70.
Beryman, Johannes, 263.
Beson, Ricardus, 93.
Best, dom., 283.
Best, Willelmus, 250.
Betheldem (Bethlehem), domus Jhesu de, 51.
Bethone, Willelmus, 109.
Betridge, Thomas, 151.
Bettonfelde, Bucks, 221.
Bevall, prior de, 41.
Bever, dominus de, 121.
Bever, prior de, 60, 105, 212.
Beverege, Ricardus, 145.
Beverlaci, prepositus, 48.
Bewepase, Thomas, 112.
Bewyk, Willelmus, 64.
Beyr, Willelmus, 116.
Beysby, Linc., 17.
Bicester Deanery, 272.
Bifeld, Northants, 151.
Biconsawe, Adam, 185.
Biddenham, Beds, 205.

Bidem, Willelmus, 72.
Bigby, Linc., 28.
Bignell, Johannes, 286.
Bilchefeld, Linc., 55.
Bilhed, Egidius, 204.
Billesby, Linc., 16.
Billesby, Georgius, 26.
Billesdon, Leic., 115.
Billingborow, Linc., 57.
Billinghey, Linc., 73.
Billinghey, Johannes, 9.
Billisby, Willelmus, 24.
Billyng, Johannes, 206.
Billyng Magna, Northants, 156.
Billyngton, Ricardus, 188.
Binbrok Gabrielis, Linc., 22.
Binbrok Marie, Linc., 23.
Bird, Thomas, 188.
Birde, Ricardus, 253.
Birdhed, Jacobus, 128.
Birdsale, Ricardus, 160.
Birdschale, Ricardus, 231.
Birton, Linc., 55.
Birton, cantaria de, 91.
Biscethorp, Linc., 26.
Bishop, Henricus, 103, 133.
Bishop, Ricardus, 133.
Bishop, Robertus, 197.
Bishop, Thomas, 32.
Bisset, Martinus, 67.
Bitham Parva, Linc., 56.
Bithorn, Hunts, 185.
Bitteswell, Leic., 99.
Bittlesden, monasterium de, 246.
Bittlesdon, vicarius de, 124.
Bixe, Oxon, 251.
Blaby, Leic., 102.
Blackbourton, Oxon, 262.
Blacke, Rogerus, 237.
Blacket, Johannes, 230.
Bladon, Oxon, 266.
Bladon, Johannes, 150.
Blaikeborn, Robertus, 174.
Blakamour, Robertus, 278.
Blakden, Johannes, 70.
Blakden, Willelmus, 268.
Blake, Adam, 113.
Blake, Johannes, 223.
Blake, Robertus, 96.
Blakerby, Leic., 111.
Blakesby, Thomas, 104.
Blakesley, Northants, 149.
Blakesley, Henricus, 116, 119.
Blaketby, capellanus de, 111.
Blakshaw, Robertus, 127.
Blakwall, Willelmus, 113.
Blamyer, Johannes, 134.
Blanch, dom., 166.
Bland, Christoferus, 151.
Bland, Johannes, 150.
Blankney, Linc., 74.
Blankney, dominus de, 92.
Blecheford, cantaria de, 89.
Blankston, Thomas, 22.
Blatherwyk, rector de, 166.
Blawnsherd, Robertus, 21.
Blayerwyk, Northants, 134.
Blayerwyke, rector de, 151.
Blayston, Leic., 119.
Blaytherwyk, rector de, 134.
Blecheley, Bucks, 234.
Blechyndon, Oxon, 275.
Bledlow, Bucks, 226.
Bledlowe, dominus de, 214.
Blenke, Thomas, 153.
Bleseby, W., 41.
Bletesoo, Beds, 210.
Bletherwyk, rector de, 194.
Blida, prior de, 46.
Blissett, T., 194.
Blisseworth, Northants, 162.
Blith, prior de, 120.
Bliton, Linc., 34.
Blokesham, Thomas, 127.
Blott, Johannes, 228.
Blownham, Beds, 198.
Bloxham, Linc., 75.
Bloxham, Oxon, 270, 282.
Bloxham, dominus de, 280.
Blummell, Johannes, 150.
Bluntisham, Hunts, 190.
Blyburghe, Linc., 35, 36.
Blyth, prior de, 47.
Blyth, Robertus, 26.
Blytha, prior de, 91.
Blythe, Jacobus, 220, 264.
Blythe, Willelmus, 173.
Blyworth, 91.
Bobrykeyhill, Bucks, 233.
Bobwith, Alannus, 47.
Bodycote, Oxon, 271.
Bodyngton, Northants, 151.
Boghton, W., 169.
Bolde, Ricardus, 222.
Bolde, Robertus, 254.
Bolen, 246.
Bolingbroke, Linc., 4.
Bolingbroke, ballivus de, 44.
Bolingbroke, capellanus de, 44.
Bolingbroke, castrum de, 50.
Bolingbroke decanatus, 3.
Bollam, Doctor, 136.
Bollis, Georgius, 200.
Bolmar, Radulfus, 16.
Bolnehurst, Beds, 208.
Bolte, Willelmus, 120.
Bolton, Linc., 70.
Bolton, Johannes, 105.
Bolton, Nicholaus, 142.
Bolton, Robertus, 29.

Bolton, Willelmus, 104, 220.
Bolylbrige, Hunts, 182.
Bolyngton Monasterium, 41.
Bolyngton, prior de, 46.
Bonbe, Linc., 27.
Bond, Doctor, 18.
Bond, Johannes, 132.
Bond, Willelmus, 63.
Bonde, Henricus, 107.
Bonde, Johannes, 143.
Bonde, Robertus, 222.
Bone, Michaell, 242.
Boner, Willelmus, 9.
Boney, dominus, 124.
Boney, secundarius de, 124.
Bonner, Nicholaus, 34.
Boon, Johannes, 159.
Boone, mag., 231.
Boorton, Oxon, 262.
Borell, Robertus, 66.
Borew, dom., 46.
Borne, Radulphus, 242.
Borogh, dominus, 51.
Borosworth, Leic., 116.
Borowe, Leic., 95, 112.
Borowe, diaconus de, 41.
Borowe, vicarius de, 41.
Borowe, Edwardus, 41, 43.
Borowe, Willelmus, 75, 146, 158.
Borows, Johannes, 110.
Boscall, Bucks, 237.
Bosco, Sancti Egidii in, Monasterium, 193.
Bosegate, vicarius de, 163.
Boseworth, Johannes, 109.
Bosgate, Northants, 130.
Bossal, Johannes, 27.
Bostoke, Johannes, 103.
Boston, Linc., 59, 66.
Boston, Robertus, 57.
Boston, Willelmus, 1.
Boswell, Henricus, 212.
Boswell, Ricardus, 232.
Bosworth, Leic., 104.
Bosworth, Johannes, 152.
Boterwyk, Linc., 66.
Both, Nicholaus, 187.
Both, Thomas, 133.
Both, Willelmus, 133.
Bothby Panell, Linc., 71.
Bothe, Johannes, 256.
Botheby, Linc., 75
Botolph, Thomas, 211.
Bottenesford, Linc., 32.
Bottesford, Linc., 32.
Bottisford, Leic., 98.
Bottisford, Thomas, 204.
Boucke, Ricardus, 60.
Boughton, Northants, 156.
Bound, Willelmus, 39.
Bourton, capellanus de, 282.
Boveney, dominus, 247.
Bovington, Herts, 171.
Bowden Magna, Leic., 117.
Bowdon, Northants, 129.
Bower, Johannes, 33.
Bower, Umfridus, 219.
Bowis, magister, 177.
Bowman, Edmundus, 199.
Bowman, Radulphus, 125.
Bowmer, Robertus, 128.
Bowser, Georgius, 83.
Bowyer, Laurencius, 141.
Box, Johannes, 271.
Boydon, Willelmus, 209.
Boyhoo, Nicholaus, 138.
Boys, Bucks, 222.
Brabson, Willelmus, 162.
Bracebrig, Linc., 74.
Braceby, Linc., 69.
Brackley, Northants, 148.
Bradbery, Radulphus, 83.
Bradbery, Umfridus, 84.
Bradbridge, Nicholaus, 85.
Bradbrig, Nicholaus, 34, 39.
Bradbrige, Doctor, 256.
Bradbyne, Agneta, 286.
Bradden, Northants, 151.
Bradder, Willelmus, 19.
Braddill, Barnardus, 135.
Bradeley, Willelmus, 114.
Bradenham, Bucks, 223.
Bradewell, Oxon, 259.
Bradforde, Johannes, 271.
Bradley, Linc., 19.
Bradley, monasterium de, 122.
Bradshaw, Thomas, 251.
Bradshawe, Johannes, 272.
Braduell, prior de, 167.
Bradwell, Bucks, 235.
Bradwell, prior de, 214.
Bradyll, Willelmus, 23.
Braghton, Linc., 32.
Braham, Georgius, 80, 100.
Brakeley, vicarius de, 124.
Brammysby, Johannes, 6.
Brampton, Hunts, 189.
Brampton, Northants, 134, 156.
Brampton, Willelmus, 229, 239.
Bramston, dominus de, 92.
Brantyngthorp, Leic., 99.
Branysby, Johannes, 137.
Brasborowe, Linc., 59.
Brasynnose, collegium, 281.
Bratoft, Linc., 2.
Braughton, dominus de, 46.
Braunceton, Leic., 97.
Braunceton, Linc., 74.
Braunceton, Rutland, 147.
Brauncewell, Linc., 76.

Braunston, Leic., 103.
Braunston, Northants, 153.
Braunston, dom., 216.
Braunston, dominus de, 43.
Braunston, Rogerus, 172.
Braunston, W., 43.
Brawderibe, Stephanus, 257.
Bray, dom., 217.
Bray, Edd., 212.
Bray, Edmundus, 213.
Bray, miles, 215.
Bray, Thomas, 178.
Braybroke, Northants, 129.
Braybroke, dom., 163.
Brayfeld, Bucks, 231.
Brayfeld, capella de, 244.
Brayfeld, capellanus de, 163.
Brayfield, Northants, 159.
Braynfelde, Herts, 174.
Braytoft, Johannes, 53.
Bredon, Leic., 113.
Bredon, monasterium de, 121.
Bredon, vicarius de, 121.
Bredon, dom., 122.
Brehill Parva, Bucks, 233.
Brekenoke, prior de, 123.
Breton, Doctor, 66.
Breton, Johannes, 174.
Brett, Johannes, 113.
Bretton, Antonius, 143.
Brewer, Johannes, 149.
Brewerne, monachus de, 265.
Brewster, Johannes, 68.
Brichawe, Robertus, 184.
Brichemore, capellanus de, 215.
Bridlington, Willelmus, 31.
Bridnell, dominus, 144.
Brigg, Johannes, 98.
Brigg, Thomas, 69.
Brigges, Johannes, 236.
Brigges, Thomas, 52.
Briggesley, Linc., 21.
Briggs, Georgius, 137.
Briggs, Thomas, 41, 67.
Brighows, Willelmus, 96.
Bright, Robertus, 158.
Brightwell, Oxon, 256.
Brigstok, Northants, 133.
Brikett, mag., 192.
Brikilbank, Nicholaus, 2
Brill, dominus de, 214.
Bringhurst, Leic., 115.
Bristhow, Hugo, 236.
Brixworth, Northants, 127.
Brizenorton, Oxon, 262.
Brodhed, Dionisius, 83.
Brodhed, Willelmus, 239.
Broghton, dom., 122.
Broke, Rutland, 143.
Broke, prior de, 116.
Broke, Ricardus, 271.
Broke, Thomas, 191.
Brokesby, Leic., 108.
Brokesby, cantaria de, 48.
Brokesby, Ricardus, 109.
Brokesby, Linc., 28.
Brokole, Northants, 157.
Brolle, Willelmus, 70.
Brome, Johannes, 107.
Brome, Willelmus, 258.
Bromehall, Johannes, 220.
Bromehall, Ricardus, 195.
Bromeham, 213.
Bromeham, vicarius de, 213.
Bromham, Beds, 211, 212.
Bromwhit, Robertus, 5.
Brondwynde, Willelmus, 143.
Brooke, monasterium de, 168.
Brooke, dom., 215.
Brotilby, Linc., 39.
Broughton, Leic., 96.
Broughton, Northants, 125.
Broughton, Oxon, 269.
Broughton, dominus de, 192.
Broughton, dom., 193 (*bis*), 213, 215, 216.
Broughton Asteley, Leic., 100.
Broughton Pouges, Oxon, 262.
Brounte, Rogerus, 265.
Brounwold, Ricardus, 189.
Browen, Ricardus, 189.
Browene, Robertus, 100.
Browghton, Hunts, 190.
Browghton, Linc., 72.
Browhton, Bucks, 233.
Brown, Franciscus, 93.
Brown, Johannes, 16, 27, 59, 180.
Brown, magister, 89.
Brown, Robertus, 13, 154.
Brown, Thomas, 35, 180.
Brown, Willelmus, 7, 14, 15.
Browne, Ricardus (rector), 98.
Browne, Ricardus (stip.), 98.
Browne, Willelmus, 129.
Broxholm, Linc., 38.
Bruer, Robertus, 141.
Bruerne, monasterium de, 285.
Bruester, Thomas, 145.
Brutwell, Oxon, 256.
Bryan, mag., 192.
Bryan, Thomas, 19.
Brydlington, prior de, 46, 91.
Brygges, Thomas, 119, 235.
Bryght, Oliverus, 157.
Bryght, Willelmus, 150.
Brykhill Magna, Bucks, 234.
Bryll, Bucks, 237.
Brymesley, Johannes, 88.
Brymyngton, Ricardus, 133.
Bryngham, dominus, 89.

Bryngton, Hunts, 184.
Bryngton, Northants, 157.
Brynkenell, capellanus de, 43.
Brynkenhall, prebenda de, 51.
Brynknelle, Doctor, 271.
Brynkyll, Linc., 10.
Brynkyll, Simeon, 10.
Brytan, Christoferus, 38.
Brytt, Radulphus, 258.
Bucden, Hunts, 188.
Buck, Johannes, 58.
Buck, Thomas, 220.
Buck', dux, 93.
Buck', dux, 214, 282.
Buckeberde, 246.
Buckeby, Northants, 155.
Buckingham, 243.
Buckingham archidiaconatus, 219.
Buckingham decanatus, 239.
Buckingham, Thomas, 67.
Buckley, Willelmus, 238.
Buckmynster, Leic., 98.
Buckmynster, curatus de, 120.
Bucknall, Ricardus, 231.
Buckworth, Hunts, 184.
Bucks, archidiaconus, 124.
Bugbrok, Northants, 157.
Buggs, Robertus, 80.
Bughows, Willelmus, 69.
Bukenhall, Linc., 10.
Bukestone, vicarius de, 88.
Buknell, Oxon, 274.
Bukston, Thomas, 78.
Bulkeley, Doctor, 277.
Bull, Galfridus, 136.
Bull, Johannes, 21.
Bull, Robertus, 150.
Bull, Rogerus, 162.
Bull, Willelmus, 133.
Buller, Johannes, 81.
Bullingham, dominus de, 282.
Bullington, prior of, 8, 9.
Bullocks Yerd', 281.
Bullok, Henricus, 82.
Bulmer, Cuthbertus, 201.
Butteler, Robertus, 200.
Bultham, Linc., 79.
Bulwyke, Northants, 134.
Bune, Gregorius, 208.
Buntyng, Hugo, 252.
Burbage, Leic., 102.
Burbank, Willelmus, 37, 68.
Burcestre, monasterium de, 286.
Burchall, Henricus, 182.
Burchemore, Beds, 201.
Burden, Willelmus, 74.
Burdok, Johannes, 75.
Burford, Oxon, 259.
Burges, Johannes, 133, 155.
Burges, Thomas, 185.
Burgh, Linc., 1, 26.
Burgo, abbas de, 45, 46 *bis*, 51, 53, 60, 61, 87, 90, 93, 122, 130, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 168, 192, 194.
Burgo, elemosinarius de, 90.
Burgo, monasterium de, 56, 128, 140, 142, 181.
Burgo, precentor de, 90.
Burgo, vicarius de, 166.
Burgoyn, Thomas, 197.
Buria (? Burna), abbas de, 43.
Burley, Rutland, 147.
Burley, capellanus de, 169.
Burley, Thomas, 144.
Burn, Linc., 58.
Burn, abbas de, 90.
Burn, monasterium de, 58, 79.
Burn, vicarius de, 90.
Burn, Willelmus, 215.
Burnby, dom., 164.
Burne, abbas de, 53, 86, 91, 94.
Burne, dominus de, 53.
Burne, monasterium de, 89, 142.
Burnell, Johannes, 164.
Burnett, Doctor, 181.
Burnham, Bucks, 219.
Burnham decanatus, 219.
Burnham, dominus de, 52.
Burnham, monasterium de, 247.
Burnham, Willelmus, 203.
Burrell, Jacobus, 69.
Burton, Bucks, 227.
Burton, Leic., 96.
Burton, Linc., 30, 38, 76.
Burton, hospitale de, 119.
Burton Lazars hospital, 59.
Burton, Sancti Egidii de, 248.
Burton Sancti Lazari, monasterium de, 120.
Burton Sancti Lazari, prior de, 120.
Burton, Edwardus, 98, 118.
Burton, Elisabeth, 285.
Burton, Johannes, 83, 97.
Burton, Philippus, 29.
Burton, Ricardus, 166, 243.
Burton, Thomas, 5.
Burton Latimer, Northants, 132.
Burton Lazari, 88.
Burton Overey, Leic., 118.
Burton Stather, Linc., 31.
Burtonwood, Nicholaus, 130.
Burwell, Linc., 12.
Bury, presbiter de, 195.
Bury, Willelmus, 9.
Bushe, magister, 51.
Bushemede, monasterium de, 212.
Bushy, miles, 47.
Buslingthorp, Linc., 39.
Bussard, Johannes, 135.
Busse, magister, 279.

Bustard, Johannes, 286.
Butler, Georgius, 38.
Butler, Johannes, 167, 213.
Butler, Ricardus, 19, 181.
Butler, Robertus, 56, 69.
Butler, Willelmus, 6.
Butt, Rogerus, 176.
Butteler, Doctor, 143.
Butteler, Johannes, 119.
Butteler, Thomas, 140.
Butterworth, Arthurus, 6.
Butterworth, Owannus, 1.
Butterwyke, Linc., 32.
Bygrave, Herts, 177, 185.
Byker, Linc., 65.
Bykleswad, Beds, 200.
Byllesby, dom., 46.
Byllesby, vicarius de, 46.
Bylling, Johannes, 283.
Byllyng Parva, Northants, 156.
Bynbroke, prebendarius de, 42.
Bynbroke, vicarius de, 42.
Byngam, Thomas (rector), 108.
Byngham, Thomas (stip.), 108.
Bynkys, Galfridus, 3.
Byrd, Johannes, 27.
Byrd, Thomas, 138.
Byrde, Robertus, 139.
Byrkhill, Willelmus, 22.
Byrt, Ricardus, 201.
Byrtby, Henricus, 119.
Bysbroke, Rutland, 145.
Byssettour, Oxon, 273.
Bytham, capellanus de, 121.
Bytham, dominus de, 91.
Byttlesden, abbas de, 162.
Byttylleswell, vicarius de, 124.

Caborn, Linc., 19.
Cade, Thomas, 184, 259.
Cadeney, Linc., 29.
Cadington, vicarius de, 216.
Cadyngton, Beds, 204.
Caff, Thomas, 232.
Caistor, Northants, 136.
Caitby, Leic., 105.
Calceby, Linc., 18.
Calcewath decanatus, 15.
Calcott, Herts, 179.
Calcott, Hunts, 182.
Caldecott, Rutland, 147.
Caldewell, monasterium de, 213.
Caldewell, prior de, 205, 215, 217.
Caldewell, Christoferus, 142.
Calkewell, Linc., 11.
Calowe, Johannes, 270.
Calstropp, Linc., 15.
Calverley, Thomas, 176.
Calverton, Bucks, 235.
Camadyne, Thomas, 102.
Cambridge:
Collegium Edmundi, 41.
College of St. Michael at, 24.
Collegium Michaelis, 41.
Camerynghan, Linc., 36.
Campdene, ecclesia de, 285.
Campe, Johannes, 59.
Campion, Edwardus, 231.
Campton, Beds, 197.
Campton, Ricardus, 141.
Campton, Thomas, 11.
Camson, Robertus, 62.
Canby, manerium de, 51.
Canc', comes, 214.
Canc', dominus, 213.
Cancie, comes, 165.
Cancie, dominus, 163.
Candale, Johannes, 107.
Candeler, Johannes, 153.
Candelsby, ballivus de, 44.
Candelshowe decanatus, 1.
Candlesby, Linc., 1.
Caneby, Linc., 37.
Canner, Thomas, 12, 82, 207, 233.
Cantabrigie archidiaconus, 280.
Cantabrigie:
Aula Pembrochie, 180.
Aula Regis, 192.
Christi collegium, 192.
Edmondi collegium, 214.
Sancti Johannis collegium, 183.
Collegium Sancti Michaelis, 24.
Collegium Regale, 41.
Cantabrigie vicecomes, 280.
Canterell, Doctor, 199.
Cantibrigie:
Collegium Buck', 94.
Edmundi collegium, 88, 89.
Collegium regale, 92.
Cantibrigie vicecomes, 93.
Caor, Willelmus, 22.
Capp, Robertus, 191.
Carbott, Robertus, 38.
Cardinalis, dominus, 45, 47.
Cardington, ecclesia de, 215.
Cardon, Thomas, 2.
Cardyff, Jacobus, 232.
Cardyngton, Beds, 206.
Careby, Linc., 56.
Carington, Johannes, 140.
Carington, Thomas, 174.
Carington, Willelmus, 272.
Carleby, Linc., 59.
Carleton, 213.
Carleton, Beds, 211.
Carleton, Leic., 118.
Carleton, Linc., 73, 80.
Carleton, Northants, 133.
Carleton, prebendarius de, 86.
Carleton, Robertus, 98, 178.

Carleton Dalby, Linc., 38.
Carlion, Johannes, 277.
Carlisle, bishop of, 42, 44, 45, 53.
Carlton Magna, Linc., 13.
Carlton Parva, Linc., 13.
Carlton Thurlby, Linc., 38.
Carmelitarum, prior, 80.
Carmelitarum, supprior, 278.
Carmelite, fratres, 280.
Carpynter, Henricus, 161.
Carre, Marcus, 269.
Cartar, Johannes, 109.
Cartar, Mattheus, 9, 17.
Cartar, Ralondus, 64.
Cartar, Robertus, 138.
Cartar, Willelmus, 118.
Carter, Brianus, 239.
Carter, Johannes, 160, 162, 179.
Carter, Robertus, 274.
Carter, Willelmus, 116.
Carthusiensis de Axholm, prior, 120.
Cartwright, Ricardus, 2, 16.
Cartwright, Willelmus, 39.
Carver, mag., 5.
Caryar, Ricardus, 234.
Caryngton, Guydo, 37.
Case, Robertus, 120.
Case, Thomas, 233.
Casemore, Willelmus, 267.
Casse, Alexander, 141.
Cassellensis, Polidorus, 117.
Cassely, Thomas, 146.
Cassington, Oxon, 268.
Castelbitham, Linc., 56.
Castelforth, Alexander, 31.
Castell, Linc., 15.
Castell, dom., 192.
Castell, Willelmus, 231.
Castell Ashby, Northants, 160.
Castell Donington, Leic., 111.
Castelton, Ricardus, 267.
Castelton, Robertus, 267.
Caster, Linc., 30.
Casterton Magna, Rutland, 145.
Casterton Parva, Rutland, 145.
Castre, dominus de, 48.
Castre, prebend of, 85.
Castre, prebendarius de, 48, 49.
Caswell, Johannes, 156.
Cateley, monasterium de, 88.
Cateley, dominus, 53.
Caterall, Ricardus, 178.
Catesby, Northants, 152.
Catesby, vicarius de, 164.
Cateworth, Hunts, 183.
Cathrope, dominus de, 88, 247.
Cathropp, Linc., 72.
Catlyng, dom., 193.
Catteley, prior de, 76.
Catterall, Ricardus, 70.
Catteswell, Robertus, 203.
Catysby, priorissa de, 164.
Cavar, Henricus, 110.
Cave, Martinus, 268.
Caversfeld, Bucks, 239.
Caversham, Oxon, 249.
Cauley, Thomas, 277.
Cauntwell, mag., 229.
Cawdra, Christopherus, 77.
Cawthorp (Calcethorp), Linc., 15, 18.
Caysoo, Beds, 209.
Caytesby, monasterium de, 164.
Cecill, David, 166.
Cecitor, abbas de, 161.
Cercedene, Oxon, 265.
Chacombe, Northants, 150.
Chacombe, capellanus de, 165.
Chacombe, monasterium de, 165.
Chadlington, Oxon, 264.
Chadok, Willelmus, 158.
Chadoke, Robertus, 157.
Chake, Thomas, 151.
Chakynden, Oxon, 250.
Chalfont, Sancti Egidii, Bucks, 222.
Chalfont, Sancti Petri, Bucks, 221.
Chalfonte, dom., 283.
Chalgrave, vicarius de, 217.
Chalgrave cum Offeley, Beds, 203.
Chalgrove, Oxon, 255.
Chall, Johannes, 221.
Chalnour, Johannes, 270.
Chamber, Doctor, 218.
Chamber, Edwardus, 255.
Chamberlayn, Robertus, 25.
Chamberlayn, Thomas, 83, 182.
Chamberlayne, Edwardus, 282.
Chambers, Doctor, 117, 204.
Chambers, Rogerus, 8.
Chambley, Ricardus, 56.
Champion, Edwardus, 230.
Champyon, Henricus, 226.
Chaplayn, Willelmus, 153.
Chapleyn, Nicholaus, 114.
Chapman, Henricus, 1.
Chapman, Robertus, 2, 139.
Chapman, Thomas, 28.
Chapman, Willelmus, 30.
Charbour, Thomas, 62.
Charde, Robertus, 264.
Charesley, curatus de, 247.
Charilbury, Oxon, 264.
Charlet, Gregorius, 263.
Charleton-super-Otemore, Oxon, 273.
Charlett, Gregorius, 249.
Charwelton, Northants, 152.
Chastelton, Oxon, 265.
Chastelton, rector de, 268.
Chatar, Johannes, 55.
Chaterton, Willelmus, 109.
Chatton, Johannes, 158.

Chaunces, dom., 163.
Chaundeler, Johannes, 110.
Chaunterell, Johannes, 153, 160.
Chauntrell, dom., 163, 164.
Chauntrell, Robertus, 167.
Chawry, Petrus, 266.
Checkylley, Bucks, 232.
Cheisworth, Johannes, 176.
Chelston, Northants, 131.
Chelyngton, Beds, 211.
Cheney, Johannes, 246.
Cheping Norton decanatus, 263.
Chepyng Norton, Oxon, 264.
Chepyngwarden, Northants, 151.
Cherewyllingham, Linc., 39.
Cherysley, Bucks, 239.
Chesham Lecytor, Bucks, 221.
Chesham Owborn, Bucks, 222.
Chesshier, Thomas, 101, 106.
Chessier, Radulfus, 149.
Chesterton, Hunts, 180.
Chesterton, Oxon, 273.
Chetington, Bucks, 228.
Chetwood, Bucks, 242.
Cheyney, Thomas, 68.
Cheyny, Willelmus, 56.
Chicksand, monasterium de, 214.
Chicksand, prior de, 215, 217, 247.
Childe, Willelmus, 40.
Childerley, Thomas, 9.
Childerley, Willelmus, 25.
Chillton, Bucks, 239.
Chilton, curatus de, 247.
Chilton, dominus de, 247.
Chilton, Johannes, 242.
Chixsand, Beds, 199.
Chixsand, prior de, 198.
Chollisbury, Bucks, 227.
Choresley, dominus de, 281.
Chosse, Willelmus, 106.
Churche, Ricardus, 198.
Churche Langton, Leic., 117.
Churcheman, Reginaldus, 143.
Churchill, Oxon, 263.
Chykesand, prior de, 167.
Chynnore, Oxon, 253.
Chynnore, dominus de, 284.
Cirencester, abbas de, 126.
Cirencestre, monasterium de, 167.
Cirencestrie, abbas, 129.
Cladon, Johannes, 223.
Clanfelde, Oxon, 259.
Clanfelde, vicarius de, 259.
Clapham Deanery, 209.
Clapton, Leic., 98.
Clare, Honor de, 214.
Clare, Thomas, 71.
Clark, Johannes, 5, 6 (*bis*), 21, 36.
Clark, Ricardus, 29, 49.
Clark, Robertus, 77, 110, 156.
Clark, Rolandus, 197.
Clark, Thomas, 116, 118, 146, 158, 186.
Clark, Willelmus, 39, 75, 110.
Clarke, Christoferus, 24.
Clarke, Ricardus, 134.
Clarke, Robertus, 30.
Clarke, Willelmus, 115, 117.
Clarkenwell, prior de, 123.
Clattercote, monasterium de, 285.
Claxby, Linc., 18, 24.
Claxton, Lancelotus, 224.
Claybroke, Ricardus, 100.
Claybrouke, Leic., 101.
Claycott, Northants, 154.
Claydon, Oxon, 272.
Claydon, East, Bucks, 239.
Clayton, Johannes, 98.
Cleatheroo, Georgius, 131.
Clee, Linc., 20.
Clee, curatus de, 49.
Clemens, Ricardus, 269.
Clement, domina, 216.
Clement, Johannes, 37, 97.
Clement, Ricardus, 166.
Clemond, Johannes, 230.
Clerk, Edmundus, 223, 269.
Clerk, Johannes, 226, 230, 268.
Clerk, magister, 89.
Clerk, Ricardus, 53, 122.
Clerk, Willelmus, 39.
Clerke, dom., 42, 44.
Clerke, Jacobus, 228.
Clerke, Ricardus, 46, 51, 86, 87, 90.
Cleryng, Robertus, 84.
Cletheroo, Gwydo, 39.
Cley, dominus, 89.
Cley, Thomas, 82.
Cleydon, Johannes, 227.
Cleydone, dominus de, 281.
Cleypole, Linc., 71.
Cliff, Doctor, 111.
Cliff, dominus de, 93.
Cliff, Thomas, 58.
Clifton, Beds, 199.
Clifton, Oxon, 252.
Clifton, curatus de, 279.
Clifton, rector de, 121.
Clifton, Doctor, 8, 64.
Clifton, Willelmus, 2.
Clipston, Northants, 129.
Clixby, Linc., 30.
Clopham, Beds, 210.
Clopham, vicarius de, 213.
Clophill, Beds, 202.
Clopton, Northants, 142.
Clopton, dom., 216.
Closston, Jacobus, 21.
Clothall, Herts, 179.
Clothall, Sancte Marie hospitale, 179.

Clowgh, Johannes, 26.
Clyff, Northants, 139.
Clyfton, rector de, 231.
Clyfton Raynes, Bucks, 232.
Clymson, Rogerus, 265.
Cobb, Radulfus, 19.
Cobbe, Willelmus, 142.
Cobsey, Ricardus, 59.
Cock, Johannes, 10.
Code, Ricardus, 79.
Codington, Bucks, 227.
Codrethe, Herts, 177.
Cogenhoo, Northants, 159.
Coggs, Oxon, 268.
Coggs, prior de, 282.
Coke, dominus, 43.
Coke, Eliseus, 110.
Coke, Hugo, 189.
Coke, Johannes, 83.
Coke, Nicholaus, 110.
Coke, Radulphus, 206.
Coke, Ricardus, 66.
Coke, Robertus, 136.
Coke, Thomas, 182.
Coke, Willelmus, 186, 202.
Cokehed, Robertus, 20.
Cokeland, Willelmus, 39, 131.
Coken, Thomas, 150.
Cokersand, abbas de, 122.
Cokes, Johannes, 150.
Cokeswold, Linc., 22.
Cokk', Hugo, 45.
Cokrington Leonard, Linc., 13.
Cokson, Willelmus, 1.
Cokthrope, Oxon, 261.
Colbroke, Bucks, 222.
Colby, Linc., 74.
Colcestrie abbas, 192, 282.
Cold Ashby, Northants, 155.
Cold Overton, Leic., 98.
Colde Norton, Oxon, 265.
Coldhanworth, Linc., 36.
Coldhigham, Northants, 149.
Cole, Willelmus, 106.
Cole Orton, Leic., 112.
Coley, Rogerus, 224.
Colle, Willelmus, 2.
Collet, Johannes, 105.
Colley, Hugo, 254.
Collingham, vicarius de, 166.
Collis, Edwardus, 150.
Collis, Robertus, 198.
Collishull, vicarius de, 216.
Collyn, Thomas, 184.
Collys, Robertus, 68.
Collys, Thomas, 161.
Colme, Hunts, 191.
Colmorth, Beds, 208.
Colmorth, dominus de, 213.
Colney, Thomas, 200.
Colonia, Johannes de, 252.
Colson, Thomas, 186.
Colson, Willelmus, 62, 108.
Colsterworth, Linc., 54.
Coly, Gerardus, 117.
Colyn, Willelmus, 33.
Colynson, Hugo, 35.
Colynson, W., 47.
Colyweston, Northants, 137.
Columbyne, dom., 283.
Colwell, Rankenus, 71.
Colyer, Robertus, 11.
Colyn, Henricus, 18.
Colyns, Robertus, 224.
Colynson, Johannes, 179.
Colynson, Launcelatus, 148.
Colynson, Thomas, 28.
Colyntre, Northants, 162.
Colyntre, dominus de, 167.
Combe, Oxon, 268.
Combe, Henricus, 122.
Comerworth, Linc., 19.
Comford, Nicholaus, 134.
Compton, Thomas, 25.
Compton, W., 123, 164, 195, 217, 282.
Compton, Willelmus, 246, 279, 280.
Conam, Linc., 15.
Condall, Mattheus, 187.
Conquest, magister, 214.
Conqueste, dom., 216.
Constable, Johannes, 85.
Constable, mag., 19.
Constable, miles, 52.
Constable, W., 49.
Constable, W., miles, 45.
Conwey, Willelmus, 133.
Conyngsby, Lincs., 85.
Conysby, rector de, 44.
Conysby, W., 166.
Conysholme, Linc., 14.
Coo, Robertus, 155.
Coobb, Ricardus, 210.
Cooke, Cornelius, 271.
Cooke, Doctor, 177.
Cooke, dom., 164.
Cooke, Georgius, 258.
Cooke, Johannes, 10, 107, 177.
Cooper, dom., 216.
Copcote, dom., 286.
Copcott, dom., 217.
Coperthwaite, Willelmus, 154.
Copland, Johannes, 3.
Copland, Robertus, 176.
Cople, Beds, 206.
Copmanford, Hunts, 184.
Copmanford, dominus, 195.
Coppoke, Willelmus, 272.
Copuldyk, Johannes, 53.
Copwade, dom., 217.
Corby, Linc., 55.

Corby, Northants, 133.
Corby, ballivus de, 166.
Cordewyn, Willelmus, 265.
Coren, Doctor, 188.
Coren, Hugo, 188.
Coringham decanatus, 32.
Cornewelle, Oxon, 263.
Cornubie dux, 282.
Cornwall, Thomas, 190.
Cornysshe, Johannes, 267.
Corporis Christi, Gilda de, 45.
Cortenhall, Northants, 160.
Coryngham, Linc., 34.
Cosby, vicarius de, 124.
Cosseby, Radulfus, 112.
Costby, Leic., 101.
Coston, Leic., 98.
Cosyngton, Leic., 107.
Cotes Magna, Linc., 20.
Cotes Parva, Linc., 20.
Cotes, Ricardus, 133.
Cotherstoke, Northants, 140.
Cotingham, Robertus, 76.
Cotisforde, Oxon, 274.
Cotnam, Walterus, 2.
Coton, Bawdwinus, 264.
Cottam, Michael, 57.
Cotten, Hugo, 161.
Cotten, Leonardus, 129.
Cottes, Linc., 36.
Cottingham, Northants, 134.
Cottisbeche, Leic., 102.
Cottisforth, Thomas, 72.
Cottismore, Rutland, 148.
Cotton, dominus de, 168.
Cotton, Umfridus, 79.
Cottrell, Willelmus, 105.
Cottysbrok, Northants, 155.
Counesby, Linc., 8.
Couper, Matilda, 46.
Couper, Nicholaus, 122.
Covell, Willelmus, 53.
Coventre, prior de, 43, 50, 169, 285, 286.
Coventre, Ricardus, 30.
Coventre, Robertus, 118.
Coventre et Lichefelde episcopus, 285.
Coventrie archidiaconus, 124.
Coventrie fraternitas Trinitatis, 284.
Coventrie, prior, 123.
Covesgrave, Northants, 161.
Covington, Hunts, 180.
Covyngton, Hunts, 184.
Cowbitt, Linc., 64.
Cowell, Godfridus, 71.
Cowhird, Thomas, 239.
Cowley, Oxon, 256.
Cowley, capellanus de, 282.
Cownser, dom., 283.
Cowpar, Egidius, 131.
Cowper, Henricus, 188.
Cowper, Jacobus, 266.
Cowper, Johannes, 185.
Cowper, Otiwellus, 67.
Cowper, Radulphus, 233.
Cowper, Ricardus, 101, 236.
Cowper, Robertus, 4 (*bis*).
Cowper, Rogerus, 125.
Cowper, Simon, 162.
Cowper, Willelmus, 60.
Coxson, Johannes, 1.
Coysby, Johannes, 121.
Cracombe, rector de, 281.
Craft, Leic., 100.
Crag, Ricardus, 185.
Crainfeld, Beds, 202.
Cramok, Willelmus, 15.
Cramp, Ricardus, 98.
Crane, Ricardus, 137.
Craneforde Andree, Northants, 130.
Craneforde Johannis, Northants, 130.
Cranehoo, Leic., 117.
Cranesly, Northants, 126.
Cranewell, Linc., 76.
Crankwall, Edwardus, 242.
Cranwell, capellanus de, 88.
Cranwell, Willelmus, 60.
Crawley, Beds, 201.
Crawley, Bucks, 232.
Crawley, vicarius de, 217.
Crawmond, Johannes, 147.
Crawyn, Petrus, 148.
Crayk, Johannes, 29.
Crees, dom., 31.
Creis, Johannes, 148.
Crendon, Bucks, 237.
Crendon, curatus de, 247.
Crendon, dominus de, 247.
Cressey, Thomas, 4.
Cressi, Thomas, 208.
Cressy, Arthurus, 30.
Creswell, Willelmus, 71.
Creyton, Northants, 155.
Creton, Linc., 54.
Crippes, dom., 284.
Crispe, Willelmus, 99.
Crispyn, Ricardus, 261.
Cristyon, Johannes, 235.
Croft, Linc., 2.
Croft, Robertus, 199.
Crofte, Walterus, 8.
Crofton, Johannes, 268.
Croiland, Linc., 64.
Croiland, abbas de, 59, 136, 181.
Croiland monasterium, 4, 13, 18.
Croiland, monasterium de, 55, 59 (*bis*), 131.
Crokar, Thomas, 153.
Croke, Johannes, 5.
Crokston, Thomas, 135.
Croperedy, Oxon, 271.

Croppe, Thomas, 233.
Cropredy, dominus de, 285.
Cropredy, rector de, 285.
Cross, Robertus, 144.
Crosse, Henricus, 131.
Crosse, Johannes, 28, 231.
Crosse, Rogerus, 28.
Crosse, Willelmus, 96.
Crosseby, Thomas, 110.
Crosseby, Willelmus, 6.
Crossefelde, Willelmus, 84.
Crosseley, Ricardus, 8.
Crowe, Thomas, 66.
Crowell, Oxon, 253.
Crowghton, Northants, 149.
Crowland, abbas de, 53, 91, 93, 122.
Crowland, curatus de, 92.
Crowland monasterium, 60.
Crowland, monasterium de, 92.
Crowlandie, abbas, 90.
Crowley, Ricardus, 269.
Crowmersshe, Oxon, 251.
Croxby, Linc., 22.
Croxston, South, Leic., 107.
Croxton, Leic., 96.
Croxton, Linc., 29.
Croxton, abbas de, 120.
Croxton, monasterium de, 122.
Crull, Linc., 30.
Cryke, Northants, 154.
Cublington, Bucks, 229.
Cuddesdon, Oxon, 257.
Cuddesdon decanatus, 256.
Cuddington, Oxon, 266.
Culle, Johannes, 243.
Culneham, Oxon, 252.
Culworth, Northants, 151.
Cumba, abbas de, 169.
Cumwell, prior de, 233.
Cundall, Robertus, 32.
Cunstable, Doctor, 8.
Cunstable, Johannes, 38.
Cunston, Leic., 105.
Cuntisthorp, Leic., 102.
Cuntisthorpe, capellanus de, 102.
Cure, Thomas, 63.
Curle, Georgius, 255.
Curtasse, Brianus, 49, 67.
Curtasse, Thomas, 25.
Curtasse, Walterus, 22.
Curtasse, Willelmus, 65.
Curtelington, Oxon, 275.
Curtes, Robertus, 159.
Curwyn, Robertus, 203.
Curwyn, Thomas, 141.
Cussyn, Johannes, 58.
Cutberd, Willelmus, 58.
Cutlar, Ricardus, 237.
Cutler, Alexander, 38.
Cuxham, Oxon, 254.
Dachett, Bucks, 220.
Dachworth, Herts, 174.
Daddy, Ricardus, 13.
Dade, Robertus, 59.
Dadington, Oxon, 270.
Dadlington, Leic., 104.
Dagill, Johannes, 276.
Dagnall, Bucks, 229.
Dagull, Johannes, 111.
Dakers, dominus, 53.
Dakyn, Thomas, 224.
Dalby, Leic., 113.
Dalby, Linc., 2.
Dalby, dominus de, 43, 124.
Dalby, Ricardus, 228.
Dalby Chacombe, Leic., 108.
Dalby Parva, Leic., 97.
Dalderby, Linc., 8.
Dale, Willelmus, 117.
Dalington, ballivi de, 163.
Dalison, Thomas, 179.
Dalton, Willelmus, 228, 261.
Dalyngton, Northants, 159.
Dalyngton, ballivi de, 167.
Damoke, Thomas, 186.
Damporle, Johannes, 171.
Danby, dom., 167.
Dandison, Johannes, 200.
Dannet, Gerardus, 124.
Dannyell, Willelmus, 39.
Darby, archidiaconus de, 124.
Darby, Edwardus, 86.
Darby, Sanctus Jacobus de, 120.
Darcy, dom., 42.
Darius, Sylvester, 81.
Darley, abbas de, 88.
Darley, Doctor, 100.
Darwyn, Anthonius, 15.
Davell, doctor, 45.
Davenport, Cristina, 217.
Davenport, magister, 221.
Daventre, Northants, 152.
Daventre decanatus, 152.
Daventre monasterium, 167.
Daventre, prior de, 129, 151, 169.
Davers, Johannes, 213.
Davison, Johannes, 9.
Davison, Umfridus, 208.
Davy, Benedictus, 116, 159.
Davy, Henricus, 264.
Davy, Johannes, 15, 19, 60, 95.
Davy, Thomas, 178.
Davy Dye, Griffith, 275.
Davyes, Johannes, 284.
Dawis, Willelmus, 210.
Dawkney, dominus, 51.
Dawkyn, Edwardus, 106.
Dawkyn, Radulfus, 111.
Dawkyn, Rogerus, 114.
Dawkyn, Willelmus, 110.

Dawkyns, Johannes, 114.
Dawson, capellanus de, 43.
Dawson, Johannes, 37, 153, 188.
Dawson, Ricardus, 22.
Dawson, Robertus, 4.
Dawson, Simon, 1.
Dawson, Thomas, 115.
Day, Henricus, 12.
Day, Johannes, 124.
Daye, Robertus, 104.
Daylond, Thomas, 122.
Daynecourt, dominus de, 245.
Deane, Jacobus, 118.
Deane, Rogerus, 235.
Decem Librarum, prebendarius de, 86.
Decon, Willelmus, 116.
Deddington Deanery, 269.
Deen, Northants, 133.
De la Pray monasterium, 164.
Delaware —, 89.
de la Ware, dominus, 123.
Demylton, J., 44.
Demys, Ricardus, 51.
Denby, Robertus, 175.
Dene, Beds, 208.
Denham, Bucks, 221.
Denham, Georgius, 137,
Denham, Johannes, 135, 144, 182.
Denney, abbatissa de, 205.
Dennham, Johannes, 102.
Densford, Northants, 132.
Denstone, dom., 283.
Dent, Petrus, 201.
Denton, Hunts, 182.
Denton, Linc., 70.
Denton, Jacobus, 147.
Denton, Johannes, 279.
Denton, Thomas, 283.
Denwell, Jacobus, 20.
Deping, monasterium de, 94.
Deping, vicarius de, 94.
Deping, Ricardus, 191.
Deping Jacobi, Linc., 60.
Deping, West, Linc., 60.
de Ponte, Bernardus, 10.
Depyng, prior de, 59.
Depyng Cutlacy, monasterium de, 135.
Derby, Edwardus, 264.
Derneley, Thomas, 96.
de Sancto Amando, dominus, 215.
Desborough, Northants, 126.
Desford, Leic., 99.
Deveras, Johannes, 139.
Devias, Johannes, 134.
Devias, Robertus, 81.
Deviat, Johannes, 200.
Devinton, Northants, 160.
Devon, dominus de, 215.
Devyas, Johannes, 140.
Dey, Johannes, 161.
Dey, Oliverus, 9.
Dey, Thomas, 72.
Dichefelde, Thomas, 102.
Dicons, Thomas, 188.
Diconson, Willelmus, 26.
Digby, Linc., 75.
Digby, vicarius de, 88.
Digby, dominus, 121.
Digby, Johannes, 123, 165.
Digby, Libeus, 121.
Digby, Rolandus, 146.
Dighton, Johannes, 80.
Dighton, Ricardus, 36, 39.
Dighton, Robertus, 51.
Dikenson, Willelmus, 135.
Dikeson, Laurentius, 4.
Dikonson, Robertus, 62.
Dingley, Northants, 134.
Dingley, Doctor, 271.
Diryngton, Linc., 75.
Diseworth, Leic., 111.
Ditton, Bucks, 220.
Ditton, cantaria de, 247.
Dixson, Johannes, 67, 184.
Dixson, Leonardus, 74.
Dixson, Thomas, 20, 56.
Dixsy, Robertus, 111.
Dobbys, Johannes, 190.
Dobson, Christoferus, 27.
Dodford, Northants, 153.
Dodford, dominus de, 169.
Dodington, Northants, 125.
Dodington, rector de, 92.
Dodson, Laurencius, 150, 272.
Dodson, Ricardus, 263.
Dodwell, Willelmus, 276.
Dodyngton, Hunts, 187.
Dodyngton, Linc., 79.
Dodyngton, Hugo, 6.
Dokdyk, Linc., 73.
Dokker, Johannes, 38.
Dolber, Johannes, 270.
Domvile, Johannes, 265.
Domus Jhesu de Betheldem, 51.
Donington, Bucks, 225.
Donnyngton, Willelmus, 175.
Donyngton, Bucks, 282.
Donyngton, Linc., 10, 65.
Donystropp, Thomas, 127.
Doo, Johannes, 203.
Doop, Johannes, 139.
Dorcestrie abbas, 284.
Dorchester, Oxon, 252.
Dorchestria, abbas de, 205.
Dorchestre, curatus de, 279.
Dorchestre, monasterium de, 279.
Dore, Edwardus, 99.
Dormer, Johannes, 131.
Dorney, Bucks, 220.
Dorney, vicarius de, 247.

Dorsett, Marques, 164.
Dorton, curatus de, 247.
Dove, Robertus, 83.
Dover, Castrum de, 41.
Dover, custos castri, 268.
Doughty, Johannes, 24.
Doughty, Thomas, 14.
Doughty, Willelmus, 24.
Dowesby, Linc., 56, 58.
Dowffeld, Willelmus, 14.
Downham, Johannes, 2.
Downham, Ricardus, 141.
Downnes, Willelmus, 208.
Downyng, Willelmus, 141.
Dowson, Johannes, 67.
Dowsse, Robertus, 99, 103.
Drake, Johannes, 54.
Draper, Johannes, 124.
Draper, Radulfus, 19.
Draper, Willelmus, 205.
Draughton, Northants, 127.
Drax, Doctor, 208.
Drax, Johannes, 16.
Drax, monasterium de, 56.
Draycott, Doctor, 69.
Drayton, Leic., 105.
Drayton, Oxon, 252, 269.
Drayton, curatus de, 279.
Drayton Becham, Bucks, 229.
Drayton Paslow, Bucks, 228.
Drew, Edwardus, 97.
Drew, Willelmus, 33.
Drewry, Thomas, 35.
Driver, Robertus, 125.
Drowth, Thomas, 150.
Druell, dom., 169.
Drummyng, Johannes, 276.
Drury, miles, 195.
Dryby, Linc., 2.
Duckett, Robertus, 103.
Ducklington, Oxon, 261.
Duddeley, Doctor, 113.
Duden, Rogerus, 133.
Dudley, dom., 195.
Dudley, magister, 157.
Duffeld, Johannes, 28.
Duffeld, Thomas, 154.
Duffeld, Willelmus, 247.
Dunelm monasterium, 91.
Dunelmenis episcopus, 48.
Dunham, Linc., 37.
Dunmoo, Johannes, 69.
Dunnesby, Linc., 76.
Dunstaple, Beds, 202.
Dunstaple, curatus de, 217.
Dunstaple decanatus, 202.
Dunstaple, monasterium de, 217.
Dunstaple, prior de, 105, 201, 206, 214, 236, 284.
Dunstewe, Oxon, 267.
Dunston, Linc., 74.
Dunston, dominus de, 92.
Dunton, Beds, 198.
Dunton, Leic., 102.
Dunwall, Percivellus, 230.
Dunxson, T., 213.
Durante, Johannes, 139.
Durrant, Willelmus, 57.
Durton, Bucks, 238.
Duston, Northants, 159.
Duston, vicarius de, 163.
Dyan, Robertus, 12.
Dyconnyswell, Herts, 174.
Dycons, dominus, 90.
Dyconson, Thomas, 206.
Dyeson, Thomas, 227.
Dyke, Henricus, 207.
Dyke, Johannes, 126.
Dykes, Thomas, 81.
Dykkons, Willelmus, 154.
Dyklyn, Ricardus, 59.
Dykynson, Thomas, 234.
Dylke, Ricardus, 127.
Dymmylby, Linc., 57.
Dymok, Robertus, 53.
Dymoke, dominus, 43, 46.
Dymoke, Robertus, 45.
Dymoke, T., 50.
Dyneley, Petrus, 55.
Dyngley, Willelmus, 263.
Dynham, Johannes, 207.
Dynsey, Nicholaus, 206.
Dynton, Bucks, 230.
Dyve, dom., 215.
Dyxy, Johannes, 130.

Eberton, Johannes, 280.
Ebor', abbas de, 42, 46 (*bis*), 47, 48, 51, 52, 91, 92.
Ebor', abbas Marie, 48, 90.
Ebor', archidiaconus, 50.
Ebor', archiepiscopus, 42, 48, 50, 91, 93, 166.
Ebor', capitulum, 42.
Ebor', dux, 88.
Ebor' ecclesia, 166.
Ebor' ecclesia cathedralis, 124.
Ebor', ecclesia cathedralis de, 25.
Ebor, Marie, 88.
Ebor, monasterium beate Marie, 23.
Eddeworth, Beds, 199.
Eddisore, Bucks, 224.
Edenham, cantaria de, 91.
Edenscowe, Rogerus, 184.
Edgan, dominus de, 195.
Edgecotte, Northants, 151.
Edgeton, Rutland, 143.
Edlebergh, Bucks, 229.
Edlesbury, cantaria de, 215.

Edlethorpe, vicarius de, 44.
Edlington capella, Linc., 7.
Edmund, Ricardus, 232.
Edmundi Bury, monasterium de, 43.
Edmundi Cantabrigie, collegium, 88.
Edmundi Cantibrigie, collegium, 89.
Edmunds, Ricardus, 223, 236.
Edmundson, Edmundus, 132.
Edmundson, Hugo, 156.
Edmundson, Willelmus, 12.
Edmunthorpe, Leic., 96.
Ednham, Linc., 54.
Edon, Ricardus, 202.
Edward, David, 62.
Edward, Henricus, 76.
Edwards, Johannes, 183.
Edwards, Ricardus, 157.
Edwards, Thomas, 239.
Edwards, Willelmus, 233.
Edyweston, Rutland, 143.
Egerley, Robertus, 283, 285.
Egerton, Johannes, 156.
Eggecotte, Bucks, 240.
Eggerley, dom., 248, 279.
Eggerley, mag., 280.
Eggerton, Johannes, 171.
Egle, dominus de, 89.
Egle, Ricardus, 51.
Egleston, Thomas, 54.
Egliston, Thomas, 12.
Egnesham, abbas de, 86.
Eia, prior de, 70.
Eigle, Linc., 80.
Elenestowe, Beds, 206.
Elenestowe, abbatissa de, 175.
Elenstowe, monasterium de, 92.
Eliense capitulum, 280.
Eliensis episcopus, 93, 192, 280.
Eliott, Willelmus, 211.
Elkington North, Linc., 15.
Elkington South, Linc., 15.
Elkyngton, capellanus de, 169.
Ellenestowe, abbatissa de, 200, 201.
Ellforde, Oxon, 262.
Ellim, Thomas, 221.
Ellis, Rogerus, 83.
Ellis, Willelmus, 132.
Ellisborow, Bucks, 226.
Ellisfelde, Oxon, 258.
Ellisham, Linc., 27.
Ellisham, monasterium de, 47.
Ellisham, prior de, 48, 89.
Ellishe, Hugo, 175.
Ellot, Johannes, 80.
Ellowe, Thomas, 118.
Ellwell, Willelmus, 253.
Ellydon, Northants, 152.
Ellys, Percivallus, 36.
Ellys, Robertus, 192, 252.
Elnestowe, abbatissa de, 47, 163, 167, 211, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 231.
Elnestowe, monasterium de, 212.
Elstowe, abbatissa de, 206.
Elsyn, Thomas, 204.
Elton, Johannes, 5.
Elword, Edmundus, 115.
Ely, prior de, 192.
Elyngton, Hunts, 183.
Elyot, Robertus, 191.
Elyott, Ricardus, 272.
Elys, Ricardus, 232.
Elys, Willelmus, 243.
Emberton, Bucks, 232.
Emeley, Johannes, 182.
Emery, mag., 5.
Emly, Johannes, 139.
Emson, J., 163.
Empson, J., 164.
Empson, T., 165.
Empyngham, Rutland, 145.
Emyngton, Thomas, 142.
Enderby, Leic., 100.
Enderby, Linc., 4.
Englishe, Johannes, 213.
Ensham, abbas de, 258.
Enston, Oxon, 264.
Epworth, Linc., 22.
Erdington, Oxon, 269.
Erdyngton, vicarius de, 284.
Ernesby, Leic., 99.
Ernson, Johannes, 224.
Ernysby, vicarius de, 213.
Esingdon, Rutland, 145.
Esok, Johannes, 26.
Estcleydon, Bucks, 239.
Este, Thomas, 68.
Esterkele, Linc., 5.
Esterkele, vicarius de, 44.
Esthaddon, Northants, 154.
Esthaddon, capellanus de, 168.
Estneston, Northants, 162.
Eston, Northants, 132, 136.
Eston, dominus de, 53.
Estrandell, Linc., 20.
Estrington, Linc., 26.
Estwell, Leic., 95.
Estwyk, Ricardus, 160.
Esynden, Herts, 174.
Esyngton, Oxon, 256.
Eton, Beds, 207.
Eton, Hunts, 185.
Eton, Leic., 97.
Eton, collegium de, 283.
Eton decanatus, Beds, 207.
Eton, prepositus de, 260.
Eton, Ricardus, 113.
Etton, Northants, 137.
Evan, Johannes, 158.
Evance, Ricardus, 265.

Evedon, Linc., 77.
Ever, Bucks, 220.
Everard, Thomas, 127.
Everdon, Northants, 152.
Everingham, dominus de, 92.
Evershold, Beds, 201.
Everton, Hunts, 186.
Evington, Leic., 119.
Evisham, abbas de, 101.
Evynley, Northants, 149.
Ewe, Oliverus, 197.
Ewellme, Oxon, 254.
Ewelme, Hospitale de, 279.
Exon capitulum, 282.
Exon' episcopus, 284.
Exton, Rutland, 146.
Eydon, Northants, 152.
Eydon, Johannes, 151.
Eye, honor de, 93.
Eynesbury, rector de, 199.
Eynesbury, Thomas, 192.
Eynesham, Oxon, 268.
Eynesham, abbas de, 265, 266, 273, 279, 284.
Eynesham, monasterium de, 280.
Eynon, Johannes, 150.
Eynsham, abbas de, 247, 286.
Eynysbery, Hunts, 186.
Eyre, Edwardus, 136.
Eyton, Beds, 204.
Eyworth, Beds, 198.

Fabyan, Robertus, 203.
Fage, Johannes, 199.
Falker, dom., 279.
Fallesley, Northants, 153.
Falley, Bucks, 224.
Fallowes, Johannes, 9.
Fallwes, Henricus, 257.
Falows, Johannes, 13.
Falstropp, Linc., 19.
Fanteleroye, Doctor, 82.
Fardingworth, Linc., 39.
Fareforth, Linc., 12.
Fareforth, rector de, 50.
Fareley, Beds, 205.
Fareley, Thomas, 177.
Farendon, Northants, 129.
Farington, curatus de, 263.
Farman, Johannes, 3.
Farndishe, Beds, 211.
Farneley, Ricardus, 199.
Farnesfield, Johannes, 73.
Farnham, Bucks, 220.
Farnyll, Robertus, 273.
Farnylle, Robertus, 257.
Faronett, 281.
Farrar, Edwardus, 6.
Farres, Willelmus, 189.
Farthinghoo, Northants, 150.
Farthingston, Northants, 153.
Faryngton, Oxon, 263.
Fasseby, Willelmus, 126.
Fauntleroy, Willelmus, 130.
Faux, Johannes, 131.
Fawdes, Johannes, 64.
Fawkenour, Johannes, 173.
Fawn, Willelmus, 4.
Fayrecliff, dom., 215.
Feldhows, Johannes, 26.
Felley, prior de, 88.
Felmershe, Beds, 210.
Felowe, Robertus, 226.
Fen, Johannes, 15.
Fendyk, Johannes, 65.
Fendyke, Johannes, 12.
Fenton, Robertus, 266.
Fenystanton, Hunts, 186.
Fenystretford, Bucks, 236.
Feris, dominus, 123.
Fermer, W., 283.
Fermour, Willelmus, 286.
Fernehall, Thomas, 152.
Ferreby, Linc., 27.
Ferreby, capellanus de, 46.
Ferreby, Thomas, 27.
Ferreys, dominus, 164.
Fesford, Northants, 150.
Fey, Robertus, 14.
Filey, Doctor, 190.
Filgrave, Bucks, 232.
Fill, Georgius, 240.
Fillingham, Linc., 35.
Fishe, Johannes, 194, 203.
Fisher, dom., 213, 216.
Fisher, Henricus, 114.
Fisher, Johannes, 20, 187.
Fisher, Michaelis, 214.
Fisher, Ricardus, 62, 79.
Fisher, Willelmus, 111, 114.
Fiskerton, 166.
Fitzherberd, Johannes, 21, 157, 199.
Fitzhugh, dom., 215.
Fitzhugh, Thomas, 212.
Fitzieffrey, dom., 215, 216.
Fitz Ric', Simon, 93.
Fitzwilliam, miles, 46, 93.
Fizwilliam, 47.
Flamsted, capella de, 235.
Flamysted, Herts, 171.
Flawenden, Herts, 171.
Flecton, Hunts, 180.
Fleete Deanery, 200.
Flegge, Johannes, 253.
Flekney, Leic., 117.
Flekney, capellanus de, 168.
Flemmyng, Ricardus, 239.
Flent, Edwardus, 80.
Fleshemonger, Willelmus, 38.
Fletcher, Edmundus, 129.

Fletcher, Henricus, 135.
Fletcher, Johannes, 162.
Fletcher, Willelmus, 32.
Flette, Linc., 63.
Flittmarston, Bucks, 238.
Flixburgh, Linc., 31.
Floure, Northants, 157.
Flowar, Thomas, 82.
Flytton, vicarius de, 212.
Flytton cum Silshoo, Beds, 202.
Flytwyk, Beds, 202.
Flytwyk, vicarius de, 217.
Foddergill, Robertus, 69.
Foderby, Doctor, 200.
Foderinghey, Northants, 138.
Foderinghey collegium, 139.
Foderinghey, magister de, 192.
Folke, Edwardus, 75.
Folkingham, Linc., 58.
Folkyn, Thomas, 60.
Folkyngham castrum, 91.
Folkyngham, honor de, 93.
Follys, Radulfus, 112.
Folneby, Edwardus, 25.
Fontibus, abbas de, 45 (*bis*).
Forde, Johannes, 257.
Forde, Ricardus, 205.
Forest, Milo, 166.
Forest, Willelmus, 97.
Foristhill, capellanus de, 282.
Foristhille, Oxon, 257.
Forlove, Thomas, 8.
Forman, dom., 47, 50.
Forman, Edwardus, 49 (*bis*).
Forman, Thomas, 13.
Forrand, Thomas, 144.
Forth, Ricardus, 205.
Forthe, Robertus, 81.
Forthowe, Northants, 161.
Forton, Alexander, 16.
Foscote, Bucks, 239.
Fosdyke, Linc., 68.
Foskewe, Adrianus, 285.
Fosse, Linc., 38.
Fosse, monasterium de, 57.
Fosse, dom., 43.
Fossy, Willelmus, 204.
Foster, Jacobus, 66.
Foster, Johannes, 65.
Foster, Ricardus, 69.
Foster, Robertus, 134, 190.
Foster, Thomas, 24.
Foster, Willelmus, 117, 181, 225 (*bis*).
Foston, Leic., 101.
Fostor, Thomas, 61.
Fostrost, Alexander, 205.
Fotherby, Symond, 85.
Fotterby, Linc., 14.
Fowke, Thomas, 129.
Fowlar, Petrus, 58.
Fowlar, Ricardus, 145.
Fowler, Christoferus, 101.
Fowler, Gilbertus, 275.
Fowler, Ricardus, 145.
Fowler, Thomas, 12.
Fox, Hugo, 210.
Fox, Johannes, 154, 230.
Fox, Ricardus, 29.
Fox, T., 171.
Fox, Thomas, 152.
Fox, Willelmus, 180.
Foxe, Johannes, 271.
Foxley, Thomas, 152.
Foxton, Leic., 117.
Foxworth, Hunts, 181.
Framland decanatus, 95.
Frampton, Linc., 68.
Frankelyn, Willelmus, 205, 206.
Franklen, mag., 227.
Franklyn, Willelmus, 217.
Franklyng, Willelmus, 71.
Frankner, Christoferus, 172.
Fransam, Radulfus, 111.
Frater minor, 252.
Frebody, magister, 165.
Fredingham, Linc., 32.
Freer, Johannes, 40.
Freer, Thomas, 131.
Freiston, Linc., 66.
Freman, Willelmus, 82.
Frere, Thomas, 80.
Freseby, curatus de, 123.
Fresmar, Johannes, 16.
Freston, prior de, 97, 122.
Frestone, monasterium de, 90.
Frestone, prior de, 52.
Frestone, vicarius de, 90.
Freyby, Leic., 96.
Frideswide (prior), 248.
Friskeney, Linc., 3.
Frolesworth, dominus de, 124.
Frollesworth, Leic., 100.
Fryingforde, Oxon, 272.
Frynde, Johannes, 271.
Frysby, Leic., 108.
Frysby, Linc., 2.
Frysby capella, Linc., 36.
Frytwell, Oxon, 274.
Fulbek, Linc., 72.
Fulbourn, rector de, 192.
Fulbroke, Oxon, 262.
Fuller, Robertus, 191.
Fulletby, Linc., 9.
Fullow, Willelmus, 268.
Fulmer, Bucks, 222.
Fulstowe, Linc., 14.
Furthergyll, Rogerus, 223.
Fynneshed, monasterium de, 166.
Fynneshed, prior de, 140.
Fynis, magister, 279.

Fynmour, Oxon, 272.
Fysher, Johannes, 222.
Fyskerton, Linc., 39.
Fyzthwater, dominus, 53.

Gabett, Edwardus, 269.
Gaddesden Magna, Herts, 171.
Gaddisby, Leic., 113.
Gaddysden Parva, Herts, 172.
Gaine, Hugo, 7.
Galby, Leic., 119.
Gale, Johannes, 202.
Gallant, Thomas, 135.
Gammon, Thomas, 209.
Gamonde, Henricus, 266.
Ganby, vicarius de, 124.
Gardiner, Johannes, 151.
Gardiner, Willelmus, 198.
Gardyner, Johannes, 246.
Gardyner, Thomas, 149.
Garlyk, Reginaldus, 128.
Garnat, Milo, 227.
Garner, Georgius, 67.
Garnet, Johannes, 13, 237.
Garnet, Milo, 75.
Garnet, Nicholaus, 14, 188.
Garrard, Umfridus, 125.
Garrowdon, monasterium de, 120.
Garsington, Oxon, 257.
Garstang, Willelmus, 134.
Garthorp, Leic., 96.
Garthropp, Linc., 14.
Garton, T., 169.
Garton, Thomas, 65.
Gartre decanatus, 10.
Gartre, dominus de, 121.
Gartree Deanery, 115.
Gascoign, Henricus, 78.
Gascoign, Willelmus, 115.
Gascoigne, dom., 163, 194, 216.
Gascoigne, Johannes, 21.
Gascoigne, mag., 215.
Gascoigne, miles, 215.
Gascoigne, W., 164, 185, 195, 213, 214, 217.
Gaudeby, Linc., 10.
Gauer, Willelmus, 143.
Gawdeby, Leic., 97, 115.
Gawdry, Carolus, 227.
Gawkewell, Linc., 31.
Gayne, Galfridus, 253.
Gaynesburgh, Linc., 33.
Gaynesburgh, dominus de, 88.
Gaynesburgh, Robertus, 26.
Gaytburton, Linc., 39.
Gayton, Linc., 15, 18.
Gayton, Northants, 149.
Gayton, Johannes, 34, 136.
Geburn, Robertus, 242.
Geddeney, Linc., 62.
Geddeney, Willelmus, 179.
Geddington, Northants, 133.
Gee, Robertus, 64.
Geffreys, Ricardus, 237.
Geffreyson, Gilbertus, 237.
Geel, Robertus, 22.
Genesmyth, Willelmus, 118.
Genningson, Robertus, 227.
Geofford, Edmundus, 148.
German, Willelmus, 10.
Gerves, abbas de, 43.
Geste, Ricardus, 264.
Gibb, Ricardus, 3.
Gibb, Thomas, 57.
Gibbon, Johannes, 153.
Gibbonson, Johannes, 33.
Gibbonson, Matheus, 69.
Gibbonson, Robertus, 34.
Gibbyns, Willelmus, 148.
Gibbys, Thomas, 101.
Gibson, Hugo, 186.
Gibson, Johannes, 7, 36, 64, 65.
Gibson, Michael, 16.
Gibson, Thomas, 67.
Gibson, Willelmus, 3.
Giddyng Magna, Hunts, 185.
Giddyng Parva, Hunts, 185.
Gifford, Edmundus, 272.
Gilbert, Rogerus, 251.
Gilbert, Willelmus, 155.
Gilbonson, Thomas, 16.
Gilby, Johannes, 72.
Gildale, Edwardus, 117.
Gilding, Johannes, 77.
Gilemorethorp, Leic., 99.
Giles, Christoferus, 209.
Giles, Georgius, 14.
Giles, Johannes, 67.
Giles, Petrus, 76.
Gilham, T., 166.
Gill, Robertus, 62.
Gillat, Willelmus, 112.
Gissyng, Johannes, 110.
Glaiston, Rutland, 144.
Glaserde, Johannes, 278.
Glatton cum Home, Hunts, 179.
Glave, Thomas, 5.
Gledhill, Edmundus, 274.
Glen, vicarius de, 121.
Glen, Robertus, 113.
Glen Magna, Leic., 119.
Glendon, Northants, 126.
Glenfeld, Leic., 103.
Glentham, Linc., 35.
Glentworth, Linc., 35.
Glewe, Robertus, 30.
Glinton, Nicholaus, 132.
Glocestrie abbas, 282.
Glocestrie, Aldati ecclesia, 282.

Glocestrie Honor, 194, 217.
Gloreston, Leic., 118.
Gloucestre, archidiaconus, 247.
Gloucestre, dominus de, 93.
Gloucestrie archidiaconus, 280, 282.
Glouernie abbas, 282.
Glover, Robertus, 143.
Glover, Thomas, 100.
Glymton, Oxon, 266.
Godbehere, Johannes, 47.
Goddard, Oliverus, 106.
Goddisman, Robertus, 63.
Goddistowe, moniales de, 164.
Godestowe, Oxon, 278.
Godestowe, abbatissa de, 279.
Godestowe, monasterium de, 281.
Godfrey, Johannes, 78.
Godington, Oxon, 276.
Godling, Henricus, 84.
Godriche, Thomas, 222.
Godstowe, abbatissa de, 260.
Goffis, Johannes, 230.
Gogete, Gregorius, 223.
Golceby, Linc., 11.
Golding, Thomas, 70.
Goldington, vicarius de, 215.
Goldyngton, Beds, 207.
Goleston, dom., 215.
Golias, Johannes, 69.
Golsmyth, Willelmus, 184.
Goltage, Linc., 26.
Gooby, dominus de, 124.
Goodale, Ricardus, 66.
Goodlaxton decanatus, 99.
Goodman, Willelmus, 127.
Goodnap, Thomas, 80.
Goodrige, Johannes, 150.
Goodryk, Johannes, 20.
Goodwyn, Henricus, 19.
Goodwyn, Johannes, 148.
Goodwyn, Robertus, 116.
Goodwyn, Thomas, 98.
Gookewell, monasterium de, 47.
Gopishill, Leic., 106.
Gore, capella de, 165.
Goring, Oxon, 251.
Goring, monasterium de, 284.
Goring, priorissa de, 246, 250 (*bis*), 282.
Gosberkyrk, Linc., 64.
Goscote decanatus, 106.
Gosdisman, Robertus, 63.
Gosehawke, Johannes, 12.
Gosselyng, Henricus, 7.
Gostewyk, Willelmus, 212.
Gostwyk, Robertus, 153.
Gostwyk, Willelmus, 153.
Gostwyke, Robertus, 156, 210.
Gotehurst, Bucks, 230.
Gouse, Willelmus, 4.
Gouxhill, Linc., 28.
Grace, Ricardus, 157.
Gracedieu, monasterium de, 119.
Gracia Dei, monasterium de, 48.
Grafton, Northants, 131, 161.
Grafton, capellanus de, 169.
Gramplond, dominus de, 120.
Grandesden Magna, Hunts, 187.
Granesby, Linc., 21.
Granger, Nicolaus, 191.
Grantham, Linc., 68.
Grantham decanatus, 68.
Grantham, Thomas, 38, 74.
Grantham, St. Leonard, Linc., 69.
Granthrope, presbiter de, 52.
Grasse, Johannes, 264.
Grassingham, Thomas, 223.
Gratwood, Johannes, 153.
Graunger, Willelmus, 126.
Graunt, Johannes, 204, 205.
Graunt, Ricardus, 206.
Graunte, Alicia, 281.
Graunte, Ricardus, 36.
Grauntham, cantaria de, 93.
Grava, prior de, 214.
Graue, Lambertus, 61.
Graveley, Herts, 175.
Gravenhurst, Beds, 199, 200.
Grauer, Christoferus, 99.
Graves, Johannes, 18.
Graves, Thomas, 74.
Gray, dominus, 50.
Gray, Johannes, 15, 164.
Gray, Ricardus, 15.
Gray, Robertus, 14.
Gray, Thomas, 74.
Gray, Willelmus, 201.
Grayn, Robertus, 76.
Grayngham, Linc., 35.
Gregori, Milo, 23.
Gregory, Robertus, 254.
Grendon, Northants, 160.
Grendon Undrewood, Bucks, 238.
Grene, Franciscus, 181.
Grene, Henricus, 9.
Grene, Jacobus, 206.
Grene, Johannes, 65, 76, 83.
Grene, Leonardus, 35.
Grene, Robertus, 260.
Grene, Thomas, 45 (*bis*), 64, 232.
Grene, Willelmus, 12, 107, 211, 234.
Grenefeld, Linc., 19.
Grenefeld monasterium, 42.
Grenefeld, priorissa de, 43, 44, 53 (*ter*).
Grenefeld, mag., 285.
Greneham, magister, 53.
Grenehill, Johannes, 260.
Grenesmyth, Robertus, 121.
Greneway, dom., 163.

Grenewood, Thomas, 152.
Grenfeld, priorissa de, 17.
Greteham, Linc., 8, 49.
Gretforth, Linc., 59.
Gretham, Linc., 39.
Gretham, Rutland, 147.
Gretham, ballivus de, 44.
Gretton, Northants, 133.
Gretton, ballivus de, 49.
Greve, Ricardus, 71.
Greveson, Johannes, 79.
Grey, dominus, 216.
Grey, Henricus, 10, 212.
Grey, Johannes, 11, 14, 165.
Grey, Reginaldus, 213.
Greyn, Johannes, 106.
Griffirth, Ricardus, 189.
Griffythe, Johannes, 223.
Grisby, vicarius de, 48.
Gropham, Hunts, 183.
Grosse, Ricardus, 125.
Grove, Bucks, 228.
Grubb, Johannes, 25.
Gruffith, David, 264.
Gruffith, Johannes, 250.
Gruffith, Petrus, 275.
Grutworth, Northants, 152.
Gryffyn, magister, 169.
Grym, Henricus, 39.
Grymalby, Linc., 13.
Grymbold, Johannes, 151.
Grymesby, monasterium de, 48.
Grymesby, vicarius sancti Jacobi, 49.
Grymesby Parva, Linc., 14.
Grymsby decanatus, 19.
Grymston, Leic., 113.
Grymysby Jacobi, Linc., 20.
Grymysby Marie, Linc., 20.
Gryndall, Johannes, 190.
Gryndall, Radulfus, 203.
Gryndon, Johannes, 152.
Gryngham, dominus de, 91.
Grynwall, Johannes, 128.
Grys, Johannes, 243.
Grysby, Linc., 27.
Grysseley, Henricus, 119.
Gulb, Thomas, 68.
Gumley, Leic., 116.
Gunby, Linc., 1, 54.
Guncestre, Hunts, 188.
Gunnell, Johannes, 142.
Gunson, Bartholomeus, 95.
Gunstone, Bartholomeus, 268.
Gunwarby, Linc., 69.
Gurland, Johannes, 209.
Gurle, Johannes, 268, 277.
Gurnell, Robertus, 209.
Gwyton, 285.
Gybbyns, Ricardus, 229.
Gybson, Christoferus, 223.
Gye, capellanus de, 94.
Gyfforde, Hugo, 220.
Gylbert, magister, 221.
Gylbert, Ricardus, 220.
Gyldeborowe, Northants, 155.
Gylden, T., 46.
Gylding, Walterus, 76.
Gylis, Robertus, 231.
Gyllam, dominus de, 88.
Gynyng, Thomas, 186.
Gyrishe, Robertus, 229.

Haburgh, Linc., 28.
Haburgh, vicarius de, 47.
Haddon, Hunts, 181.
Haddon decanatus, 154.
Hadefeld, Radulfus, 158.
Hadenham, Bucks, 225.
Hadfeld, Robertus, 58.
Hadfelde, Rogerus, 177.
Hadfelde, Thomas, 114.
Hadok, Radulphus, 255.
Hadowe, Robertus, 58.
Hagett, Johannes, 258.
Hagg, Milo, 146.
Hagneby, Linc., 6.
Hagneby, abbas de, 46.
Hagneby monasterium, 44.
Hagneby, vicarius de, 44.
Hagworthyngham, Linc., 9.
Haighe, Willelmus, 81.
Hailey, Thomas, 111.
Hairerd, Reginaldus, 128.
Hakenby, Linc., 58.
Hakthorn, Linc., 36.
Halam, Ricardus, 217.
Haldenham, Herts, 171.
Haldyn, Willelmus, 18.
Hale, Johannes, 100.
Hale, Ricardus, 106.
Hale, Robertus, 126.
Haleday, Robertus, 186.
Haleweston, Hunts, 188.
Haliday, Georgius, 5, 13.
Haliday, Willelmus, 83.
Halifax, Johannes, 251.
Halington, Linc., 13.
Hall, Adam, 227.
Hall, doctor, 43 (*bis*).
Hall, Johannes, 18, 32.
Hall, Nicholaus, 106, 150.
Hall, Ricardus, 153.
Hall, Robertus, 95.
Hall, Thomas, 58, 62, 132, 195, 240.
Hall, Walterus, 107.
Hallam, Willelmus, 205.
Halle, Johannes, 56.
Hallewell, Ricardus, 154.
Halley, Willelmus, 24, 32.

Halliswell, Doctor, 262.
Haloughton, Leic., 115.
Halsey, Robertus, 11.
Halton, Linc., 5, 28, 30.
Halton, Oxon, 258.
Halton, Robertus, 27.
Halton, Willelmus, 126.
Halywell, Hunts, 191.
Halywell, Willelmus, 228.
Hamerton, Hunts, 184.
Hameryngham, Linc., 8.
Hamond, Edmundus, 2.
Hamond, Georgius, 153.
Hamond, Johannes, 37, 79, 111.
Hamond, Robertus, 74.
Hamond, Thomas, 9.
Hamond, Willelmus, 119.
Hampden, dominus, 248.
Hampden, magister, 279.
Hampden, Willelmus, 246.
Hampden Magna, Bucks, 226.
Hampden Parva, Bucks, 227.
Hampden Parva, curatus de, 225.
Hampton Gay, Oxon, 276.
Hampton Gay, capellanus de, 282.
Hampton Poile, Oxon, 275.
Hamsom, Robertus, 226.
Hamswayte, Willelmus, 141.
Hamulden, Bucks, 224.
Hamulden, curatus de, 244.
Hamyldone, Rutland, 143.
Hanchet, magister, 177.
Hanchirche, Johannes, 175.
Hand, Thomas, 96.
Hande, Willelmus, 220.
Handeborowe, Oxon, 266.
Hangham, Linc., 13.
Hankrigg, Willelmus, 144.
Hankyng, Thomas, 70.
Hanndell, magister, 177.
Hannes, Henricus, 231.
Hannow, Johannes, 277.
Hansard, Doctor, 16.
Hanslape, Bucks, 231.
Hanslape, Robertus, 213.
Hansopp, Thomas, 24.
Hanwell, Oxon, 270.
Hanwell, Willelmus, 131.
Hanworth, Linc., 74.
Hanworth, dominus de, 92.
Hanyngton, Northants, 125.
Harbord, Willelmus, 60.
Harby, Thomas, 66.
Harcourte, Simon, 283.
Hard, Ricardus, 181.
Hardell, Willelmus, 32.
Hardenede, Bucks, 233.
Hardeweke, Oxon, 276.
Hardewyk, Beds, 200.
Hardewyk, Hunts, 188.
Hardewyk, Northants, 128.
Harding, Johannes, 106.
Harding, Robertus, 277.
Hardwyke, Bucks, 229.
Hardy, Henricus, 152.
Hardy, Johannes, 37, 114, 154.
Hardy, Ricardus, 61.
Hardy, Robertus, 74.
Hardy, Thomas, 100.
Hardyn, Thomas, 104.
Hardyngston, Northants, 159.
Hare, Robertus, 109.
Harebrown, Johannes, 132.
Hareby, Leic., 98.
Hareby, Linc., 4.
Harecourtt, Simon, 284.
Hareston, Leic., 98.
Harington, Linc., 9.
Harington, ballivus de, 167.
Harington, dominus, 93, 163.
Harington, Georgius, 63.
Haringworth, Northants, 133.
Haringworth, Ricardus, 126.
Harison, Reynoldus, 256.
Haritage, Thomas, 157.
Harleston, Northants, 157.
Harlington, vicarius de, 217.
Harlowe, Thomas, 186.
Harlyston, Linc., 69.
Harmeston, vicarius de, 89.
Harnes, W., 213.
Harodown, Northants, 128.
Harowden, dominus de, 164.
Harpeley, Thomas, 73.
Harpenden, Herts, 172.
Harpeswell, Linc., 37.
Harpeswell, curatus de, 49.
Harpham, Johannes, 31.
Harpisden, Oxon, 249.
Harres, Johannes, 156.
Harries, Johannes, 154.
Harrington, magister, 53.
Harris, Ricardus, 157.
Harris, Willelmus, 99.
Harrison, Johannes, 31, 99, 130.
Harrison, Ricardus, 83.
Harrison, Robertus, 58.
Harrison, Thomas, 3.
Harrison, Willelmus, 4, 61, 83.
Harrold, Beds, 211.
Harrold, dominus de, 164.
Harrold, monasterium de, 214.
Harrold, Patricius, 171.
Harrys, Robertus, 225, 241.
Harrys, Thomas, 266.
Harrys, Willelmus, 106.
Harryson, dom., 44.
Harryson, Thomas, 95, 229.
Harryson, Willelmus, 177.
Hart, Johannes, 222.

Harte, Johannes, 202, 217, 242.
Harte, Robertus, 158.
Harteley, Robertus, 71.
Hartewell, Northants, 160.
Hartewell, Johannes, 160.
Hartland, Willelmus, 160.
Hartyngford, Herts, 174.
Hartyngton, Beds, 200.
Harvy, Robertus, 5.
Harvye, magister, 244.
Harwyk, Henricus, 21.
Haseby, Linc., 57.
Haseley, Oxon, 257.
Haselwode, magister, 163.
Haselwood, Willelmus, 159.
Hasilryg, Willelmus, 115.
Haspurge, Johannes, 259.
Hassal, Umfridus, 134.
Hassard, Willelmus, 74.
Hastinge, Ricardus, 7.
Hastinges, dominus, 168.
Hastings, Georgius, 168.
Hastings, Johannes, 5.
Hastley, Hugo, 157.
Hastyng, dominus, 280.
Hastynge, dominus, 247.
Hastynges, dominus, 123.
Hasylbeche, Northants, 129.
Hatcliff, Linc., 22.
Hatfeld, prior de, 194.
Hatfeld, Willelmus, 102.
Hatfelde, Herts, 173.
Hather, Linc., 71.
Hathern, Leic., 111.
Hathneys, Stephanus, 68.
Hathrington, Northants, 125.
Hatley, Beds, 199.
Hatton, Linc., 25.
Haughton, Robertus, 253.
Haverborow, Leic., 117.
Haverholm, abbas de, 87.
Haverholm, monasterium de, 88.
Haverholm, prior de, 77, 92.
Haveringedown, Bucks, 223.
Hauerington, rector de, 165.
Haversham, Bucks, 230.
Hawarby, Linc., 21.
Hawbrey, Robertus, 83.
Hawding, Willelmus, 69.
Hawe, Ricardus, 61.
Hawe, Rogerus, 136.
Hawes, Ricardus, 71.
Hawes, Willelmus, 101.
Hawgh, Linc., 19.
Hawgh, Willelmus, 39.
Hawghton, Henricus, 206.
Hawis, Henricus, 198.
Hawkeswell, Robertus, 171.
Hawkesworth, Alexander, 21.
Hawkins, Thomas, 70.
Hawkks, Georgius, 3.
Hawkyn, Robertus, 108.
Hawkyn, Willelmus, 189.
Hawkyns, Johannes, 276.
Hawkyns, Ricardus, 190.
Hawkyns, Thomas, 243.
Hawkyns, Willelmus, 118.
Hawley, Ricardus, 272.
Hawnes, Beds, 202.
Hawnes, capella de, 213.
Hawrigge, Bucks, 229.
Hawt, Thomas, 35.
Hawworth, Gregorius, 243.
Haxhey, Linc., 33.
Haycok, Willelmus, 182.
Haydok, Jacobus, 18.
Haye, dominus de, 45.
Hayes, Johannes, 277.
Hayes, Phillippus, 273.
Hayford, Northants, 157.
Hayle, Willelmus, 240.
Hayll, Linc., 77.
Haynes, Edwardus, 274.
Haynton, Linc., 25.
Hays, Thomas, 198.
Hayward, Thomas, 15.
Haywode, magister, 278.
Hebb, Willelmus, 110.
Hedgeley, Bucks, 222.
Hedington, Oxon, 259.
Hedlowe, Andreas, 67.
Hedour cum Walton, Bucks, 227.
Heide, Georgius, 178.
Heithley, Gilbertus, 187.
Hekkington, Linc., 78.
Hekyngton, diaconus de, 43.
Helay, Bartholomeus, 32.
Heley, Johannes, 32.
Heling, Linc., 21.
Helkyngton, dom., 44.
Hellowe, Linc., 18.
Helmeden, capellanus de, 164.
Helmyden, Northants, 150.
Helpeston, Northants, 137.
Helpryngham, Linc., 78.
Helyn, Willelmus, 174.
Hemeswell, Linc., 37.
Hemmyngley, Johannes, 180.
Hempsted, Herts, 171.
Hemson, Henricus, 185.
Hemylton, Willelmus, 180.
Hemyngborowe, Robertus, 212.
Hemyngby, Linc., 11.
Hemyngford Abbot, Hunts, 187.
Hemyngford Gray, Hunts, 188.
Hemyngford Grey, vicarius de, 194.
Hemyngton, Northants, 141.
Henley, Oxon, 249.
Henley decanatus, 249.
Henlowe, Beds, 198.

Henmershe, Johannes, 210.
Hennage, Georgius, 62, 278.
Hennage, Johannes, 41 (*bis*), 43 (*bis*), 44, 49, 50.
Hennage, Johannes, junior, 43.
Hennage, T., 45, 166.
Hennege, Anthonius, 22.
Hennege, Georgius, 25, 31, 108, 127.
Hennys, Galfridus, 63.
Henyng, Linc., 38.
Hepey, Henricus, 100.
Heppham, Linc., 34.
Herbert, dominus, 164.
Herdson, Willelmus, 142.
Herford, Thomas, 97.
Hering, Thomas, 75.
Herington, Ricardus, 219.
Heritage, Thomas, 204.
Hern, Henricus, 18.
Hern, Willelmus, 226.
Hernes, dom., 216.
Herrerd, Humfridus, 127.
Herriman, Christoferus, 57.
Herrison, Henricus, 16.
Hertford, Hunts, 291.
Hertford decanatus, 173.
Hertford Omnium Sanctorum, 173.
Hertford, prior de, 173, 175, 176, 191.
Hertford:
Sancti Andree, 173.
Sancti Johannis, 173.
Sancti Nicholai, 173.
Sancti Nicholai, rector, 175.
Hertwell, Bucks, 225, 282.
Hertwell, capellanus de, 163.
Hethe, Oxon, 272.
Hether, Leic., 104.
Hethercoke, Ricardus, 79.
Hethrope, Oxon, 265.
Hevynyng monasterium, 42.
Hewes, Doctor, 257, 283.
Hewett, Robertus, 33.
Hewse, Robertus, 238.
Hewsome, Robertus, 81.
Hewys, Johannes, 155.
Heycok, Willelmus, 235.
Heyford Waren, Oxon, 275.
Heynes, Galfridus, 63.
Heys, Ricardus, 156.
Heyward, Thomas, 207.
Heyward, Willelmus, 181.
Heywode, mag., 282.
Heywode, Thomas, 270.
Heywood, magister, 222.
Hibaldstowe, Linc., 32.
Hiche, Johannes, 213.
Hichecok, Johannes (rec.), 125.
Hichecok, Johannes (vic.), 125.
Hichyn, Herts, 175.
Hichyn, prior de, 214.
Hichyn, Ricardus, 47.
Hide, Alexandrus, 149.
Hide, mag., 280.
Hide, Robertus, 151.
Higden, Brianus, 227.
Higden, Willelmus, 61.
Higdon, Brian, 30.
Higdon, Brianus, 86.
Higdon, Doctor, 67, 259, 266.
Higdon, Johannes, 27.
Higdon, Thomas, 142.
Higham, Leic., 105.
Higham collegium, 130, 167.
Higham, Johannes, 140, 182.
Higham, Robertus, 176.
Higham Ferrers Deanery, 130.
Higham Gubion, Beds, 204.
Highway, Willelmus, 208.
Hikford, rector de, 247.
Hikforde, Bucks, 237.
Hikisworth, Herts, 178.
Hikman, mag., 119.
Hilbraste, 281.
Hill, dom., 50.
Hill, Johannes, 18.
Hill, Ricardus, 152.
Hill, Thomas, 59, 229.
Hillard, dominus de, 47.
Hillis, Edwardus, 131.
Hillisdon, Bucks, 240.
Hillmorton, dominus de, 169.
Hilton, 186.
Hilton, Hunts, 188.
Hilton, Edwardus, 273, 275.
Hilton, Johannes, 157.
Hilton, Simon, 64.
Hinkley, Leic., 103.
Hinton, dominus de, 280.
Hiot Lawrence, Herts, 175.
Histon, vicarius de, 280.
Hitchin Deanery, 175.
Hixson, Willelmus, 73.
Hobbys, Willelmus, 160.
Hochkinson, Robertus, 108.
Hodgekynson, Robertus, 143.
Hodgekynson, Thomas, 270.
Hodges, Ricardus, 149.
Hodgeson, Christoferus, 34.
Hodgeson, Laurencius, 147.
Hodgeson, Reginaldus, 206.
Hodgeson, Thomas, 185.
Hodgeson, Willelmus, 29, 270.
Hodgkynson, Robertus, 118.
Hogat, Willelmus, 36.
Hogeson, dom., 231.
Hogeson, Georgius, 177.
Hogesthorp, Linc., 19.
Hoggeschaw, Bucks, 239.
Hoggeston, Bucks, 229.

Hoggiston, rector de, 271.
Hoghe, Edwardus, 136.
Hokcliff, Beds, 203.
Hoke, Thomas, 60.
Hokenorton, Oxon, 263.
Hokilscott, Leic., 104.
Hokynson, Willelmus, 117.
Holand, Bawdwynus, 80.
Holand, T., 87.
Holbeche, Linc., 63.
Holbeche, capella de, 55.
Holby, Radulfus, 145.
Holceby, Linc., 18.
Holcott, Beds, 201.
Holcott, Northants, 128.
Hold, Robertus, 73.
Holdam, Hugo, 59.
Holdenby, Northants, 154.
Holdernes, Willelmus, 20.
Holdon, Johannes, 231.
Hole, Radulfus, 205.
Holecott, Martinus, 134.
Holgyll, Willelmus, 152.
Holland decanatus, 62.
Hollande, Humfridus, 264.
Holle, Robertus, 133.
Hollys, Jacobus, 266.
Holme, Johannes, 151.
Holme, Nicholaus, 40.
Holme, Robertus, 153.
Holmere, dominus de, 247.
Holmes, Henricus, 179.
Holmes, Robertus, 273.
Holond, Linc., 7.
Holwell, Beds, 199.
Holwell, Leic., 95.
Holwell, Thomas, 95.
Homfeld, Willelmus, 30.
Honyngton, Linc., 70.
Hood, Robertus, 208.
Hopkins, Johannes, 199.
Hopkyn, Thomas, 144.
Hopkynson, Thomas, 27.
Hopstar (? Hoxstar), Andreas, 67.
Hopwood, Henricus, 82.
Horbling, Linc., 57.
Hordegrave, Northants, 132.
Horeley, vicarius de, 243.
Horkstowe, Linc., 27.
Horley, Oxon, 243.
Horley, Thomas, dom., 175.
Horley, Thomas, mag., 175.
Horn, Rutland, 145.
Horn, Thomas, 158.
Horncastle, Linc., 6.
Horncastle decanatus, 6.
Horncastrie, dominus de, 53.
Horne, Robertus, 155.
Horneby, Robertus, 69.
Hornecastell, cantarista de, 44.
Horneton, curatus de, 243.
Hornyngwold, Leic., 117.
Horpole, Northants, 156.
Horselay, Robertus, 140.
Horsepathe, Oxon, 257.
Horsey, Willelmus, 11.
Horsington, Bucks, 226.
Horsington, Linc., 10.
Horsseley, Doctor, 28.
Horsyngton, dominus de, 248.
Horton, Bucks, 220.
Horton, vicarius de, 163.
Horton, Edmundus, 220.
Horton, Umfridus, 220.
Horwell, Robertus, 174.
Horwood Magna, Bucks, 229.
Hose, Leic., 96.
Hospitallers, see St John.
Hotofte, ecclesia de, 46.
Hotofte, vicarius de, 46.
Hotton, Willelmus, 13.
Houghton, Leic., 118.
Houghton, Linc., 20.
Houghton, capellanus de, 163.
Houghton Magna, Northants, 159.
Howard, Johannes, 2.
Howby, Leic., 108.
Howe, Christoferus, 185.
Howell, Linc., 78.
Howell, Johannes, 139.
Howgh, Linc., 72.
Howgham, Linc., 73.
Howghton, Gilbertus, 129.
Howghton, Johannes, 188.
Howghton, Willelmus, 126.
Howghton Conquest, Beds, 206.
Howghton cum Whitton, Hunts, 190.
Howghton Parva, Northants, 159.
Howghton Regis, Beds, 204.
Howlatt, Stephanus, 72.
Howltham, Linc., 7.
Howse, T., 167.
Howson, Johannes, 21.
Howson, Thomas, 178.
Howton, Leic., 109.
Howton, Linc., 25.
Hoy, Thomas, 261.
Hoyll, Robertus, 30.
Hubberd, Christoferus, 180.
Huchenson, Christopherus, 76.
Huchenson, Johannes, 39, 110.
Huchenson, Nicholaus, 98.
Huchinden, Bucks, 223.
Hucvale, Robertus, 285.
Hucvalle, Robertus, 286.
Hudson, Christoferus, 147.
Hudson, Hugo, 33.
Hudson, Johannes, 66, 81, 263, 278.
Hudstun, Ricardus, 138.
Huet, Johannes, 228.

Huet, Willelmus, 69.
Huetson, Nicholaus, 31.
Huett, Robertus, 157.
Huett, Thomas, 98.
Hughe, Willelmus, 7.
Hugo, Johannes, 131.
Hulcote, Bucks, 225.
Hulley, Georgius, 102.
Hulley, Martinus, 129.
Hullier, Willelmus, 131.
Hullsse, Thomas, 267.
Humberston, Linc., 21.
Humbreston, Leic., 107.
Humbreston, vicarius de, 50.
Humbreston, Johannes, 109.
Humbrestone, monasterium de, 50.
Huncot, Leic., 100.
Hundercourte, dominus, 247.
Hunderhill, mag., 38.
Hundilby, Linc., 4.
Hundrege, capellanus de, 215.
Hungarton, Leic., 109.
Hungarton, Linc., 71.
Hungerton, vicarius de, 124.
Hunston, Willelmus, 147.
Hunt, Henricus, 54, 129.
Hunt, Rogerus, 213.
Hunt, Stephanus, 125.
Hunte, Georgius, 3.
Hunte, magister, 254.
Hunte, Ricardus, 268, 276.
Hunte, Willelmus, 16.
Hunter, Johannes, 33.
Hunter, Willelmus, 9.
Huntingdon archidiaconatus, 195.
Huntingdon, ballivi de, 192, 194.
Huntingdon, Benedicti, 189.
Huntingdon, monasterium de, 194.
Huntingdon, prior de, 91, 182, 183, 184, 186, 189, 192.
Huntingdon:
Omnium Sanctorum, 189.
Sancti Johannis, 189.
Sancti Johannis hospitale, 189.
Sancte Marie, 189.
Huntingdon, Ricardus, 237.
Huntley, Ricardus, 238.
Huntyngdon, decanatus, 188.
Hurley, prior de, 284.
Hurrell, Gilbertus, 132.
Hurst, Martinus, 211.
Hurt, Thomas, 111.
Husbam, Petrus, 230.
Husbond, Robertus, 102.
Husey, Radulphus, 222.
Hussy, —, 93.
Hussy, Johannes, 51, 88, 93, 94, 122, 295 (*bis*).
Hussy, Johannes, miles, 53.
Hussy, Ricardus, 67.
Husy, Johannes, 43, 46, 49, 87, 89, 90.
Husy, Johannes, miles, 44, 45, 49, 89, 166.
Husy, Robertus, 53.
Hutchenson, Christoferus, 2.
Hutchyns, Walterus, 264.
Hutoft, Linc., 16.
Huton, Radulfus, 10.
Hutton, Johannes, 19.
Hutton, magister, 155.
Hycham, Bucks, 219.
Hycham, dominus, 247.
Hyll decanatus, 8.
Hyll, Radulfus, 140.
Hyll, Thomas, 68.
Hyll, Willelmus, 116.
Hylle, Christophorus, 261.
Hynchenbrok, monasterium de, 194.
Hynd, Ricardus, 152.
Hynd, Thomas, 37.
Hynd, Willelmus, 115.
Hynde, magister, 280.
Hynman, Radulfus, 146.
Hynton, Johannes, 151.
Hynton, Northants, 150.
Hyx Johannes (cur.), 147.
Hyx Johannes (vic.), 147.

Ibott, Robertus, 199.
Ibston, Oxon, 255.
Idbury, Oxon, 265.
Idill, Thomas, 80.
Idle, Johannes, 191.
Idyll, Robertus, 148.
Ierland, Johannes, 141.
Ierland, Radulphus, 71.
Ierland, Robertus, 11.
Ierland, Walterus, 84.
Ierland, Willelmus, 111, 140.
Ikilford, Herts, 176.
Illmer, Bucks, 239.
Ilstone, vicarius de, 121.
Impey, Ricardus, 209.
Imyngham, Linc., 29.
Incent, Doctor, 269.
Incent, Johannes, 253.
Inde, Ricardus, 101.
Ingham, Linc., 36.
Ingland, Christoferus, 25.
Ingle, Thomas, 84.
Ingleby, dom., 41.
Ingleby, Thomas, 41, 42.
Inglefeld, 246.
Inglesaunt, Stephanus, 26.
Ingleton, dom., 215.
Ingoldsby, Linc., 55.
Ingoldsby, Bartolomeus, 77.
Ingolmellys, Linc., 1.
Ingram, Rogerus, 256.
Ingram, Thomas, 80.

Ingrame, Willelmus, 63.
Ippisden, Oxon, 251.
Ipwelle, Oxon, 271.
Irby, Linc., 2, 20.
Irby, Anthonius, 166.
Irby, Antonius, 46, 53, 87, 93, 94.
Irchester, Northants, 132.
Ireby, Antonius, 91.
Irelande, Willelmus, 254.
Irford, Linc., 23.
Irforth monasterium, 42.
Irnham, Linc., 55.
Irnham, cantaria de, 88.
Irnham, dominus de, 91.
Irpe, Johannes, 137.
Irthlingborough Sanctorum, Northants, 131.
Irthlingburgh, Northants, 130.
Iryng, Johannes, 67.
Iselipp, rector de, 141.
Iselypp, Northants, 142.
Isham, Northants, 126.
Islippe, Oxon, 274.
Isode, Johannes, 271.
Istenamsted Cheney, Bucks, 221.
Ive, Willelmus, 21.
Ives, Henricus, 100.
Ivingoo, Bucks, 230.
Ivingoo, vicarius de, 244.
Iwardby, Linc., 77.

Jackman, Thomas, 225, 227.
Jackson, Willelmus, 31.
Jakson, Johannes, 36.
Jakson, Matheus, 69.
Jakson, Petrus, 26.
Jakson, Radulfus, 151.
Jakson, Ricardus, 16.
Jakson, Robertus, 24, 151.
Jakson, Thomas, 38.
James, Johannes, 244.
Jamys, Thomas, 200
Jamys, Willelmus, 259.
Jarcoke, Thomas, 57.
Jarowdon, abbas de, 91.
Jeffason, Johannes, 76.
Jeffeneyson, Johannes, 215.
Jeffrason, Johannes, 3.
Jeffrey, Rogerus, 204.
Jeffrey, Walterus, 179.
Jelian, Hugo, 16.
Jelyam, Thomas, 155.
Jemson, Johannes, 54.
Jenkinson, Robertus, 77.
Jenkynson, Willelmus, 268.
Jentyll, Thomas, 283.
Jenyns, Ricardus, 221.
Jerakk', Willelmus, 275.
Jerard, Willelmus, 113.
Jerosolitanor, Johannes, 240.
Jerusalem, see St. John.
Jerusalem, prior de, 53, 85, 88, 90, 120, 122, 123, 168, 169, 192, 193, 194, 213, 215, 216, 217, 245, 281, 283, 285.
Jerusalem, prior of St. John of, see St. John.
Jerusalem, Johannis, prior, 195.
Jervaulx, see Gerves.
Jewe, Johannes, 133.
Jewesse, Nicholaus, 190.
Jhesu de Betheldem, domus, 51.
Jodrell, Thomas, 15.
Johnson, dom., 43.
Johnson, Jacobus, 250.
Johnson, Johannes, 60, 178, 261.
Johnson, Michael, 4.
Johnson, Ricardus, 25, 32.
Johnson, Robertus, 29, 65, 179.
Johnson, Simon, 64.
Johnson, Thomas, 72, 84.
Johnson, Willelmus, 15, 62, 74, 79, 83.
Jones, Morganus, 278.
Jonson, Johannes, 17, 98.
Jonson, Robertus, 220.
Jonson, Thomas, 2, 230.
Jonys, Edwardus, 232.
Jonys, Johannes, 172.
Jorden, Thomas, 1, 3, 198.
Josepp, Robertus, 102.
Joye, Willelmus, 24.
Jukes, Edwardus, 151.
Jurden, Jacobus, 252.
Justus, Willelmus, 33.
Justyce, Robertus, 93.
Jylcoke, dom., 163.

Kaiston, Hunts, 184.
Kame, Leic., 113.
Kanwyk, Linc., 74.
Katerine, prior sancte, see St. Katherine.
Katerson, Johannes, 74.
Katherine, prior sancte, 51, 52.
Kay, Ricardus, 136, 160.
Kayley, Ricardus, 149.
Keble, T., 123.
Kegworth, Leic., 112.
Keile, Thomas, 177.
Kele, Johannes, 10, 179, 237.
Keleby, Linc., 29.
Kelk, Ricardus, 21.
Kelmerche, Northants, 127.
Kelmescote, Oxon, 262.
Kelsey, Herts, 179.
Kelsey, Ricardus, 38.
Kelsey, Thomas, 143.
Kelsey borialis, Linc., 29.
Kelsey Marie, Linc., 24.
Kelsey Nicholai, Linc., 24.
Kelstern, Linc., 15.
Kemp, Johannes, 109.

Kempe, Johannes, 67.
Kempston, Beds, 204.
Kencote, Oxon, 259.
Kencote, Robertus, 232.
Kendal, Nicholaus, 81.
Kendall, Thomas, 35, 211.
Kene, Johannes, 84.
Kene, Ricardus, 211.
Kenermond, Linc., 26.
Kenryk, Willelmus, 173.
Kensworth, Herts, 172.
Kent, Radulfus, 102.
Kenworth, Galfridus, 69.
Kesten, Thomas, 95.
Keston, rector de, 193.
Ketilby, curatus de, 123.
Ketlock, Nicholaus, 8.
Kettering, Northants, 131.
Kettilthorp, Linc., 38.
Kettisby, Linc., 10.
Ketton, Rutland, 147.
Ketton, dominus de, 88.
Kettylthorpe, Lincs., 85.
Keynesbury, vicarius de, 216.
Keynkham, Oxon, 263.
Keynton, Willelmus, 223.
Keyse, Willelmus, 236.
Keyster, prebenda de, 46.
Keyston, Thomas, 107.
Kibworth, Leic., 116.
Kiddington, Linc., 15.
Kidlington, Oxon, 268.
Kightley, Radulphus, 265.
Killingworth, abbas de, 132.
Kilpesham, Rutland, 145.
Kilworthe North, Leic., 102.
Kilworth South, Leic., 103.
Kimerley, Nicolaus, 226.
Kindar, Johannes, 146.
King, Johannes, 212.
Kinge, Robertus, 223, 224.
Kingysheye, Bucks, 238.
Kirkby Dinyse, Linc., 77.
Kirkby Malory, Leic., 106.
Kirtlington, Oxon, 275.
Kistyll, Philippus, 256.
Knapestofte, dominus de, 124.
Knaptoft, Leic., 101.
Knebworth, Herts, 176.
Kneth, Linc., 40.
Kneton, vicarius de, 93.
Knight, Doctor, 195.
Knossington, Leic., 96.
Knotesford, Thomas, 158.
Knott', Willelmus, 252.
Knottyng, Beds, 210.
Knyght, Nicolaus, 241.
Knyght, Thomas, 270.
Knyghtley, Edmundus, 164.
Knyghtley, Johannes, 151, 161.
Knyghtley, Ricardus, 165.
Knyghtly, Doctor, 107.
Knyghton, Ricardus, 273.
Knyghton, Thomas, 228.
Knypton, Leic., 96.
Koo, Hugo, 144.
Kychyn, Thomas, 75.
Kychyn, Willelmus, 23.
Kydd, Georgius, 172.
Kyghley, Michaell, 66.
Kylburn, Petrus, 118.
Kylby, Leic., 116.
Kylby, Linc., 71.
Kylby, capellanus de, 168.
Kylchawe, Willelmus, 37.
Kyllyngsbery, Northants, 157.
Kyllysby, Northants, 153.
Kylnar, Robertus, 237.
Kyma, prior de. 77.
Kymbalton, Hunts, 183.
Kymbell, dominus de, 281.
Kymbell Magna, Bucks, 226.
Kymbell Parva, Bucks, 226.
Kymbolton, capellani de, 193.
Kymcott, Leic., 102.
Kyme monasterium, 3, 77, 92.
Kyme, prior de, 47, 77, 92.
Kyme, dominus, 92.
Kymton, Herts, 175.
Kyng, Egidius, 211.
Kyng, Johannes, 206.
Kyng, Radulfus, 179.
Kyng, Ricardus, 71, 190.
Kyng, Robertus, 178.
Kyng, Thomas, 105.
Kyngesthorp, Northampton, 158.
Kyngesthorp, ballivi de, 167.
Kynnerby, vicarius de, 47.
Kynnersley, Willelmus, 176.
Kynnyngholm, Linc., 28.
Kynzerby, Linc., 24.
Kyrk, Ricardus, 271.
Kyrk, Willelmus, 101.
Kyrkby, Leic., 103.
Kyrkby, Linc., 4, 24, 57.
Kyrkby, vicarius de, 74.
Kyrkby, Ricardus, 209.
Kyrkby, Robertus, 39, 66, 231.
Kyrkby, Willelmus, 98.
Kyrkby Bellers, Leic., 98.
Kyrkby Gren, Linc., 74.
Kyrkby Petri, Linc., 78.
Kyrkby super Bayn, Linc., 8.
Kyrke, dom., 12.
Kyrkeby, vicarius de, 87.
Kyrkeby, Thomas, 46 (*bis*).
Kyrkeby Bellers, monasterium de, 120.
Kyrkeby Grene, cantaria de, 120.
Kyrkestead, abbas de, 50.
Kyrkested, abbas de, 44, 51.

Kyrkested, monasterium de, 44.
Kyrkstead, abbas de, 53.
Kyrkgate, Johannes, 1.
Kyrkgate, Robertus, 68.
Kyrkman, Johannes, 17.
Kyrkton, Linc., 35, 68.
Kyrnyngton, Linc., 29.
Kyrslow, Bucks, 229.
Kyrstowe, abbas de, 48.
Kyrton, dominus de, 89.

Lacy, Edmundus, 229.
Lacy, Edwardus, 36.
Lacy, Henricus, 91, 94.
Lacy, Ricardus, 176.
Lacy, Willelmus, 276.
Laceby, Linc., 21.
Lacynby, Thomas, 133.
Lafford Parva, Linc., 77.
Lagoo, Johannes, 158.
Lake, Johannes, 67.
Lake, Thomas, 263.
Lambard, Willelmus, 179.
Lambe, Johannes, 83, 128, 242.
Lambert, Johannes, 108, 270.
Lambert, Thomas, 57.
Lambert, Willelmus, 79, 260.
Lame, Willelmus, 160.
Lamme, Johannes, 79, 198.
Lamot, Johannes, 241.
Lamporte, Northants, 127.
Lamyng, Johannes, 24, 38.
Lamyng, Oliverus, 36.
Lancaster, Hugo, 132.
Lancaster, Johannes, 57, 75.
Lancaster, mag., 235.
Lancaster, Willelmus, 251.
Lancastrie, dux, 41, 48, 50.
Land, Robertus, 46.
Lane, Johannes, 140.
Lane, Willelmus, 130, 211.
Langar, Johannes, 136.
Langcastre curia, 245.
Langcastrie, dominus, 124.
Langcastrie, dux, 43, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 93, 120, 122, 168, 169, 213.
Langford, Beds, 197.
Langforde, Oxon, 262.
Langham, Rutland, 143.
Langholme, Petrus, 12.
Langisloo, Thomas, 275.
Langley, monasterium de, 121.
Langley, prior de, 177.
Langley, Robertus, 23.
Langley, T., 41.
Langley Regis, Herts, 171.
Langshaw, Thomas, 221.
Langshawe, Georgius, 255.
Langshawe, Willelmus, 30.
Langtoft, Linc., 59.
Langton, Linc., 7, 9, 25, 34.
Langton, ecclesia de, 132.
Langton, vicarius de, 46.
Langton, dom., 46.
Langton, Hugo, 95.
Langton, Robertus, 147.
Langtre, T., 163.
Lantoni, prior de, 198.
Lantony, prior de, 216.
Larke, Nicholaus, 14.
Larke, Petrus, 166.
Latham, Willelmus, 244.
Lathbury, Bucks, 234.
Lathbury, Johannes, 225.
Latherborow, Thomas, 261.
Lattimer, Bucks, 222.
Latymer, dominus, 279.
Latymere, dominus, 164, 215.
Lavenden, Bucks, 231.
Lavenden, monasterium de, 244.
Laughton, Leic., 115.
Laughton, Ricardus, 59.
Lavington, Linc., 55.
Lauley, Johannes, 69.
Laund, prior de, 165.
Launda, monasterium de, 122.
Launda, prior de, 99, 120, 121, 127, 134.
Launde, prior de, 97, 110.
Launton, Oxon, 276.
Laurance, Thomas, 14.
Laurenson, Robertus, 136.
Lauson, Willelmus, 61.
Lawe, Ricardus, 96.
Lawghton, Fraunciscus, 186.
Lawly, Ricardus, 64.
Lawnpage, Willelmus, 197.
Lawris decanatus, 37.
Lawton, Rogerus, 83.
Layr, Leic., 100.
Laysellys, Johannes, 30.
Leader, Stephanus, 142.
Lecetor, Ricardus, 152.
Leche, Robertus, 11.
Leche, Thomas, 80.
Lecheworth, Herts, 176.
Lechingam, Willelmus, 226.
Ledar, Georgius, 239.
Ledbrok, Thomas, 157.
Ledenham, dominus de, 42.
Ledenham Longa, Linc., 72.
Leder, Oliverus, 193.
Ledes, Nicholaus, 30.
Ledes, Robertus, 65.
Lee, Linc., 34.
Lee, Beniamin, 134.
Lee, Edwardus, 37.
Lee, Johannes, 68, 187.
Lee, Petrus, 112.
Lee, Robertus, 179, 236.
Lee, Thomas, 205, 234, 257.

Leek, Thomas, 98.
Leeke, Linc., 65.
Leeke, Willelmus, 140.
Lefle, Robertus, 221.
Lega, cantaria de, 213.
Legatt, Robertus, 225.
Legborn, monasterium de, 43.
Legborn, prioress of, 13.
Legburne, Linc., 17.
Legeo, Percivallus, 178.
Legge, magister, 89.
Leggisby, Linc., 26.
Leicester, archidiaconus de, 41.
Leicester, Archdeacon of, 115.
Leicester Christianitatis, 113.
Leicester Marie, 114.
Leicester Martini, 114.
Leicester Nicholai, 114.
Leicester Petri, 114.
Leicester, Sancte Margarete, 113.
Leicester, Sancte Marie, 124.
Leicester, Sancti Leonardi, 114.
Leicester Sanctorum, 114.
Leicester Johannis, 114.
Leic[ester], Thomas, 97.
Leicestrie, abbas, 95, 96, 100, 102, 103, 107, 120, 122, 154, 162, 165, 246.
Leicestrie collegium, 164.
Leicestrie collegium novi operis, 91.
Leicestrie comes, 123, 124.
Leicestrie monasterium, 117, 123.
Leicestrie, Nicholai ecclesia, 123.
Leicettour, Johannes, 276.
Leiche, Johannes, 177.
Leighton, Hunts, 185.
Leighton, cantaria de, 246.
Leighton, capellanus de, 163.
Leighton, Robertus, 56.
Leightonstone decanatus, 183.
Leiheley, Robertus, 140.
Leke, Johannes, 158.
Lekehamstede, Bucks, 241.
Lelum, Petrus, 1.
le Mong, Osias, 17.
Lemyng, Robertus, 72.
Lemyng, Thomas, 11, 191.
Lengar, Johannes, 54.
Lenton, prior de, 88, 101, 123, 132, 163, 167.
Lepeyate, Philippus, 86.
Lere, Ricardus, 149.
Leson, Thomas, 112, 160.
Lessingham, Linc., 76.
Letheley, Robertus, 133.
Leverton, Linc., 66.
Levesey, Hugo, 154.
Levinthrop, Johannes, 175.
Levis Wedon, Northants, 152.
Lewes, dom., 53.
Lewes, Maricius, 265.
Lewes Wedon, vicarius de, 246.
Lewis, prior de, 174.
Lewkenor, Oxon, 254.
Lewyn, Johannes, 129.
Lewys, Antonius, 18.
Lewys, Thomas, 22.
Leycettor, Johannes, 274.
Leyghton Prebenda, Beds, 204.
Leyke, Willelmus, 200.
Leysse, Robertus, 110.
Lichebarow, Northants, 153.
Lichefelde, ecclesia Sancte Marie, 285.
Lichefelde, Johannes, 261.
Lichefelde, Robertus, 250.
Lichfeld archidiaconus, 285.
Lichfeld capitulum, 169.
Lichfeld Cathedralis, 123.
Lichfeld episcopus, 123.
Lichfeld, scola, 123.
Lidington, Rutland, 147.
Lidnour, Doctor, 260.
Lidyngton, Northants, 142.
Lidyngton, Hugo, 130.
Lile, Jacobus, 84.
Lilingston, Northants, 242.
Lille, Willelmus, 23.
Lilleborn, Northants, 154.
Lilleborn, Georgius, 4.
Lilleford, 84.
Lillingstone Lovell, Northants, 272.
Linacre, Ricardus, 126.
Linc' archidiaconus, 41–53.
Linc' capitulum, 43 (*bis*), 48 (*bis*), 61.
Linc' castrum, 49.
Linc' subdecanus, 47.
Linc', vicecomes de, 44.
Linc' vicecomes, 46, 47, 49 (*bis*), 51.
Lincoln, archdeacon of, 13, 17, 18, 20, 41 (*bis*).
Lincoln, bishop of, 18.
Lincoln, camerarii, 89.
Lincoln capitulum, 78.
Lincoln, cathedral of, 22.
Lincoln Cathedral:
Chantries, 83.
the Cathedral Chapter, 85.
the Cathedral Staff, 82.
Lincoln, Centum Solidorum, 82.
Lincoln chorust, 32.
Lincoln:
church of St. Andrew, 80.
church of St. Benedict, 80.
church of St. John the Evangelist, 80.
church of St. Mark, 80.
church of St. Thomas, 80.
Lincoln Corusti, 213.
Lincoln Crakepole, 82.
Lincoln, decanatus Christianitatis, 80.
Lincoln decanus, 177.
Lincoln, Decem Librarum, 81.

Lincoln, Malandrie, 81.
Lincoln, Marie Magdalene, 81.
Lincoln, 'nigri monachi', 90.
Lincoln, Omnium Sanctorum, 81.
Lincoln:
St. Margaret in Wigford, 80.
St. Mary le Wigford, 80.
Sancte Catharine, domus de, 85.
Sancte Crucis, 81.
Sancte Katherine, 214.
Sancte Margarete, 84.
Sancti Botulphi, 81.
Sancti Laurencii, 81.
Sancti Martini, 81, 82.
Sancti Michaelis, 81.
Sancti Pauli, 81.
Sancti Petri ad Arcus, 81.
Sancti Petri at Gote, 81.
Sancti Petri ad Placita, 81.
Sancti Stephani, 81.
Sancti Swithini, 81.
Lincoln Sexaginta Solidorum, 81.
Lincoln Thornegate, 82.
Lincoln, Georgius, 68.
Lincoln, Jacobus, 38.
Lincoln, Thomas, 12.
Lincoln' archidiaconus, 68.
Lincoln' cantaria, 93.
Lincoln', cantaria sancti Egidii, 51.
Lincoln' civitas, 90.
Lincoln' collegium, 46.
Lincoln' comes, 90.
Lincoln' corusti, 121.
Lincoln' decanus, 213.
Lincoln', subdecanus, 48.
Lincoln' vicecomes, 53.
Lincolnie archidiaconus, 86.
Lincolnie, Civitas, 54.
Lincolniense capitulum, 36, 37, 41.
Lincolniense cathedrale, 38.
Lincolniensis ecclesia, 22, 37.
Lincolniensis episcopus, 13, 18, 41–53.
Lindeley, Robertus, jun., 16.
Linden, Thomas, 99.
Lindesay, Stephanus, 16.
Lindley, Robertus, sen., 16.
Linforde Magna, Bucks, 235.
Lissyngton, Linc., 25.
Lister, Willelmus, 178.
Liston, curatus de, 279.
Litherland, Henricus, 83, 103, 148.
Litherland, Johannes, 108.
Litherland, Robertus, 57.
Litheston, vicarius de, 124.
Litilbury, Johannes, 53.
Litle, Anthonius, 60.
Litlebrugh, Ricardus, 73.
Litlebury, Johannes, 148.
Litster, Nicholaus, 7.
Litster, Thomas, 73.
Littelcote, capellanus de, 246.
Lobbesilver, 281.
Lobinham, Thomas, 226.
Locus Regalis, monasterium de, 284.
Lodington, Northants, 126.
Lodrington, Thomas, 112.
Lodyngton, Leic., 107.
Lodyngton, curatus de, 123.
Lofte, Ricardus, 258.
Lokaa, Johannes, 24.
Lokaa, Robertus, 112.
Lokewode, Ricardus, 149.
Lokewood, Oliverus, 56, 145.
Lokington, Leic., 111.
Lokket, Willelmus, 175.
Londale, Edmundus, 236.
Londisdale, Johannes, 15.
London:
Pauli ecclesia, 166.
Sancti Egidii hospitale, 216.
Sancti Egidii magister, 123.
Sancti Pauli decanus, 216.
Sancti Pauli ecclesia, 248.
Sepulcri ecclesia, 123.
London, Doctor, 81, 187, 258, 269.
Londonthorp, Linc., 69.
Long, Patricius, 253.
Long, Robertus, 5.
Long, Thomas, 277.
Long, Willelmus, 131, 182.
Longe, Willelmus, 173.
Longfeld, dominus, 164.
Longfeld, Johannes, 167.
Longland, Lucas, 93, 120, 123, 166, 195 (*bis*), 215, 217, 248, 280, 282 (*bis*), 283, 286.
Longoboby decanatus, 73.
Loo, Robertus, 203.
Lord, Nicholaus, 47.
Lord, Willelmus, 28, 183.
Lorymer, Johannes, 81.
Lorymerster, Jacobus, 221.
Loryng, Johannes, 172, 173.
Loseby, dominus de, 124.
Loskyns, dom., 261.
Loughborowe, Leic., 110.
Loughton, Linc., 58.
Loughton Magna, Bucks, 236.
Lound, Robertus, 64.
Lounde, Johannes, 7.
Lounde, Willelmus, 208.
Loundes, Ricardus, 201.
Loundes, Robertus, 26.
Loundes, Willelmus, 187.
Louth, Linc., 12.
Louth, monasterium de, 49.
Loutheske et Ludbrough decanatus, 11.
Louthparke, abbas de, 53.
Lovedon decanatus, 71.
Lovedon, Ricardus, 62.

Lovell, dominus de, 124.
Lovell, Thomas, 177.
Lovett, dom., 163.
Lovett, Willelmus, 270.
Lowesby, Leic., 108.
Lowesby, vicarius de, 120.
Lowyke, Northants, 141.
Lubbenham, Leic., 117.
Lubnam, vicarius de, 168.
Lucas, Christopherus, 77.
Lucas, Johannes, 259.
Lucas, Walterus, 116.
Luce, T., 166.
Luce, Thomas, 212.
Luceby, Linc., 4.
Luceby, Alanus, 29.
Lucie, Thomas, 176.
Luck, dom., 216.
Luck, mag., 192.
Luck, Walterus, 194, 212, 215, 217.
Lucke, Walterus, 195.
Ludbroke, Linc., 14.
Luddington, Robertus, 21.
Luddyngton, Linc., 30.
Ludford Magna, Linc., 26.
Ludforth, Linc., 26.
Luffeld, prior de, 246.
Luke, Walterus, 213.
Lumberd, Johannes, 161.
Lunde, Willelmus, 270.
Lunt, Jacobus, 237.
Lupton, Doctor, 263.
Lupton, Rogerus, 82, 257.
Lurgosall, Bucks, 238.
Luton, Beds, 204.
Luton, Northants, 140.
Lutterworth, Leic., 99.
Lutton capella, 62.
Lyam, Robertus, 134.
Lychefeld, vicarius de, 90.
Lyke, Johannes, 5.
Lyle, Willelmus, 69.
Lyllebourn, Johannes, 63.
Lylleford, Northants, 141.
Lylleshull, abbas de, 91.
Lylys, Johannes, 227.
Lymber, Linc., 29.
Lyme, Rogerus, 237.
Lynchelade, Bucks, 230.
Lynchelade, curatus de, 214.
Lynde, dom., 194.
Lyndford Parva, Bucks, 236.
Lyndon, Rutland, 143.
Lyndon, Thomas, 114.
Lynley, Herts, 175.
Lynley, Leic., 105.
Lynley, Percivellus, 10.
Lynne, Johannes, 200.
Lynney, Edmundus, 240.
Lynwode, dominus de, 42, 50.
Lynwood, Linc., 23.
Lynwood, Thomas, 26.
Lyon, Johannes, 26.
Lyon, Umfridus, 183.
Lyonell, Rowlandus, 258.
Lyonell, Thomas, 264.
Lyson, Doctor, 272.
Lysone, Thomas, 254.
Lytilmore, priorissa de, 282.
Lytley, Johannes, 165.
Lytlow, Thomas, 229.
Lytlyngton, Beds, 201.
Lytylbury, —, 93.
Lytylbury, dom., 41, 44 (*bis*), 46.
Lytylmore, priorissa de, 165, 284.

Mabbot, Ricardus, 156, 222.
Mableston, Johannes, 30, 238.
Mablethorp Marie, Linc., 16.
Mablethorp Petri, Linc., 17.
Mabley, Johannes, 259.
Mabliston, Doctor, 66.
Mabot, Ricardus, 82.
Mabote, Ricardus, 254.
Mabson, Michaell, 219.
Magdalene Oxon', collegium, 46.
Magnall, Johannes, 22.
Magnes, Thomas, 34.
Magnus, Thomas, 74.
Magson, Willelmus, 8.
Makeauter, Thomas, 73.
Makernes, Edmundus, 130.
Maket, Thomas, 241.
Makfield, Ricardus, 13.
Makworth, Edwardus, 61.
Malborn, Ricardus, 93.
Malcote, Ricardus, 198.
Maldon, Beds, 200.
Malery, Georgius, 129.
Mall, Thomas, 147.
Malle, Thomas, 108.
Mallet, Jacobus, 219, 222.
Mallett, Jacobus, 78.
Malot, Jacobus, 72.
Maltby, Linc., 17.
Maltby, dom., 47.
Maltby, Johannes, 37, 74.
Maltby, Thomas, 1.
Malteby, dominus de, 42, 52.
Malteby, Simon, 14.
Maltemaker, Rogerus, 87.
Malton, prior de, 107.
Man, Johannes, 187.
Manby, Linc., 13.
Manby, W., 47.
Mande, Walterus, 76.
Manefeld, Briannus, 19.
Manfelde, Willelmus, 108.
Manloke decanatus, 30.
Manning, Alexander, 70.

Mannyngsby, rector de, 44.
Manser, Willelmus, 219.
Mantell, dom., 164.
Mantell, Walterus, 164.
Manton, Rutland, 148.
Manveringe, Nicholaus, 236.
Mapledurham, Oxon, 249.
Mapleton, Willelmus, 137.
Marbill, Willelmus, 277.
Marcham, Linc., 59.
Marche, rector de, 237.
Marche, Johannes, 237.
Marice, Ricardus, 265.
Markam, Johannes, 202.
Markby, Linc., 17.
Markby, monasterium de, 45.
Markby, prior de, 17.
Markeat, Beds, 205.
Markeatt, priorissa de, 204.
Markeby, Johannes, 67.
Market Depyng, Linc., 59.
Market Overton, Rutland, 146.
Markeyate, monasterium de, 216.
Markfyld, Leic., 104.
Markham, 93.
Markham, Alexander, 219.
Markyate, Sancte Margarete priorissa, 167.
Marloo Magna, Bucks, 223.
Marloo Parva, Bucks, 223.
Marloo Parva, monasterium de, 245.
Marmyn, Thomas, 56.
Marome, Linc., 7.
Marome, Northants, 135.
Marome, Robertus, 11.
Marques, dominus, 93, 120, 124.
Marques Dorset, dom., 164.
Marriet, Laurentius, 188.
Marsche, Edwardus, 230.
Marshall, 248.
Marshall, dom., 214, 215, 216, 217.
Marshall, Henricus, 176.
Marshall, Johannes, 1, 6, 71, 81.
Marshall, magister, 244.
Marshall, Radulphus, 127.
Marshall, Robertus, 125, 171.
Marshall, Thomas, 83, 241.
Marshall, W., 194, 215.
Marshall, Willelmus, 98, 105, 141, 151, 188, 200, 212, 266.
Marshe, Willelmus, 149, 205.
Marston, Beds, 200.
Marston, Northants, 150.
Marston, Ricardus, 75, 84.
Marston Borealis, Bucks, 237.
Marston Trussell, Northants, 129.
Marton, Linc., 8, 38.
Marton, Robertus, 34.
Marton, Willelmus, 9, 179.
Martyn, Johannes, 111.
Martyn, Thomas, 17.
Martyn, Willelmus, 17.
Maryman, Johannes, 264, 270, 272.
Maryng, Linc., 6.
Mason, Henricus, 124.
Mason, Hugo, 109.
Mason, Johannes, 275.
Mason, Robertus, 191.
Mason, Willelmus, 129.
Massam, Robertus, 250.
Masseworth, Bucks, 228.
Massheroder, Edmundus, 262.
Massi, Hugo, 199, 200.
Massi, Willelmus, 62.
Massingberd, Christoferus, 65, 79.
Massy, Hugo, 202.
Massyngberd, Christoferus, 86.
Massyngberd, mag., 44.
Mastropp, Rutland, 147.
Mate, Georgius, 178.
Mathewe, Edmundus, 206.
Mathewe, Hugo, 115, 217.
Mathewe, Johannes, 206.
Matson, Willelmus, 63.
Mattheus, Thomas, 19.
Matthew, Johannes, 252.
Mattyns, Willelmus, 16.
Maumbersley, Doctor, 157.
Mauntell, Willelmus, 119.
Maunton, Linc., 31.
Mawde, Walterus, 34.
Mawdeley, Ricardus, 115, 252.
Mawdeley, Thomas, 16.
Mawe, Willelmus, 33.
Mawer, Georgius, 10.
Mawer, Robertus, 129.
Mawer, Walterus, 114.
Mawnesfeld, Ricardus, 99.
Maxhey, Northants, 137.
May, Gregorius, 145.
May, Obeth, 76.
Maydeford, Northants, 151.
Maydenbradley, prior de, 214.
Maydwell, Willelmus, 155.
Maydwell Marie, Northants, 127.
Maydwell Petri, Northants, 127.
Mayhoo, Johannes (pens.), 161.
Mayhoo, Johannes (rec.), 161.
Maynell, Nicholaus, 147.
Maynman, Johannes, 84.
Mayo, John, bishop of, 28.
Mede, Willelmus, 238.
Medeley, Radulphus, 255.
Medley, Edd., 149.
Medley, Radulfus, 250.
Medmenham, Bucks, 223.
Medmenham, monasterium de, 245.
Medryngham, Linc., 75.
Mekilthwayte, Jacobus, 249.
Melcheborn, Beds, 209.

Mell, Johannes, 31.
Mellers, Radulfus, 95.
Melling, Henricus, 104.
Mellyng, Hugo, 157.
Melsa, abbas de, 49.
Meltham, Thomas, 65.
Melton, 124.
Melton, Linc., 28.
Melton, capellanus de, 136.
Melton Mowbray, Leic., 95.
Mentmore, Bucks, 228.
Mepersall, Beds, 199.
Mera, 85.
Mercer, Robertus, 156.
Mercer, Willelmus, 156.
Merchaund, Andreas, 64.
Mere, Ricardus, 264.
Mereton, Oxon, 276.
Mereton, dominus de, 281.
Mereton, vicarius de, 280.
Meridith, Galfridus, 249 (*bis*).
Mersche, Bucks, 239.
Mersher, Robertus, 171.
Merssh Baldon, Oxon, 252.
Merston, dominus de, 89.
Merston, prebendarius de, 271.
Merton, prior de, 122, 186, 199, 204, 214, 217.
Mervyn, Hugo, 143.
Meryvale, abbas de, 123.
Messenger, Nicholaus, 146.
Messenger, Rolandus, 81, 154.
Messenger, Roulandus, 222.
Messenger, Rowlandus, 257.
Messinden Parva, Bucks, 226.
Messinger, Nicholaus, 135.
Messingham, Linc., 32.
Metbury, Leic., 116.
Metcalf, Georgius, 78.
Metcalf, Nicholaus, 81.
Metcalf, Thomas, 30.
Metcalff, Christopherus, 116.
Metheringham, 92.
Michaell, Willelmus, 68.
Michell, Christoferus, 161.
Michell, Johannes, 229.
Michell, Robertus, 199.
Miclo, Robertus, 240.
Middelton, Oxon, 273.
Midlecleydon, Bucks, 239.
Midleton, Henricus, 223.
Milcombe, Oxon, 270.
Miles, Nicholaus, 227.
Miles, Thomas, 131.
Mille, Robertus, 4.
Miller, Ricardus, 110.
Milles, Thomas, 225.
Milling, Thomas, 275.
Millington, Georgius, 129.
Millington, Rogerus, 114.
Milner, Jacobus, 254.
Milton prebenda, Oxon, 259.
Milton Keynes, Bucks, 233.
Missenden, abbas de, 286.
Missenden, curatus de, 246.
Missenden, monasterium de, 245.
Missenden, Thomas, 22.
Missenden, Willelmus, 26.
Misterton, Leic., 103.
Mixbury, Oxon, 272.
Moate, Georgius, 200.
Mochel, Ricardus, 32.
Modi, Willelmus, 77.
Mody, Johannes, 12.
Mody, Robertus, 212.
Moer, Johannes, 112.
Moiseley, Johannes, 162.
Moiseley, Umfridus, 159.
Moke, Ricardus, 251 (*bis*).
Molden, Willelmus, 143.
Molle, Radulfus, 138.
Molle, Thomas, 222.
Mollesworth, Hunts, 184.
Mollines, Willelmus, 134.
Mollington, Oxon, 272.
Molton, Gilbertus, 160.
Molyneux, dominus de, 248.
Mone, Henricus, 63.
Mone, Willelmus, 71.
Mong, Osias le, 17.
Mongagewe, Edwardus, 166.
Mongewell, Oxon, 251.
Monke, Johannes, 6.
Monke, Ricardus, 138.
Monke, Willelmus, 78, 83, 119.
Monocke, Robertus, 213.
Monocks, dom., 213.
Montegewe, Edwardus, 195.
Montigewe, dom., 169.
Montigue, dom., 212.
Moore, Robertus, 45.
Morborn, Hunts, 181.
Morcott, Rutland, 146.
Morcott, Willelmus, 95.
Mordaunt, dom., 194, 213, 216.
Mordaunt, Johannes, 212.
Mordaunt, magister, 215.
Morden, Ricardus, 127.
More, Oxon, 261.
More, dom., 195, 216.
More, Edmundus, 269.
More, Johannes, 104, 186, 252.
More, magister, 124.
More, Ricardus, 102.
More, Robertus, 225.
More, Thomas, 12, 94.
Moreby, Linc., 7.
Moreby, church of, 42.
Moreland, Thomas, 54.
Mores, Willelmus, 140.

Moresley, Bucks, 227.
Moresley, Johannes, 148.
Moreyn, Ricardus, 236.
Morgan, Doctor, 189, 259.
Morgan, Willelmus, 211, 265.
Morgatrode, Johannes, 40.
Morice, Willelmus, 140.
Moris, Christopherus, 63.
Moris, Thomas, 101.
Morland, Johannes, 127.
Morley, dominus, 42.
Morley, Robertus, 28.
Mornesall, Robertus, 146.
Mornington, Ricardus, 70.
Morrey, Thomas, 269.
Morris, Ricardus, 158.
Morton, 121.
Morton, Bucks, 242.
Morton, Linc., 58.
Morton, magister, 184.
Morton, Willelmus, 199.
Moryce, Umfridus, 140.
Mosse, Robertus, 139.
Mote, Willelmus, 152.
Mounforth, Thomas, 138.
Mounteford, dom., 195.
Moxson, Henricus, 265.
Moyn, Reginaldus, 144.
Moyses, Willelmus, 84.
Mukton, Linc., 11, 12.
Mullesworth, Adam, 206.
Mullesworth,Thomas, 210.
Mulsoo, Bucks, 231.
Multon, Linc., 63.
Multon, Northants, 156.
Multon, ballivus de, 167.
Multon, dominus de, 53.
Multon, vicarius de, 216.
Multon, Rogerus, 174.
Mulward domus, 281.
Mumby, Linc., 16.
Munday, Johannes, 237.
Munday, Petrus, 20.
Munden Magna, Herts, 178.
Munden Parva, Herts, 178.
Mursley Deanery, Bucks, 227.
Musgrave, Georgius, 9.
Musgrave, Ricardus, 37.
Musley, Leic., 101.
Mustell, Thomas, 283.
Muston, Leic., 96.
Muston, Johannes, 146.
Muston, Ricardus, 128.
Mustrell, Leic., 112.
Mydelton, Northants, 150.
Mydilton, dominus de, 124.
Mydleton, Northants, 162.
Mydleton, Brianus, 200.
Mykylton, vicarius de, 280.
Mylbrok, Beds, 201.
Myles, Johannes, 277.
Myles, Robertus, 106.
Mylford, dom., 43.
Mylford, Thomas, 43.
Mylforth, dom., 43.
Myller, Christoferus, 110.
Myller, Gregorius, 96.
Myller, Johannes, 96, 98.
Mylleward, Willelmus, 144.
Myllys, Robertus, 95.
Mylner, Edwardus, 32.
Mylner, Jacobus, 280.
Mylner, Johannes, 202.
Mylner, Ricardus, 143, 191.
Mylnys, Johannes, 14.
Mylton, Northants, 136.
Mylton Bryan, Beds, 203.
Mylton Harnes, Beds, 211.
Mylward, Johannes, 203.
Mynster Lovell, Oxon, 260.
Mynsterchambre, 52.
Myntyng, Linc., 10.
Mynyngisby, Linc., 4.
Myse, Johannes, 283.
Myssinden Magna, Bucks, 226.
Myssynden, abbas de, 244.

Nassington, Northants, 139.
Nassyngton, prebenda de, 139.
Nassyngton, rector de, 166.
Navesby, Northants, 155.
Nawnby, Linc., 75.
Nayleston, Leic., 104.
Neale, Ricardus, 109.
Neall, Thomas, 155.
Neelson, Robertus, 28.
Negos, Thomas, 205.
Nell, Robertus, 27.
Nelson, Robertus, 274.
Nepe, Johannes, 12.
Neppe, Ricardus, 233.
Nerdy, Johannes, 69.
Nesso decanatus, 59.
Neteham, Rogerus, 159.
Netherworton, Oxon, 271.
Netilbede, Oxon, 252.
Netilden, Bucks, 230.
Nettilham, Linc., 39.
Nettilton, Linc., 30.
Nettleton, Thomas, 10.
Nettylden, curatus de, 244.
Nettylham, Henricus, 145.
Nevell, dominus, 42.
Nevell, Thomas, 96.
Newark, cantaria de, 49, 93.
Newark, hospitale, 89.
Newark, vicarius de, 89.
Newarke, cantaria, 89.
Newarke, hospitale de, 88.
Newbery, Hugo, 171.

Newbold, Leic., 105.
Newboo, abbas de, 122.
Newboo, monasterium de, 93.
Newbottle, Northants, 149.
Newcome, Johannes, 17.
Newell, Henricus, 6, 8, 190.
Newell, Johannes, 101, 191.
Newell, Ro., 189.
Newell, Willelmus, 174.
Newenham, Northants, 152.
Newenham, Oxon, 252, 256.
Newenham, monasterium de, 215.
Newenham, prior de, 169, 194 (*bis*), 197, 198, 199, 201, 205, 212, 213, 216, 217.
Newenton, Thomas, 211.
Newesley, collegium de, 115.
Newey, Ricardus, 257.
Newghburgh, prior de, 33.
Newhall, Johannes, 222.
Newman, Ricardus, 176.
Newman, Robertus, 178.
Newman, Thomas, 133.
Newnton Blossomvile, Bucks, 231.
Newport decanatus, 230.
Newport Pagnall, Bucks, 230.
Newsom, monasterium de, 47.
Newsom, Ricardus, 156.
Newsome, abbas de, 48.
Newstead, prior de, 47.
Newsted, monasterium de, 45.
Newsted juxta Stamford, 91.
Newton, Leic., 113, 116.
Newton, Linc., 23, 38, 57.
Newton (Wold), Linc., 22.
Newton, Northants, 132, 135, 139.
Newton, capellanus de, 169.
Newton, Radulfus, 129.
Newton, Robertus, 33, 79, 83, 86.
Newton, Rogerus, 113.
Newton, Thomas, 69.
Newton, W., 168.
Newton Longfylde, Bucks, 234.
Newton Purselle, Oxon, 276.
Neys, Agnecius, 14.
Neyther Heyford, Oxon, 273.
Nicholl, Thomas, 100.
Nicholson, Johannes, 182.
Nicolson, Ricardus, 191.
Nicolson, Willelmus, 183.
Nigri monachi Lincoln', 90.
Nix, Adam, 209.
Nix, Johannes, 135.
Nixson, Ricardus, 38.
Nixson, Robertus, 131.
Nocton, abbas de, 91.
Nocton, monasterium de, 92.
Nocton, prior de, 53.
Noke, Oxon, 259, 276.
Nokton, Linc., 74.
Noneeton, priorissa de, 227.
Noneton, priorissa de, 122.
Norborowe, Leic., 100.
Norborowe, Northants, 137.
Norcotts, Linc., 19.
Norfulc, dominus, 169, 215.
Norland, Brianus, 151.
Norman, Rogerus, 272.
Normanby, Linc., 24, 36.
Normanton, 91.
Normanton, Leic., 104.
Normanton, Linc., 73.
Normanton, Rutland, 143.
Normanton, Rogerus, 104.
North, Doctor, 109.
North, Johannes, 11.
North, Robertus, 10.
North', comes, 41, 42, 44.
North Aston, Oxon, 267.
Northall, dominus de, 89.
Northampton, ballivi de, 167.
Northampton decanatus, 157.
Northampton:
De la Pray, 159.
Fraternitas Marie, 163.
Jacobi monasterium, 163.
Kyngesthorp, 158.
Marie capella, 167.
Omnium Sanctorum, 157, 163.
Omnium Sanctorum, secundarii, 163.
Pratis, monasterium de, 149.
Sancte Katharine capella, 164.
Sancte Marie, 158.
Sancte Marie capella, 164.
Sancti Andree monasterium, 160, 162.
Sancti Andree prior, 57, 122, 126, 156, 163, 164, 168, 169, 194, 212.
Sancti Davidis Hospitale, 124, 159.
Sancti Egidii, 158.
Sancti Egidii cantaria, 163.
Sancti Gregorii, 158.
Sancti Jacobi abbas, 123, 172.
Sancti Johannis Hospitale, 116, 141, 150, 167.
Sancti Leonardi Hospitale, 158.
Sancti Michaelis, 158.
Sancti Petri, 158.
Sancti Petri ecclesia, 167.
Sancti Sepulcri, 158, 163.
Northamptonie archidiaconatus, 170.
Northamptonie Sancti Andree, prior, 125.
Northamptonie vicecomes, 92.
Northchurch, Herts, 173.
Northebough, dominus de, 124.
Northeby, Robertus, 36.
Northend, Johannes, 59.
Northenglisby, 92.
Northewell, Beds, 200.
Northfolk, dux, 53.
Northlee, Oxon, 268.
Northluffnham, Rutland, 145.

Northmynes, Herts, 173.
Northorp, Linc., 34.
Northorpe, vicarius de, 93.
Northscarle, Linc., 79.
Northstoke, Oxon, 251.
Northumberland, comes, 46, 53.
Northwithom, Linc., 54.
Norton, Leic., 105, 119.
Norton, Northants, 160.
Norton, Henricus, 77, 83.
Norton, Hugo, 281.
Norton, Johannes, 251.
Norton, Robertus, 23.
Norton Bryne, Oxon, 262.
Norton Davyd, Northants, 148.
Norton Desney, Linc., 80.
Norton Episcopi, Linc., 36.
Norton Est, Leic., 107.
Norwicensis episcopus, 169.
Norwich, prior of, 45.
Norwich, magister, 122.
Noseley, gardianus de, 122.
Noteley, monasterium de, 247.
Notley, abbas de, 239.
Notley, monasterium de, 285.
Nottingham archidiaconus, 123.
Nottingham, Willelmus, 31.
Novesley, Leic., 118.
Novi Operis collegium, 124.
Novo Loco, prior de, 46, 52.
Numan, Willelmus, 180.
Nuncotham, priorissa de, 22.
Nuncotton, monasterium de, 48.
Nuneton, priorissa de, 97.
Nuttall, Johannes, 107.
Nutting, Rogerus, 266.
Nuttok, Willelmus, 15.
Nyghtyngale, Thomas, 117.

Obrey, Ricardus, 63.
Obyn, Johannes, 55.
Ocham, dominus de, 121.
Ockeshawe, Ricardus, 184.
Ocley, Bucks, 237.
Odell, Beds, 211.
Odell, Nicholaus, 248.
Odington, Oxon, 274.
Offeley, Herts, 176.
Offeley, vicarius de, 203.
Offord Cluny, Hunts, 187.
Offord Dacy, Hunts, 187.
Offy, Robertus, 92.
Ogle, Henricus, 62.
Ogleshawe, Ricardus, 232.
Okeden, Thomas, 67.
Okeham, Rutland, 143.
Okeham, vicarius de, 96.
Okek, Henricus, 222.
Okeley, Beds, 209.
Okeley, capellanus de, 169.
Okeley Parva, Northants, 133.
Older, Thomas, 186.
Oldhurst, Hunts, 191.
Olforth, Johannes, 74
Olive, Thomas, 26.
Oliver, Edmundus, 134.
Olney, Bucks, 231.
Ololaa, Ricardus, 207.
Olyver, Doctor, 248.
Omnium Sanctorum, prebenda, 51, 89.
Oneley, Johannes, 97, 108.
Onelip, Leic., 112.
Orby, Linc., 1.
Ores, Johannes, 97.
Orlebery, Northants, 126.
Orme, Johannes, 105.
Orme, Walterus, 105.
Ormesby, Linc., 9, 14.
Ormesby monasterium, 52.
Ormond, comes, 283.
Ormond, magister, 123.
Orrell, Laurencius, 254.
Orriell, Laurencius, 144.
Orton, Leic., 106.
Orton, Northants, 128.
Orton, Thomas, 258.
Osbaston, Thomas, 280.
Osbernby, Johannes, 136.
Osburnby, Linc., 57.
Oselby, Linc., 24.
Oselveston, Leic., 97.
Oselvestone, prior de, 120.
Oselueston, abbas de, 108.
Oselweston, abbas de, 123.
Oselweston, monasterium de, 121, 145.
Oseney, abbas de, 240, 243, 259, 263, 275 (*bis*), 277, 279, 280, 284, 285, 286.
Oseney, monasterium de, 281, 282.
Oseneye, abbas de, 213, 256 (*bis*), 274 (*ter*).
Osgardby, Oliverus, 21.
Osgathorp, Leic., 113.
Osney, abbas de, 262.
Oterley, Henricus, 31.
Ots, Ricardus, 267.
Ottrey, Sancte Marie collegium, 284.
Otyll, Edd[mundus], 12.
Oundell, Northants, 140.
Oundell, vicarius de, 166.
Oundle Deanery, 138.
Ouresby, Linc., 24.
Overston, Northants, 156.
Overton, Willelmus, 151.
Overton Longfeld, Hunts, 180.
Overton Waterwile, Hunts, 180.
Overwinchindon, Bucks, 238.
Overworton, Oxon, 270.
Ovyng, Bucks, 239.
Owdeby, Leic., 101.
Owdeby, curatus de, 123.

Oweston, Linc., 32.
Owndell, Dionisius, 70.
Owneby, Linc., 36.
Ownesbe, Linc., 77.
Oxcombe, Linc., 9.
Oxford Deanery, 277.
Oxforde, Thomas, 238.
Oxley, Johannes, 161.
Oxman, Ricardus, 68.
Oxon:
Aldati ecclesia, 283.
Archidiaconatus, 278.
Aula Alba, 278.
ballivi, 280.
ballivi de, 281.
beate Marie ecclesia, 283.
Brasynnose, 282.
camerarii, 282, 283.
castrum, 280, 286.
collegium Animarum, 123.
collegium beate Marie, 233.
collegium beate Marie Wintonie, 234.
collegium Bernardi, 247, 284.
collegium de Brasynnose, 283, 284, 285.
collegium Cardanaliense, 235.
collegium Cardinalis, 280.
collegium Glouernie, 252.
collegium Lincoln, *see* Lincoln.
collegium Magdalene, *see* Magdalene.
collegium Magdalen, 279.
collegium Marie, 246.
collegium Mertonis, 260.
Novum Collegium, 234, 236, 240, 247.
collegium Universitatis, 282.
comes, 123, 283.
comitissa, 120.
Egidii ecclesia, 283.
escaetor, 280.
Mertun ecclesia, 283.
Michaelis Borealis, 278.
Omnium Sanctorum, 277.
Omnium Sanctorum ecclesia, 283.
Universitatis procuratores, 280, 283.
Sancte Ebbe, 278.
Sancte Ebbe ecclesia, 283.
Sancte Frideswide domus, 238.
Sancte Marie Magdalene, 277.
Sancte Marie Virginis, 277.
Sancti Aldati, 277.
Sancti Aldati ecclesia, 282.
Sancti Clementis, 277.
Sancti Egidii, 278.
Sancti Georgii infra Castrum, 278, 282.
Sancti Martini, 277.
Sancti Michaelis ecclesia, 283.
Sancti Petri in Balliolo, 277.
Sancti Petri in Balliolo ecclesia, 283.
Sancti Petri in Oriente, 277.
Sancti Petri in Oriente ecclesia, 283.
Sancti Thome, 278.
Oxon:
Scolares in Castro, 283.
Oxon' Castrum, 214.
Oxon' comes, 119, 246.
Oxon, vicecomes, 280.
Oxonia, 137.
Oxonie:
Cardenaliensis decanus, 232.
Cardinalis collegium, 168.
Marie Magdalene collegium, 148.
Novum Collegium, 214.
Sancti Bernardi collegium, 192.
Oxten, Northants, 129.
Oxton, Willelmus, 147.

Paar, Ricardus, 180.
Paar, Robertus, 210.
Pachet, Robertus, 113, 114, 115.
Pachet, Thomas, 104.
Pacok, Willelmus, 138.
Pacoke, Robertus, 25.
Padbury, Bucks, 241.
Padfeld, Thomas, 227.
Page, Christoferus, 8.
Page, Robertus, 19.
Pakapart, Robertus, 128.
Pake, Willelmus, 206.
Pakilton, Leic., 105.
Pakington, Leic., 111.
Palfreman, Thomas, 34.
Palfreyman, Edwardus, 114.
Palfryman, Thomas, 84.
Palgrave, Johannes, 184.
Palley, Henricus, 131.
Pallyng, Ricardus, 10.
Palmer, Johannes, 206, 262.
Palmer, Robertus, 229.
Panell, dominus, 88.
Panton, Linc., 26.
Panton, dominus de, 122.
Par, Johannes, 98.
Paradice, Johannes, 63.
Pares, Ricardus, 173.
Pargeter, Edmundus, 150, 152.
Pargeter, Willelmus, 141.
Pargetor, magister, 243.
Parie, T., 46.
Paris, Willelmus, 199.
Parishe, Willelmus, 203.
Parkar, Ricardus, 97, 148.
Parkar, Thomas, 227.
Parkar, Willelmus, 31.
Parker, Ewginnus, 204.
Parker, Johannes, 4, 24, 66, 156, 252.
Parker, Ricardus, 37, 66, 87, 184.
Parker, Robertus, 80.
Parkins, Thomas, 224.
Parkyn, Johannes, 83.
Parkyns, Christoferus, 233.
Parnell, Johannes, 127.

Paron, Thomas, 1.
Parpoynt, Willelmus, 202.
Parre, dominus, 42.
Parre, W., 163, 167, 169.
Parsall, Radulphus, 237.
Parsonnes, Johannes, 185.
Parsons, Hugo, 103.
Parsons, Johannes, 108.
Parteney, Linc., 2.
Partriche, Johannes, 174.
Partriche, Ricardus, 149.
Pashler, Robertus, 132.
Passenham, Northants, 161.
Paston, Northants, 135.
Pat', Ricardus, 257.
Patenham, Beds, 212.
Patenson, Johannes, 211.
Patenson, Mauricius, 260.
Patriche, Willelmus, 3.
Patrik, Johannes, 3
Pattishille, diaconus de, 282.
Pattyshyll, Northants, 148.
Paulisbery, Northants, 162.
Paunton Magna, Linc., 69.
Paunton Parva, Linc., 69.
Pavy, Johannes, 173.
Pawlyn, Johannes, 65.
Paxton Magna, Hunts, 188.
Paxton Parva, Hunts, 188.
Paybody, Ricardus, 99.
Paydfold, Laurentius, 129.
Paykyrk, Northants, 136.
Paylay, Johannes, 74.
Payn, Thomas, 127.
Paynted, Johannes, 158.
Paynter, Alicia, 91.
Paynynson, Thomas, 65.
Payte, Johannes, 249.
Peck, Johanna, 192.
Pecok, Johannes, 202.
Pecok, Robertus, 66.
Pecoke, Jacobus, 63.
Pedagogus, mag. Walterus, 88.
Pedeley, Hunts, 191.
Pedyngton, Northants, 160.
Peerson, Robertus, 98.
Peerson, Willelmus, 117.
Peest, Johannes, 189.
Pege, Robertus, 100, 101.
Peitling Parva, Leic., 99.
Peke, Thomas, 198.
Pekkes, Willelmus, 64.
Pekkyll, Johannes, 76.
Pell, Thomas, 57, 58, 107.
Pell, Willelmus, 76, 97, 201.
Pellys, Willelmus, 64.
Pen, Bucks, 221.
Pendelington, Hugo, 104.
Penketh, Henricus, 176.
Penne, Simon, 64.
Pennell, Willelmus, 27.
Pennyngton, Johannes, 104.
Pensy, Gregorius, 237.
Pentney, prior de, 192.
Penycoke, dom., 193.
Penyngton, Henricus, 171.
Perche, Johannes, 279.
Percivall, Edmundus, 210 (*bis*).
Percivall, Robertus, 84.
Percyvall, Thomas, 250.
Pereson, Johannes, 21, 76, 126, 153.
Pereson, Ricardus, 151.
Pereson, Robertus, 198, 211.
Pereson, Willelmus, 131, 146.
Peresy, dominus de, 48.
Perle, Thomas, 142.
Perroch, dom., 52.
Perse, Willelmus, 233.
Peson, Johannes, 222.
Pert, Doctor, 98, 269.
Pertenhall, Beds, 208.
Pery, Johannes, 209.
Peterborough, monasterium de, 166.
Peterborowe, Northants, 136.
Peterborowe decanatus, 135.
Peter's pence, 50.
Peterson, Edmundus, 63.
Peth, Thomas, 249.
Petling, rector de, 100.
Petling Magna, Leic., 100.
Petlyng, Willelmus, 33.
Petowes, Willelmus, 101.
Petterson, Edmundus, 63.
Pettso cum Okeney, Bucks, 236.
Pettyngham, curatus de, 123.
Petye, Johannes, 174.
Philipp, Thomas, 129.
Phillep, Johannes, 197.
Phillip, Edmundus, 208.
Phillip, Thomas, 130, 199.
Phillippes, Thomas, 266.
Phillippes, Willelmus, 258.
Philopp, Thomas, 128.
Pichcott, Bucks, 237.
Pichley, Northants, 128.
Picott, Willelmus, 4.
Pictowe, Thomas, 66.
Pidington, Oxon, 258.
Pifford, Northants, 156.
Pigott, 246.
Pigott, Ricardus, 203, 204.
Pigott, Robertus, 245.
Pigott, Thomas, 176.
Pigott de Whaddon, 245.
Pikenham, magister, 69.
Pikering, Christopherus, 145.
Pilham, Linc., 34.
Pilkington, Petrus, 255.
Pilton, Rutland, 147.
Pinchbeck, Thomas, 3.

Pinchebek, Johannes, 66.
Pinchebeke, Linc., 64.
Pirton, Herts, 176.
Pirton, Oxon, 254.
Pishe, Rogerus, 65.
Piteman, Willelmus, 199.
Pittleshorn, Bucks, 228.
Pittleshorn, curatus de, 244.
Pitts, Johannes, 207.
Platt, Oliverus, 176.
Plattes, Willelmus, 3.
Plomtree, dominus de, 89.
Plough, Johannes, 157.
Plouright, Thomas, 130.
Plover, Jacobus, 244.
Plumgarth, Leic., 98.
Plummer, Christoferus, 66, 172, 173, 188.
Plumpton, Northants, 149.
Plumpton, Gilbertus, 185.
Plumpton, Umfridus, 204.
Plumtre, dominus de, 91.
Plumtre, Willelmus, 162.
Plumtry, Johannes, 113.
Podyngton, Beds, 211.
Poinell, Doctor, 177.
Pokbroke, Northants, 141.
Pokeley, Georgius, 262.
Pollard, Andreas, 180.
Pollard, Umfridus, 56.
Pollard, Willelmus, 139.
Pollen, Willelmus, 233.
Pollerde, Franciscus, 221.
Polluxhill, vicarius de, 217.
Polluxhull, Beds, 201.
Pomfrette, Castrum de, 42.
Ponte, *see* de Ponte.
Pontisbury, Rudulphus, 272.
Pookle, Robertus, 243.
Poppley, Georgius, 203.
Porchett, Robertus, 9.
Porman, Johannes, 14.
Portar, Willelmus, 8.
Porter, Henricus, 271.
Porter, Jacobus, 103.
Porter, Johannes, 176, 283.
Porter, Ricardus, 31.
Portmar', Johannes Baptista de, 68.
Potten, vicarius de, 198.
Potter, Johannes, 263.
Potter, Laurencius, 109.
Potter, Thomas, 65.
Potter, Willelmus, 116.
Potterspery, Northants, 161.
Pottisgrave, Beds, 203.
Potton, Beds, 198.
Potts, Adam, 66.
Poule, Willelmus, 116.
Powell, Doctor, 16.
Powell, Thomas, 278.
Pownsett, Willelmus, 273.
Powntes, Johannes, 215.
Powre, Johannes, 282.
Poynton, Johannes, 5.
Pratis, abbatissa de, 163, 167.
Pratis, monasterium de, 120, 127.
Pratt, Edwardus, 58.
Pratt, Thomas, 112.
Pratt, Willelmus, 136.
Pratte, Johannes, 272.
Pratty, Johannes, 156.
Pray, abbatissa de la, 168.
Pray, priorissa de, 232.
Predicator frater, 159.
Preston, Bucks, 240.
Preston, Northants, 152, 160.
Preston, Rutland, 144.
Preston decanatus, 159.
Preston, Ricardus, 155.
Preston, Robertus, 30.
Prestwith, magister, 89.
Prestwold, Leic., 109.
Princeps, dom., 45.
Prior, Ricardus, 116.
Pristman, Willelmus, 2.
Proctour, Christopherus, 114.
Proudefote, Willelmus, 110.
Proudfont, Robertus, 112.
Prynce, Willelmus, 82.
Prynne, Doctor, 152.
Pulleyn, Henricus, 11.
Pulter, mag., 192.
Pulton, Thomas, 134.
Pulvertoft, Willelmus, 136, 158.
Purce, Rogerus, 112.
Purde, Arthurus, 174.
Purley ecclesia, 250.
Purves, Willelmus, 157.
Puttenham, Herts, 172.
Putterell, Henricus, 137.
Puttes, Thomas, 69.
Puttrell, Johannes, 3.
Pydcok, Thomas, 173.
Pydington, capellanus de, 167.
Pye, Nicholaus, 273.
Pye, Thomas, 205.
Pykard, Thomas, 173.
Pyke, Johannes, 256.
Pykering, Christoferus, 171.
Pyknham, Willelmus, 69.
Pykwell, Leic., 95.
Pykworth, Linc., 58.
Pykworth, Rutland, 145.
Pylkyngton, Johannes, 14.
Pyll, Thomas, 137.
Pylton, Northants, 141.
Pylton, Johannes, 130.
Pymerton, Edwardus, 200.
Pynder, Georgius, 78.
Pynder, Johannes, 7, 18, 30.

Pynnyngton, Johannes, 113.
Pypewell, abbas de, 216.
Pyppewell, monasterium de, 169.
Pytte, Willelmus, 275.

Quadryng, Linc., 64.
Quarrington, Linc., 76.
Quarton, Doctor, 185.
Quaynton, Bucks, 237.
Quene, Henricus, 208.
Quene, Ricardus, 69.
Quenyborowe, Robertus, 153.
Quenyburgh, Leic., 110.
Quereles, Georgius, 166.
Queryngton, rector de, 77.
Quynborowe, Henricus Mason de, 124.
Quynton, Northants, 160.
Qwern, Leic., 112.

Raclyff, Bucks, 242.
Raddisdall, Johannes, 187.
Radewell, Herts, 179.
Radingie abbas, 266.
Radishe, Thomas, 225.
Radnage, Bucks, 223.
Radston, Northants, 149.
Radynges abbas, 285.
Ragg, Johannes, 63, 104.
Rakedale, Leic., 109.
Raketh, Johannes, 58.
Rakisworthy, Robertus, 269.
Ramesey, Hunts, 189, 191.
Ramesey, abbas de, 183, 187, 190, 191, 192, 197, 203.
Ramesey, monasterium de, 181, 195.
Ramesey, Johannes, 6.
Rameshawe, Johannes, 101.
Ramsey, abbas de, 189.
Ramsey, presbiter de, 195.
Ramsey, sacrista de, 216.
Ramson, Jacobus, 228.
Ramson, Johannes, 237.
Rand, Linc., 25.
Randby, Linc., 10.
Ranoldson, Rogerus, 31.
Ranson, Willelmus, 144.
Rasen East, Linc., 23.
Rasen Media, Linc., 23.
Rasen Tupholm, Linc., 23.
Rasen West, Linc., 23.
Rasen, vicarius de Media, 50.
Rasyn, Willelmus, 14.
Ratcliff, Rogerus, 195.
Ratclyff, Leic., 108.
Rathby, Linc., 4, 13 (*bis*).
Ratherby, Leic., 110.
Raunby, vicarius de, 50.
Raundes, Northants, 130.
Raundes, Johannes, 186.
Raunsay, magister, 245.
Raunston, Bucks, 231.
Raveley Parva, Hunts, 191.
Ravensden, Beds, 209.
Ravensden, vicarius de, 216.
Ravensthorp, Northants, 154.
Rawceby, Linc., 76.
Rawleyns, Willelmus, 232.
Rawlinson, Christopherus, 7.
Rawlinson, Johannes, 233.
Rawlinson, Ricardus, 29.
Rawlyns, Johannes, 243.
Rawson, [ ], 3.
Raye, Radulfus, 251.
Rayn, Doctor, 189.
Rayn, Johannes, 32.
Raynar, Ricardus, 173.
Rayne, Johannes, 148.
Rayner, Ricardus, 172.
Raynes, Robertus, 25.
Raynold, Johannes, 147.
Raynold, Ricardus, 14.
Raynold, Willelmus, 16, 150, 162.
Raynolde, Georgius, 253.
Raynolds, Rogerus, 191.
Reade, Johannes, 96.
Reade, Simon, 97.
Reade, Willelmus, 114.
Readheedd, Willelmus, 55.
Redal, Willelmus, 176.
Redborn, Linc., 31.
Rede, T., 248.
Rede, Willelmus, 160, 181, 187, 190.
Redeware, Johannes, 67.
Redferne, Willelmus, 267.
Redmyll, Leic., 98.
Redyard, Willelmus, 178.
Redybone, Hunts, 191.
Redyng, abbas de, 247.
Reed, Robertus, 78.
Reede, Johannes, 19.
Reggisby, Linc., 15.
Regsby capella, Linc., 16.
Reif, Robertus, 207.
Repeham, vicarius de, 51.
Repham, Linc., 38.
Repham, ecclesia de, 51.
Repingall, Linc., 56.
Reppeham, ecclesia de, 51.
Repton, prior de, 121.
Rerisby, Leic., 109.
Rery, Hugo, 205, 207.
Reston, Linc., 12.
Reston, vicarius de, 53.
Retforth, Thomas, 25.
Revesby, monasterium de, 44.
Revinstall, Edd[mundus], 14.
Reyd, Johannes, 28.
Reynesford, dominus de, 285.
Reynold, Johannes, 136, 264, 265.
Reyvesby, abbas de, 53.

Rice, Thomas, 177, 185.
Richard, Henricus, 202.
Richards, Thomas, 204.
Richardson, Christoferus, 40.
Richardson, Jacobus, 155, 260.
Richardson, Johannes, 10, 12, 39 (*bis*).
Richardson, Petrus, 114.
Richardson, Robertus, 132, 162.
Richardson, Thomas, 117.
Riche, Willelmus, 159.
Richemond, archidiaconus de, 124.
Richemond, comes, 45, 53 (*bis*).
Richemond, dominus de, 93.
Richemond, Willelmus, 28.
Richmond, comes, 91.
Richmond, dominus, 53.
Richmondie, dominus, 88.
Riding, Henricus, 101.
Ridlington, Rutland, 144.
Ridyng, Johannes, 73.
Rigg, Antonius, 53.
Rigge, Edwardus, 275.
Riggesby, dominus de, 42.
Riley, Thomas, 133.
Ringsted, Northants, 132.
Ripley, Johannes, 54.
Rippinghall, T., 91.
Ripton Regis, Hunts, 191.
Risborough, curatus de, 427.
Risborough Principis, Bucks, 226.
Riseby, Linc., 31.
Riseley, Beds, 208.
Risill, Thomas, 2.
Risley, 248.
Risom, Linc., 39.
Roade, capellanus de, 163.
Roberts, Nicholaus, 64.
Roberts, Ricardus, 30.
Robertson, Jacobus, 77.
Robertson, Johannes, 63.
Robertson, Ricardus, 65.
Robertson, Thomas, 260.
Robeston, Ricardus, 102.
Robinson, Alexandrus, 202.
Robinson, Edd., 154.
Robinson, Ricardus, 38.
Robinson, Robertus, 102.
Robinson, Willelmus, 20.
Robyns, Johannes, 240.
Robyns, Thomas, 251.
Robynson, Johannes, 8, 10, 97, 117.
Robynson, Ricardus, 140.
Roce, Robertus, 188.
Roceby, Robertus, 63.
Roche, dom., 49.
Rocheford, Agnes, 214.
Rochestre, prior de, 248.
Rockingham, Northants, 133.
Rod,' Radulfus, 153.
Rode, Northants, 161.
Rodeby, dominus de, 121.
Rodes, Radulfus, 149.
Rodysham, Willelmus, 222.
Rogers, Henricus, 145.
Rogers, Jacobus, 185.
Rogers, Matheus, 252.
Rogers, Ricardus, 201.
Rogers, Robertus, 198.
Rogers, Thomas, 242.
Rogers, Walterus, 149.
Rogerson, Johannes, 21.
Roice, Robertus, 155.
Roiston, prior de, 180.
Rokray, Johannes, 67.
Roland, Thomas, 107.
Rolffe, Willelmus, 268.
Rolright Magna, Oxon, 263.
Rolright Parva, Oxon, 265.
Ronnall, Beds, 209.
Roos, 91.
Roos, dominus, 91.
Roott, Robertus, 18.
Roper, Doctor, 236, 260, 277.
Roper, Georgius, 283.
Roper, Johannes, 36.
Roper, Ricardus, 231.
Roper, Willelmus, 65.
Ropesley, Linc., 71.
Rose, Ricardus, 249.
Rose, Thomas, 237.
Roseday, Thomas, 8.
Roselyn, Robertus, 179.
Rosse, dominus, 44, 47, 48, 122, 123, 212.
Rosse, Martinus, 6.
Rosse, Robertus, miles, 53.
Rosse, Thomas, 105.
Rote, Willelmus, 159.
Roteby, Leic., 103.
Rotherfeld, dominus de, 279.
Rotherfeld Gray, Oxon, 250.
Rotherfelde Piparde, Oxon, 250.
Rotherstrop, Northants, 162.
Rothley, Leic., 113.
Rothley, ecclesia de, 112.
Rothwell, Linc., 22.
Rothwell Deanery, Northants, 125.
Rotteley, vicarius de, 285.
Rotter, Henricus, 33.
Routhe, Robertus, 4.
Routhorn, vicarius de, 123.
Rowe, Willelmus, 75.
Rowell, Northants, 125.
Rowell, monasterium de, 165.
Rowlatt, Johannes, 54.
Rowney, Herts, 178.
Rownyng, Robertus, 175.
Rowson, Doctor, 221.
Rowston, Linc., 75.
Rowt, Henricus, 14.
Rowt, Robertus, 62, 102.

Rowth, Johannes, 131.
Rowwell, Willelmus, 221.
Roxby, Linc., 31.
Roxton, Beds, 208.
Ruckland, Linc., 12.
Ruddall, dom., 282.
Rudde, Christopherus, 221.
Rudde, dom., 46.
Rudder, Thomas, 3.
Ruddington, Willelmus, 100.
Rudley, Johannes, 233.
Ruffyn, Ricardus, 256.
Rughton, Linc., 8.
Rullesham, Oxon, 267.
Runckhorn, Johannes, 68.
Rushedon Petri, Northants, 126.
Rusheton, Northants, 132.
Rusheton Omnium Sanctorum, Northants, 126.
Rusheton Sancti Petri, rector de, 169.
Rusheton Sanctorum, rector de, 169.
Ruskyngton, Linc., 76.
Russell, Johannes, 138, 268.
Russell, Willelmus, 156.
Russhden, Herts, 177.
Ruston, Johannes, 32.
Rutkyn, Robertus, 144.
Rutkyn, Willelmus, 133.
Rutland decanatus, 143.
Ryall, Rutland, 145.
Ryall, Thomas, 28.
Ryby, Linc., 29.
Rychard, Johannes, 261.
Rycotte, Oxon, 258.
Rydon, Alexander, 7.
Ryley, Carolus, 227.
Ryley, Thomas, 225.
Rymer, Willelmus, 198.
Ryne, Edmundus, 241.
Ryse, Willelmus, 236.
Rythyne, Robertus, 263.

Sabyn, Thomas, 99.
Sacheverell, Ricardus, 122, 168.
Sacome, Herts, 174.
Sadington, Leic., 116.
Sadler, Johannes, 38.
Sadler, Thomas, 28.
Sagar, Oto, 269.
Sailby, Linc., 17.
Sale, Willelmus, 156.
Salford, Beds, 202.
Salford, vicarius de, 215.
Salforde, Oxon, 265.
Salisbury, Fulco, 266.
Salmonby, Linc., 10.
Salopie, comes, 280, 283.
Saltby, Leic., 98.
Saltfletby Clementis, Linc., 14.
Saltfletby Petri, Linc., 13.
Saltfletby Sanctorum, Linc., 12.
Saltflethavyn, Linc., 12.
Samford, Jacobus, 187.
Sampi, Thomas, 73, 79.
Sampson, Willelmus, 220.
Sampy, Robertus, 79.
Sampy, Thomas, 84.
Samson, Hugo, 2.
Sancta Sitha, 79.
Sancte Agathe abbas, 116.
Sancte Elene moniales, 166.
Sancte Juliane hospitale, 215.
Sancte Juliane Magister, 212.
Sancte Katherine, prior de, 36, 41.
Sancte Katherine juxta Lincolniam, 89.
Sancte Margarete priorissa, 246.
Sancte Margarette priorissa, 167.
Sancte Trinitatis, prior de, 23.
Sancti Albani abbas, 168, 179, 198, 215, 216, 224, 233.
Sancti Albani monasterium, 197, 216.
Sancti Benedicti, abbas, 88.
Sancti Egidii, Herts, 171.
Sancti Johannis dominus, 193.
Sancti Johannis, hospitale de, 122.
Sancti Johannis, prior de, 42, 100, 128, 201, 207.
Sancti Johannis Jerusalem, prior de, 33, 40, 46, 47 (*bis*), 51, 146.
Sancti Ivonis, Hunts, 189.
Sancti Ivonis decanatus, 189.
Sancti Ivonis prior, 189.
Sancti Leodegarii, presbiter, 195.
Sancti Leonardi, prebendarius de, 42.
Sancti Neoti, Hunts, 186.
Sancti Neoti decanatus, 186.
Sancti Neoti monasterium, 194.
Sancti Neoti prior, 134, 142, 212, 214.
Sancti Petri denarii, 220.
Sancti Politi, Herts, 176.
Sancti Salvatoris abbas, 193.
Sandford St. Martin, Oxon, 266.
Sandforde, Oxon, 258.
Sandon, [ ], 5.
Sandon, Herts, 177.
Sandon, W., 43.
Sandy, Beds, 197.
Saneford, Georgius, 157.
Sankey, Gilbertus, 230.
Sansyn, Thomas, 74.
Sapcott, Leic., 102.
Sapcott, gardianus de, 123.
Saperton, Linc., 71.
Sapwell, prior de, 212.
Sapwell, priorissa de, 217.
Sarcy, Thomas, 66.
Saresbirie vicarius choralis, 263.
Sargenson, Ricardus, 188.
Sargent, Thomas, 56.
Sarrot, Nicholaus, 1.

Sarum, comitissa, 49, 90, 195.
Saull, Rogerus, 139.
Saunders, Thomas, 128, 148, 150.
Saunders, W., 169.
Saunders, Willelmus, 168.
Saunderson, —, 92.
Saunderson, Thomas, 70.
Saunderson, Willelmus, 57.
Saundreton, Bucks, 223.
Saunsbery, Thomas, 126.
Saunter, Johannes, 71.
Sautt, Willelmus, 33 (*bis*).
Savage, Nicholaus, 111.
Savege, Johannes, 157.
Sawer, Ricardus, 34.
Sawer, Robertus, 81.
Sawsthorp, Linc., 9.
Sawtre, abbas de, 87.
Sawtre, monasterium de, 192.
Sawtre Omnium Sanctorum, Hunts, 182.
Sawtre Sancti Andree, Hunts, 182.
Sawtree, abbas de, 194.
Saxby, Leic., 97.
Saxby, Linc., 27, 36.
Saxilby, Leic., 106.
Saxilby, Linc., 38.
Saye, Ricardus, 139.
Scalby, Linc., 32.
Scaldewell, Northants, 126.
Scale, Thomas, 172.
Scalford, Leic., 97.
Scalis, Robertus, 111.
Scamlesby, Linc., 11.
Scamond, Thomas, 9.
Scampton, Linc., 40.
Scarburgh, Stephanus, 3, 77.
Scarthoo, Linc., 20.
Scarthoo, ecclesia de, 48.
Schapter, Alexandrus, 229.
Schenton, Georgius, 235.
Schipley, Raenoldus, 241.
Schobingdon, Bucks, 237.
Schort, Robertus, 231.
Schott, Rogerus, 226.
Scisson, Thomas, 35, 114, 183.
Scopwyk, Linc., 74.
Scot, Willelmus, 178.
Scothorn, Linc., 38.
Scott, Johannes, 66, 72.
Scott, Thomas, 54, 153.
Scotte, Johannes, 254.
Scotter, 166.
Scotton, Linc., 34.
Scottor, Linc., 34.
Scrafeld, Linc., 8.
Scraptoft, Leic., 118.
Screddington, Linc., 77.
Scremby, Linc., 2.
Scroop, dominus, 116.
Scrope, dominus, 245.
Scroppe, dominus, 61.
Scruelby, Linc., 7.
Scupholme, Johannes, 18.
Seerby, Linc., 28.
Segbrok, Linc., 70.
Segewyk, Milo, 35.
Segewyk, Willelmus, 128.
Seggeweke, Milo, 36.
Segnall, vicarius de, 217.
Segnoo, Beds, 202.
Segrave, Leic., 109.
Segrave, dominus de, 245.
Segrave, Johannes, 69.
Seintgeorge, dom., 192.
Seint George, dom., 214.
Seint John, dom., 214.
Seint John, Johannes, 212.
Selby, abbas de, 47, 48.
Selford, prebendarius de, 92.
Selinger, Thomas, 235.
Semar, Robertus, 221.
Semper, Laurentius, 111.
Semper, Rogerus, 104.
Sempingham, Linc., 58.
Sempingham, prior de, 80.
Sempringham, monasterium de, 87.
Sempringham, prior de, 93.
Sempringham, vicarius de, 88.
Sergeaunt, Thomas, 158.
Serlys, Robertus, 277.
Sewelby, dom., 45.
Seyle, Radulphus, 64.
Seyston, Leic., 108.
Seyton, Rutland, 148.
Sewersley, monasterium de, 163.
Sewisley, Northants, 162.
Shafnall, Radulfus, 152.
Shakerston, Leic., 105.
Shalston, Bucks, 240.
Shankton, Leic., 118.
Sharkrylton, Johannes, 80.
Sharnebrok, Beds, 210.
Sharnebrouke, Georgius, 101.
Sharp, Thomas, 148.
Sharp, Willelmus, 56, 84.
Sharpe, Robertus, 247.
Sharpe, Stephanus, 91.
Sharpneff, Rogerus, 12.
Shawe, Jacobus, 69.
Shawe, Johannes, 141, 142.
Shawe, Matheus, 267, 275.
Shawe, Robertus, 5.
Shawe, Willelmus, 83.
Shawell, Leic., 101.
Sheffeld, Ricardus, 146.
Sheffeld, Robertus, 31.
Sheffeld, Thomas, 111.
Sheffelde, Johannes, 8, 10.
Shefford, Beds, 197.
Shefford decanatus, 197.

Sheile, Leic., 111.
Sheley, ecclesia de, 106.
Shelford, prior de, 56, 76, 81, 88 (*bis*).
Shelley, dom., 195.
Shelliswelle, Oxon, 276.
Shelston, dominus, 89.
Shelton, Beds, 208.
Shelton, Thomas, 205.
Shemley, Herts, 171.
Shene, prior de, 51, 100, 102, 103, 105, 115, 118, 122, 123 (*bis*), 124, 151, 217, 273, 285.
Shenley, Bucks, 235.
Shenley, rector de, 245.
Shenton, Leic., 104.
Shepard, Ricardus, 66.
Shepard, Thomas, 143.
Sheperd, Ricardus, 69.
Sheperd, Thomas, 17.
Sheperd, Willelmus, 27.
Shepey, Leic., 106.
Shepherd, Radulfus, 60.
Shepished, Leic., 110.
Shepparde, Thomas, 225.
Sherard, Johannes, 156.
Sherard, Radulfus, 113.
Sherbrook, Ricardus, 273.
Sherebourn, Hugo, 78.
Sherewood, Rogerus, 137.
Sheriff, Thomas, 64.
Sherington, Bucks, 232.
Sherisby, Leic., 101.
Sherman, Ricardus, 67.
Sherman, Willelmus, 137.
Sherneford, Leic., 101.
Sherolde, Georgius, 277.
Sherwood, Ricardus, 19.
Shetlington, Beds, 197.
Shilton, Leic., 106.
Shilton, Oxon, 262.
Shipelak, 246.
Shiplake, Oxon, 249.
Shipton, Oxon, 263.
Shipton, Oxon, 271.
Shipton-super-Charwell, Oxon, 267.
Shirborne, vicarius de, 279.
Shirbourn, Oxon, 254.
Shiryngham, curati de, 247.
Shitforde, Oxon, 271.
Shobyngdon, vicarius de, 247.
Shore, Johannes, 114.
Shortegrave, 217.
Shorthosse, Johannes, 102, 105.
Shorton, Doctor, 131.
Shorton, Robertus, 12.
Shotton, Thomas, 175.
Sibbeston, Leic., 104.
Sibertoft, Northants, 129.
Sibertofte, dominus de, 168.
Sibforde, Oxon, 271.
Sibsey, Linc., 3.
Sibsey, vicarius de, 94.
Sidne, Ricardus, 179.
Sigrave, Willelmus, 200.
Silvester, Johannes, 116, 119, 135.
Simkyn, Willelmus, 135.
Simon, Georgius, 151.
Simpson, Henricus, 80.
Simson, Christoferus, 182.
Simson, Henricus, 125.
Simson, Johannes, 157.
Simson, Robertus, 181.
Simson, Willelmus, 63.
Simston, Bucks, 234.
Singlere, Johannes, 27.
Sion, abbatissa de, 93.
Sisenby, Leic., 96.
Sisheham, Northants, 150.
Sitha, St., 79.
Sitheston, Linc., 70.
Siwell, Northants, 125.
Sixhill, Linc., 24.
Sixhill monasterium, 41.
Sixhill, prior de, 23, 41, 47, 53.
Sixill, prior de, 46.
Skar, Robertus, 34.
Skegnes, Linc., 1.
Skelingthorpe, dominus de, 89.
Skelton, Willelmus, 111.
Skendleby, Linc., 1.
Skerbeke, Linc., 66.
Skeres, Jacobus, 210.
Skern, Willelmus, 21.
Skevington, Leic., 109.
Skevington, Anthonius, 99, 208.
Skevington, Antonius, 144.
Skevington, Willelmus, 202.
Skillingthorp, Linc., 79.
Skillington, Linc., 55.
Skippas, Robertus, 79.
Skydbrok, Linc., 11, 12.
Skylman, Thomas, 191.
Skymand, Linc., 75.
Skynlake, cantaria de, 48.
Skynner, Edwardus, 232.
Skynner, Robertus, 180, 210.
Skypwith, dom., 47, 48, 52.
Skypwith, W., 46.
Slaith, Ricardus, 173.
Slapton, Bucks, 228.
Slapton, Northants, 150.
Slatter, Nicholaus, 56.
Slatter, Ricardus, 232.
Slatter, Rogerus, 114.
Slatter, Willelmus, 72.
Slaweston, Leic., 118.
Sleford Magna, Linc., 78.
Sleforth decanatus, 75.
Slefurth, ecclesia de, 77.
Sley, Thomas, 15.

Slingsby, Thomas, 215.
Slokesley, Johannes, 145.
Slokisley, Johannes, 249.
Slowe, Johannes, 201, 222.
Slypton, Northants, 141.
Smale, Ricardus, 143.
Smalebone, Willelmus, 272.
Small, Nicholaus, 29, 151.
Smert, Hugo, 277.
Smethlye, Willelmus, 270.
Smyrk, Christoferus, 68.
Smyrthwate, Galfridus, 8.
Smyrthwate, Johannes, 23.
Smyrthwate, Willelmus, 7, 13.
Smyrthwayt, Georgius, 34.
Smyrthwayt, Johannes, 28.
Smyth, Alanus, 20.
Smyth, Alexander, 118.
Smyth, Anthonius, 167.
Smyth, David, 60, 137.
Smyth, Edd., 116.
Smyth, Edmundus, 121.
Smyth, Galfridus, 73.
Smyth, Georgius, 15.
Smyth, Gilbertus, 170, 185.
Smyth, Henricus, 153, 179, 271.
Smyth, Jacobus, 113.
Smyth, Johannes, 17 (*bis*), 25, 34, 50, 61, 71, 97, 143, 157, 183, 264.
Smyth, Karolus, 178.
Smyth, Matheus, 271.
Smyth, Radulfus, 23, 125.
Smyth, Ricardus, 13, 34, 62, 72, 98, 103, 109, 115, 186, 201.
Smyth, Robertus, 22, 64, 65, 104, 112, 144.
Smyth, Rogerus, 37.
Smyth, T., 169.
Smyth, Thomas, 5, 13 (*bis*), 14, 29, 35, 60.
Smyth, Thurstanus, 2.
Smyth, Trustanus, 80.
Smyth, Umfridus, 27.
Smyth, W., 86.
Smyth, Willelmus, 5, 10, 18, 37, 60, 81, 128, 175, 180, 182, 183, 199.
Smyth, Willelmus (rec.), 77.
Smyth, Willelmus (vic.), 77.
Smythe, Ricardus, 225.
Smythe, Thomas, 237.
Smythe, Thomas (rec.), 237.
Smythe, Willelmus, 243.
Snare, Georgius, 136.
Snareston, Leic., 106, 111.
Snarre, Johannes, 1.
Snartforth, Linc., 40.
Snayth, Robertus, 1.
Snelland, Linc., 25.
Snellishall, monasterium de, 245.
Snevett, Johannes, 192.
Snydall, Thomas, 6.
Snyterby capella, Linc., 35.
Socre, Johannes, 224.
Soding, Thomas, 116.
Somerby, Leic., 99.
Somerby, Linc., 28, 71.
Somercott Marie, Linc., 14.
Somercott Petri, Linc., 14.
Somers, Thomas, 119.
Somersby, Linc., 10.
Somersham, Hunts, 190.
Somerton, Oxon, 274.
Somerton, dominus de, 45.
Sommer, Thomas, 107, 146.
Sondon, vicarius de, 216.
Sope, Thomas, 55.
Sotheby, Linc., 26.
Sotheby, Ricardus, 6.
Sotherey, Linc., 26.
Sothoo, Hunts, 187.
Souche, dominus de la, 124.
Souldron, Oxon, 274.
Sout, *see* Sault.
Southewell, Beds, 198.
Southeworth, Willelmus, 35.
Southikam, 86.
Southikham, Linc., 79.
Southluffnham, Rutland, 146.
Southnewton, Oxon, 270.
Southnewton, vicarius de, 280.
Southreston, Linc., 18.
Southreston, dominus de, 53.
Southstoke, Oxon, 251.
Southweston, Oxon, 255.
Southwithom, Linc., 55.
Southworth, Robertus, 27.
Southwyk, Northants, 141.
Sowthewick, vicarius de, 194.
Sowthoo, vicarius de, 194.
Spaldewyk, Hunts, 185.
Spalding, prior de, 77, 91.
Spaldyng, Linc., 64.
Spaldyng monasterium, 4.
Spaldyng, monasterium de, 59, 93.
Spaldyng, prior of, 11 (*bis*), 36, 43, 49, 92.
Spaldyng, Thomas, 15.
Spanysby, capellanus de, 51.
Spark, Willelmus, 101.
Spark, Willelmus, 201.
Sparkenhoe Deanery, 103.
Sparkyn, Thomas, 187.
Spede, Rogerus, 148.
Spede, Willelmus, 96.
Spellisbury, Oxon, 264.
Spencer, Christoferus, 11.
Spenseley, Ricardus, 28.
Spenser, Johannes, 164, 213, 215.
Spenser, magister, 155.
Spenythorn, Johannes, 29.
Sperlyng, Ricardus, 200.

Spillisby, Linc., 5.
Spittell, Linc., 37–38.
Spore, Ricardus, 229.
Spridlington, Linc., 36.
Springthorp, Linc., 34.
Sprotton, Northants, 155.
Sproxton, Leic., 96.
Spur, Umfridus, 38.
Stacey, Willelmus, 107.
Stacheden, vicarius de, 215.
Stafford archidiaconus, 123, 282.
Stafford, Johannes, 225.
Stafford, magister, 160.
Stafford, Willelmus, 183.
Stageden, Beds, 210.
Stalingburgh, Linc., 29.
Stalingburgh, dominus de, 48.
Stamford, ballivi de, 91.
Stamford decanatus, 60.
Stamford, dominus de, 91.
Stamford Domus Elimosinarum, 61.
Stamford Leonardi monasterium, 91.
Stamford moniales, 122, 216.
Stamford, prior de, 61.
Stamford:
Prior Fratrum Predicatorum, 61.
Prior Sancti Leonardi, 8.
Stamford, priorissa de, 137, 145.
Stamford, priory of St. Leonard, 8.
Stamford, rector de, 91.
Stamford Sancti Pauli, 60.
Stamford Andree, 60.
Stamford Clementis, 61.
Stamford Georgii, 60.
Stamford Johannis, 61.
Stamford Marie, 61.
Stamford Martini, 61.
Stamford Michaelis, 60.
Stamford Omnium Sanctorum, 61.
Stamford Petri, 61.
Stamford Stephani, 60.
Stamford Thome, 61.
Stamfordie moniales, 90, 166.
Stampe, Thomas, 40.
Stanborn, Ricardus, 16.
Standelle capella, Oxon, 254.
Stane, Linc., 17.
Staneford, Northants, 154.
Standes, Henricus, 17.
Stangrond cum Fassett, Hunts, 180.
Stanlake, Oxon, 261.
Stanley, Doctor, 183.
Stanley, Johannes, 273, 274.
Stanley, Robertus, 79.
Stanton, Hunts, 186.
Stanton, Leic., 113.
Stanwyk, Northants, 130.
Stanyard, Northants, 135.
Stanygote, Linc., 11.
Stapilton, Leic., 105.
Stapleford, Herts, 175.
Stapleford, Leic., 97.
Stapleford, Linc., 80.
Stapleford, dominus de, 121.
Stapleford, vicarius de, 89.
Staples, Edwardus, 33, 180.
Stapleton, Thomas, 83.
Stapulford, Johannes, 240.
Stapulfurthe, Ricardus, 10.
Starkey, Robertus, 114, 203.
Starnebrok, vicarius de, 124.
Starton, Northants, 152.
Stathern, Leic., 98.
Stathern, Henricus, 20.
Staveley, Georgius, 286.
Staveley, magister, 273.
Staunton, Linc., 22.
Staunton, capellanus de, 121.
Staunton, Edd., 215.
Staunton Harecourte, Oxon, 268.
Staunton Sancti Johannis, 258.
Stawnton Barry, Bucks, 235.
Staynarde, Christoferus, 255.
Staynbourn, Thomas, 24.
Staynfeld, Linc., 26.
Staynfeld, monasterium de, 50.
Staynton, Linc., 25.
Staynton, vicarius de, 50.
Stebyngton, Hunts, 181.
Stedeman, Robertus, 25.
Stedeman, Willelmus, 65, 66.
Steff, Ricardus, 132.
Stele, Hugo, 243.
Stell, Ricardus, 33.
Stelson, Nicholaus, 240.
Steneby, Linc., 54.
Steper, Willelmus, 15.
Stephinton, Beds, 211.
Steping Parva, Linc., 5.
Steple Aston, Oxon, 267.
Steplecladon, Bucks, 240.
Steple Giddyng, Hunts, 184.
Stepyng Magna, Linc., 2.
Stepyngley, Beds, 201.
Stermour, Nicholaus, 154.
Sterton, vicarius de, 50.
Stevennage, Herts, 176.
Stevens, Johannes, 95.
Stevens, Willelmus, 148.
Stevenson, Christoferus, 29.
Stevenson, Johannes, 30.
Stevenson, Robertus, 67.
Stevenson, Willelmus, 15, 17.
Stevins, Petrus, 146.
Stevinson, Jacobus, 207.
Stevinson, Johannes, 148.
Stevinson, Ricardus, 66 (*bis*), 78.
Stevinson, W., 166.
Stevinson, Willelmus, 84.
Stewe, Georgius, 131.

Stewkley Magna, Hunts, 191.
Stewton, Linc., 13.
Steyn, Northants, 150.
Steynton, Linc., 10.
Stigney, Alexander, 6.
Stikforth, Linc., 4.
Stilleborn, Ricardus, 186.
Stillington, Willelmus, 70.
Stilton, Hunts, 182.
Stimpolionis ballivus, 53.
Stixwold, Linc., 10.
Stixwold, priorissa de, 5.
Stodard, Johannes, 60.
Stodeham, Oxon, 252.
Stodham, Beds, 204.
Stodham, curatus de, 279.
Stokbogies, Bucks, 220.
Stoke, Bucks, 227.
Stoke, Leic., 103.
Stoke, cantaria de, 247.
Stoke, dominus de, 122.
Stoke, Ricardus, 257.
Stoke, Willelmus, 143.
Stoke Australis, Linc., 54.
Stoke Borialis, Linc., 55.
Stokebruer, Northants, 161.
Stokedale, Georgius, 25.
Stoke Dawbney, Northants, 134.
Stoke Doyle, Northants, 140.
Stokedrye, Rutland, 146.
Stoke Goldington, Bucks, 231.
Stokehammond, Bucks, 233.
Stokelynde, Oxon, 274.
Stokes, Johannes, 87.
Stokes, Ricardus, 236.
Stokes, Thomas, 130.
Stokes, Willelmus, 130.
Stoketalmage, Oxon, 255.
Stokfaston, Leic., 116.
Stokkes, Johannes, 127, 149.
Stokkes, Ricardus, 70, 72.
Stokks, Johannes, 159.
Stokton Magna, rector de, 193.
Stokynchurch, curatus de, 253.
Stokynchurche, Oxon, 254.
Ston, Thomas, 56.
Stondon, Beds, 199.
Stone, Bucks, 225, 282.
Stone, Thomas, 101, 109.
Stoneley, monasterium de, 193.
Stoner, Franciscus, 5, 19.
Stoner, Willelmus, 279.
Stones, Thomas, 21.
Stonesby, Leic., 97.
Stonor, mag., 284.
Stonton Wyvell, Leic., 118.
Stonysfelde, Oxon, 268.
Stonystanton, Leic., 101.
Stonystretford Egidii, Bucks, 236.
Stonystretford Magdalene, Bucks, 236.
Stooke, dominus de, 122.
Storar, Thomas, 105, 112.
Stoterbury, capellanus de, 162.
Stotfold, Beds, 198.
Stott, Johannes, 25.
Stoughton, 123.
Stoughton, Hunts, 187.
Stoughton, Leic., 119.
Stowe, Bucks, 241.
Stowe, Hunts, 185.
Stowe, Linc., 59.
Stowe, archidiaconus, 35, 36, 41, 49.
Stowe, prebendarius de, 42.
Stowe ix Church, Northants, 153.
Stowghton, Beds, 209.
Stowie, Linc., 37.
Stowie, archidiaconus, 46, 47, 51, 86.
Stowtby, Ricardus, 241.
Strange, dominus, 247, 283, 286.
Strangways, Johannes, 114.
Strangwishe, Jacobus, 167.
Stratford, abbas de, 216.
Stratford-super-Avon, 271.
Stratton, dominus de, 42.
Stratton, Johannes, 110, 255.
Stratton, Willelmus, 226.
Stratton Awdeley, Oxon, 276.
Stratton Awdeley, curatus de, 286.
Straunge, dominus, 163.
Strayt, Eleseus, 112.
Strelley, dominus de, 88.
Strethey, Willelmus, 95.
Stretley, Beds, 202.
Stretley, vicarius de, 216.
Stretton, Linc., 10.
Stretton, Rutland, 145.
Stretton, capellanus de, 121.
Stretton Magna, Leic., 119.
Stretton Parva, Leic., 119.
Strixton, Northants, 132.
Stroxston, Linc., 69.
Strubby, Linc., 17.
Strubby, vicarius de, 46.
Stryngar, Willelmus, 200.
Stryton, Thomas, 227.
Stubbys, Nicholaus, 190.
Stubton, Linc., 71.
Stucley, Johannes, 211.
Studatt, Johannes, 219.
Studeley, priorissa de, 258.
Studeleyge, monasterium de, 281.
Studley, priorissa de, 282.
Stukeley, R., 213.
Stukeley Parva, Hunts, 190.
Sturgiouse, Gilbertus, 108.
Sturley, Johannes, 205.
Sturrop, Robertus, 188.
Sturropp, Edwardus, 152.
Stuteley, Bucks, 230.
Stykeney, rector de, 44.

Stykeswold, priorissa de, 44.
Stykney, Linc., 3.
Stykney, Thomas, 4.
Style, Ricardus, 272.
Styrley, Willelmus, 76.
Styxwold monasterium, 43.
Styxwold, priorissa de, 89.
Subdean, Robertus, 11.
Sudall, Robertus, 184.
Sudborow, Northants, 142.
Sudbrok, Linc., 39.
Suddeley, Ricardus, 7.
Suffulc, dominus, 91.
Suffulc, dux, 283.
Suffulcie, dux, 89.
Sulbery, Bucks, 230.
Sulby, abbas de, 123, 169.
Sulby, capellanus de, 168.
Sulby, monasterium de, 155, 168.
Suldrop, Beds, 211.
Sulgrave, Northants, 151.
Sundecombe, Oxon, 251.
Sundon, Beds, 202.
Surflett, Linc., 64.
Surrey, dominus, 53, 88.
Suthwell, collegium de, 21, 41, 123.
Suthwell, dom., 48.
Suthwike, Launcelot, 174.
Suthwyke, Ricardus, 179.
Sutterby, Linc., 2.
Sutterton, Linc., 67.
Sutton, Beds, 198.
Sutton, Leic., 104.
Sutton, Linc., 16, 62.
Sutton, church of, 42.
Sutton, dom., 51.
Sutton, rector de, 44, 120.
Sutton, Johannes, 45, 74.
Sutton, Ricardus, 211.
Sutton, Robertus, 184.
Sutton Regis, Northants, 243.
Sutton Sancti Edmundi, Linc., 62.
Sutton Sancti Jacobi, Linc., 62.
Swaby, Linc., 18.
Swacliff, Oxon, 269.
Swafeld, Linc., 55.
Swafeld, rector de, 56.
Swallowe, Linc., 22.
Swallowe, Willelmus, 28.
Swalowe, dominus de, 48.
Swan, Johannes, 106.
Swan, Matheus, 128.
Swanborn, Bucks, 228.
Swaneshed, Hunts, 183.
Swarby, Linc., 76.
Swarforde, Oxon, 264.
Swarre, Willelmus, 114.
Swaton, Linc., 57.
Swaton, ecclesia de, 51.
Sweston, Leic., 111.
Swetebone, Willelmus, 200.
Sweyt, Leonardus, 64.
Swillington, Petrus, 106.
Swithland, Leic., 110.
Swyft, Hugo, 158.
Swynbourn, Willelmus, 34.
Swynbroke, Oxon, 265.
Swynderby, Linc., 80.
Swyne, dom., 213.
Swynerton, Georgius, 254.
Swynerton, Nicholaus, 259.
Swyneshead, monasterium de, Linc., 87.
Swyneshed, abbas de, 93, 192.
Swyneshed, dominus de, 87.
Swyneshed, prior de, 41.
Swynford, Leic., 102.
Swynhopp, Linc., 22.
Swynneshed, Linc., 65.
Swynsted, Linc., 56.
Swynton, Hugo, 108.
Sydenham, Oxon, 253.
Syer, Radulfus, 55.
Syleby, Leic., 110.
Symonds, Johannes, 262.
Symons, Henricus, 269.
Symson, Christoferus, 72.
Symson, Robertus, 55.
Syngleton, Robertus, 258.
Syngleton, Thomas, 274.
Synnows, Johannes, 102.
Syon, monasterium de, 75.
Syre, Philippus, 249.
Syxhill, prior de, 43, 49.

Tabulls, Degorius, 153.
Tadmorton, Oxon, 269.
Tailar, Johannes, 109.
Tailard, Doctor, 98, 190.
Tailbois, Franciscus, 37.
Tailior, Robertus, 33.
Tailor, Doctor, 187, 189 (*bis*), 197.
Tailor, Hugo, 155.
Tailor, Johannes, 7, 9, 212.
Tailor, Ricardus, 145, 156.
Tailor, Robertus, 191.
Tailour, Johannes, 110.
Tailour, Robertus, 34, 35.
Tailour, Thomas, 69, 101.
Tailour, Willelmus, 40.
Takley, Oxon, 267.
Takley, dominus de, 281.
Talbott, magister, 86.
Talbott, Ricardus, 153.
Talington, Linc., 60.
Talour, Christoferus, 55.
Tamworth, 93.
Tamworth, Christoferus, 55, 66 (*bis*).
Tamworth, T., 94.
Tanefeld, Jacobus, 157.

Tanerham, Johannes, 184.
Tannesor, Northants, 139.
Tansfeld, magister, 167.
Taplow, Bucks, 219.
Tarelton, Nicholaus, 257.
Tarton, Willelmus, 178.
Tatershall, collegium de, 44, 46 (*bis*), 52, 91.
Tatershall, dominus de, 44.
Tatershall, gardianus de, 44.
Tathewell, Linc., 13.
Tathewell, Ricardus, 35.
Tatishall, Linc., 6.
Tatishall, Johannes, 66.
Tatton, Bartholomeus, 264.
Tatun, Georgius, 181.
Taverner, Johannes, 95.
Taylar, Doctor, 173.
Taylboys, dominus, 45, 53.
Taylboys, Georgius, 41.
Taylboys, Gilbertus, 50.
Taylboys, magister, 50, 53.
Tayler, Robertus, 278.
Taylor, Henricus, 221.
Taylor, Johannes, 219.
Taylor, Ricardus, 159.
Taylor, Robertus, 220, 239.
Taylor, W., 213.
Taxar, Edwardus, 106.
Teelby, Linc., 23.
Teelle, Willelmus, 61.
Tempisford, Beds, 199.
Temple Bruarn, commendatarius de, 92.
Temple Bruarn, dominus de, 93.
Temple Bruerne, magister de, 72, 73.
Templeman, Johannes, 109.
Terell, Johannes, 261.
Terrell, Willelmus, 226.
Tetford, Linc., 9.
Tetford capella, Linc., 7.
Tetney, Linc., 19.
Tettisford, Oxon, 253.
Tettlawe, Thomas, 174.
Tew Magna, Oxon, 269.
Tewe, Oxon, 282.
Tewnake, dominus, 42.
Teynton, Oxon, 260.
Thakwrey, Edmundus, 58.
Thame, Oxon, 252.
Thame, abbas de, 255.
Thame, monasterium de, 284.
Thame, Edmundus, 283.
Tharrald, Alanus, 19.
Tharrald, Johannes, 20.
Thedde, Johanna, 91.
Thedkell, Johannes, 231.
Thedyngworth, Leic., 117.
Therfeld, Herts, 179.
Thesamond, Johannes, 33.
Thew, Thomas, 37.
Thewe, Johannes, 146.
Thewe, Nicholaus, 34.
Thewe, Thomas, 33.
Thiddilthorp Helene, Linc., 17.
Thidilthorp Sanctorum, Linc., 17.
Thingden, Northants, 130.
Thirkill, Thomas, 128.
Thirkyngham, vicarius de, 120.
Thirleby, Linc., 80.
Thirneby, Northants, 155.
Thirwit, mag., 48.
Thistilton, Rutland, 147.
Thomas, Edwardus, 54.
Thomas, Hugo, 259.
Thomas, Johannes, 10.
Thomas, Robertus, 219.
Thomlinson, Ricardus, 81.
Thomlinson, Thomas, 126.
Thomlyngson, Stephanus, 173.
Thompson, Doctor, 173.
Thomson, dom., 44.
Thomson, Edwardus, 80.
Thomson, Johannes, 67.
Thomson, Ricardus, 229, 271.
Thomson, Thomas, 74, 251.
Thomson, Willelmus, 61, 115.
Thorganby, Linc., 22.
Thorman, Johannes, 112.
Thorn', abbas de, 93.
Thornborow, Bucks, 240.
Thornby, vicarius de, 124.
Thornes, Johannes, 250.
Thorneton, Bucks, 242.
Thorneton, Leic., 104.
Thorneton, Linc., 29.
Thorneton, vicarius de, 124.
Thorneton, Johannes, 130.
Thorneton, Robertus, 117.
Thorneton, Thomas, 72, 104.
Thorney, Northants, 137.
Thorney, abbas de, 94, 166, 180, 181, 182, 183.
Thorney, monasterium de, 59, 62, 131, 141, 142.
Thornholm, monasterium de, 46.
Thornholm, prior de, 42, 47, 48.
Thornton, Linc., 7.
Thornton, abbas de, 47, 90.
Thornton, monasterium de, 48.
Thornton, vicarius de, 48.
Thornton, Carolus, 11.
Thornton, Thomas, 11.
Thornton-le-Moor, Linc., 24.
Thorp, Linc., 6, 40, 79.
Thorp, Thomas, 33, 119.
Thorp Arnold, Leic., 96.
Thorp Mandifeld, Northants, 150.
Thorp Thomas, Leic., 99.
Thorpe, Johannes, 46, 55, 113.
Thorplangton, Leic., 117.

Thorpp Malesour, Northants, 126.
Thrapston, Northants, 142.
Threkingham, Linc., 57.
Thresher, Johannes, 176.
Thrilkeld, Rolandus, 100.
Thriplond, Ricardus, 132.
Throgmarton, Doctor, 159.
Throgmorton, R., 213.
Throkkynge, Herts, 178.
Thruston, Thomas, 161.
Thurcaston, Leic., 110.
Thuresby, Linc., 18, 21.
Thurgarton, cantaria de, 45.
Thurgarton, prior de, 51, 55, 89, 93.
Thurleby, Linc., 59.
Thurleby, Willelmus, 20.
Thurleston, Leic., 103.
Thurley, Rogerus, 220.
Thurly, Beds, 208.
Thurman, Thomas, 153.
Thurmaston, Leic., 107.
Thurnyng, Hunts, 184.
Thurstington, vicarius de, 87.
Thursway, Linc., 22.
Thymmylby, Linc., 7.
Thymmylby, Doctor, 7.
Thymolby, dominus de, 42, 44, 52.
Thymolby, Gilbertus, 55.
Thymolby, Johannes, 122.
Thymolby, Ricardus, 41, 42.
Thyrneby, Leic., 119.
Tichemarche, Northants, 142.
Tidd Marie, Linc., 62.
Tidrington, Willelmus, 145.
Tiffeld, Northants, 149.
Tighe, Rutland, 146.
Tillesworth, dominus de, 193.
Tillesworth, vicarius de, 193.
Tilliworth, Beds, 203.
Tilton, curatus de, 123.
Tingehurst, Bucks, 224.
Tingewick, Bucks, 241.
Tipler, Ricardus, 77.
Tipping, Johannes, 147.
Tirlington, Leic., 117.
Tirringham, Bucks, 232.
Tirwhit, Robertus, 46.
Tixover, Rutland, 147.
Tocetor, cantarista de, 163.
Todyngton, Beds, 203.
Toft, Linc., 24, 66.
Toft, Robertus, 110.
Toley, Leic., 112.
Tollar, Willelmus, 38.
Tolus, Rogerus, 172.
Toly, Johannes, 64.
Toly, Thomas, 4.
Tomlinson, Ricardus, 22.
Tomlinson, Rogerus, 72.
Tomlinson, Willelmus, 106.
Tomlynson, Thomas, 204.
Tomson, Doctor, 183.
Tomson, Edwardus, 29.
Tomson, Johannes, 34, 210, 257.
Tomson, Petrus, 23.
Tomson, Robert, 182.
Tomson, Robertus, 19.
Tomson, Willelmus, 175, 180.
Tonard, dom., 52.
Tonard, Willelmus, 6.
Tong, Radulfus, 59.
Tooer, Willelmus, 84.
Tooft, Robertus, 126.
Tooll, Robertus, 29.
Toorner, Thomas, 161.
Toour, Robertus, 76.
Toour, Willelmus, 81.
Topcliff, Thomas, 33, 73.
Topclyff, Thomas, 138.
Topleis, Henricus, 64.
Toppyng, Johannes, 204.
Torkesey, ecclesia beate Marie, 51.
Torkesey, monasterium de, 51.
Torkesey, vicarius de, 51.
Torksey, Linc., 38.
Torksey, prior de, 25.
Torr, Hugo, 59.
Toseland, Hunts, 188.
Tosemore, Oxon, 266.
Toteatt, Robertus, 209.
Toternoo, Beds, 204.
Toternoo, vicarius de, 217.
Totheby, W., 42.
Totill, Willelmus, 175.
Totost, Vincentius, 29, 55.
Totryche, Herts, 174.
Totyll, Linc., 18.
Totyll, Jacobus, 23, 82.
Tounle, Christoferus, 162.
Towcettor, Northants, 148.
Towes, Johannes, 253.
Towneley, Nicholaus, 137.
Townend, Ricardus, 190.
Townley, Doctor, 6.
Townneshend, Edmundus, 197.
Towresey, Bucks, 253.
Towresey, Johannes, 285.
Toynton borial', Linc., 5.
Toynton capella, Linc., 6.
Toynton Inferior, Linc., 7.
Toynton Omnium Sanctorum, Linc., 5.
Toynton Peter, Linc., 5.
Tracy, Andreas, 183.
Tracy, Nicholaus, 257.
Trainer, Johannes, 30.
Traves, Rogerus, 224.
Trayholme, Robertus, 73.
Trentham, prior de, 11 (*bis*,) 123.
Tresham, dom., 169.
Treton, Oxon, 265.

Trewe, Willelmus, 65.
Trewman, Johannes, 207, 233.
Trigg, Ricardus, 199.
Trindall, Nicholaus, 135.
Tripp, Willelmus, 202.
Trompelad, T., 248.
Trow, Willelmus, 223.
Trussington, Leic., 109.
Trustropp, Linc., 16.
Trygg, Thomas, 108.
Tryng Long Marston, Herts, 172.
Trytten, receptor de, 53.
Tuffelde, Oxon, 250.
Tukby, Leic., 108.
Tuley, Willelmus, 112.
Tull, Johannes, 136.
Tullier, Willelmus, 210.
Tumbridge, Johannes, 54.
Tunstall, Jacobus, 140.
Tupholm, abbas de, 41.
Tupholm, monasterium de, 49.
Tupholme, Willelmus, 31, 73.
Turboke, Thomas, 262.
Turfeld, Bucks, 224.
Turfeld, curatus de, 260.
Turner, Johannes, 166, 201.
Turner, Ricardus, 6.
Turner, Robertus, 60, 74.
Turner, Rogerus, 262.
Turner, Thomas, 97.
Turner, Willelmus, 19.
Turpyn, Johannes, 164.
Turpyn, Thomas, 24.
Turr, Willelmus, 34.
Turton, Willelmus, 15.
Turvell, Elias, 103.
Turweston, Bucks, 240.
Turwey, Beds, 210.
Turwhit, Ricardus, 3.
Tutbury, Honor de, 120.
Tutby, prior de, 121.
Tutebury, prior de, 284.
Tutill, Johannes, 62.
Tuynge, Herts, 174.
Twede, Christoferus, 31.
Twiforde ecclesia, 276.
Twycrosse, Leic., 106.
Twyford, Bucks, 241.
Twyford, Leic., 107.
Twytwen, Johannes, 155.
Twywell, Northants, 142.
Tyckehill, Honor de, 119.
Tyer, Ricardus, 98.
Tykeford, prior de, 214.
Tykeford, vicarius de, 215.
Tykehill, dominus de, 91.
Tykehill, Edmundus, 234.
Tykencott, Rutland, 145.
Tykford, prior de, 236.
Tykhill, Radulphus, 233.
Tylbrok, Beds, 209.
Tylbrok, rector de, 193.
Tylson, Willelmus, 118.
Tylton, Leic., 108.
Tymberland, Linc., 73.
Tymyng, Thomas, 61.
Tyngle, Willelmus, 75.
Tyngriff, Beds, 201.
Tynwell, Rutland, 144.
Tyrwhit, Robertus, 49.
Tyrwhite, Robertus, 92.
Tyrwhyt, mag., 47.
Tyrwhyte, dom., 46.

Uffington, Linc., 60.
Ufforth, Northants, 137.
Uffyngton, rector de, 91.
Ufton, Thomas, 113.
Ulceby, Linc., 29.
Ulvescroft, Nicholaus, 127.
Ulveston, monasterium de, 119.
Umpton, magister, 279.
Umpton, Willelmus, 254.
Umptone, Bucks, 282.
Uncle, Willelmus, 8.
Underhill, Johannes, 200.
Underhyll, Thomas, 21.
Underwater, Thomas, 54.
Underwood, Ricardus, 240.
Underwood, Robertus, 135, 263.
Unthank, Henricus, 10.
Unwyn, Jacobus, 226.
Uppingham, Rutland, 143.
Uppingham, ecclesia de, 144.
Upton, 42.
Upton, Bucks, 220.
Upton, Hunts, 184.
Upton, Linc., 39.
Upton, Northants, 159.
Upton, Johannes, 276.
Upwood, Hunts, 191.
Urmeston, Gilbertus, 147.
Utterby, Linc., 14.
Utting, Willelmus, 84.

Vagham, Davyd, 154.
Valiaunte, Henricus, 272.
Valle Dei, abbas de, 90, 120.
Vallis Dei, monasterium, 91.
Vaugham, Willelmus, 155.
Vause, dominus, 165.
Vavasour, dom., 46.
Vawcar, Robertus, 78.
Vawgh, Robertus, 22.
Vero, Johannes, 2.
Vesey, Thomas, 96.
Vigurs, Willelmus, 221.
Villers, Johannes, 121, 122.
Villers, magister, 122.
Vincent, Johannes, 106, 114.

Vincent, Robertus, 84.
Virgilius, Polidorus, 117.
Visett, Johannes, 177.

Waddenhoo, Northants, 141.
Waddesden, Bucks, 236.
Waddesden decanatus, 236.
Waddingham Marie, Linc., 31.
Waddington, Linc., 74.
Wade, Andreas, 7.
Wade, Johannes, 63.
Wade, Ricardus, 7.
Wade, Robertus, 16.
Wade, Willelmus, 6, 63.
Wadeall, dom., 44.
Wadelove, Robertus, 154.
Wadetowe, Jacobus, 104.
Wadingham Petri, Linc., 35.
Wadington, Reginaldus, 75.
Wadington, Ricardus, 57.
Wadingworth. Linc., 7.
Wainflet Beate Marie, Linc., 3.
Wainflet Sanctorum, Linc., 3.
Wakeley, vicarius de, 163.
Wakerley, Northants, 133.
Wakerley, Ricardus, 53.
Walbefe, Jacobus, 86.
Walbeffe, 123.
Walbeffe, dom., 217.
Walbeffe, Jacobus, 124.
Walbesse, 248.
Walbesse, dom., 194.
Walbesse, Jacobus, 193, 195, 213, 216, 247, 283.
Walcott, Linc., 57.
Walcott, dominus de, 88.
Walcott, vicarius de, 87.
Waldon Regis, Herts, 176.
Walescroft decanatus, 22.
Walesie, Thomas, 221.
Waleston, Johannes, 285.
Walewyn, Willelmus, 208.
Walgrave, Northants, 128.
Walgrave, magister, 262.
Walingford, honor de, 283.
Walingforde collegium, 279.
Walingforde, honor de, 281.
Walington, Simon, 33.
Walkar, Henricus, 100.
Walkar, Thomas, 24, 143, 150.
Walkar, Willelmus, 78.
Walkelate, Henricus, 268.
Walker, capellanus de, 94.
Walker, Christopherus, 238.
Walker, dom., 49.
Walker, Johannes, 23, 103, 145, 149.
Ward, Ricardus, 58.
Ward, Willelmus, 242.
Warde, Thomas, 110.
Warde, Johannes, 114.
Warde, Ricardus, 138.
Warde, Willelmus, 24, 266.
Wardeley, Henricus, 67.
Wardeley, Rutland, 143.
Wardington, Oxon, 272.
Wardle, Willelmus, 9.
Wardon, Beds, 197.
Wardon, abbas de, 165, 169, 212, 215.
Walker, Robertus, 78, 260.
Walker, Willelmus, 238.
Walkern, Herts, 177.
Walkwyld, Johannes, 30.
Waller, Johannes, 243.
Walles, Thomas, 36.
Wallingford collegium, 285.
Wallingford, Honor de, 215.
Wallingford, prior de, 246, 253 (*bis*), 257.
Walls, dom., 169.
Wallyngford, prior de, 284.
Wallyngton, Herts, 179.
Wallys, Jacobus, 23.
Wallys, Johannes, 3.
Wallys, Thomas, 126.
Wallys, Willelmus, 23.
Walterworth, Ricardus, 98.
Waltham, Leic., 97.
Waltham, Linc., 21.
Waltham, abbas de, 65.
Walton, Bucks, 233.
Walton, Leic., 107.
Walton, Jacobus, 239.
Walton, Robertus, 128, 192, 193.
Walysby, Linc., 23.
Waplode, Linc., 63.
Wappenham, Northants, 151.
Warbois, Hunts, 190.
Warborow, curatus de, 279.
Warborowe, Oxon, 252.
Ward, Christopherus, 61.
Ward, Johannes, 1.
Wardon, abbas de, 247.
Wardon, dominus de, 192.
Wardon, monasterium de, 216.
Waren, Johannes, 23.
Waretre, abbas de, 48.
Warff, Willelmus, 35.
Warham, Ricardus, 172.
Warkeworth, cantaria de, 165.
Warkmanby, Leic., 113.
Warkton, Northants, 131.
Warkton, Willelmus, 116.
Warkworth, Northants, 150.
Warmyngton, Northants, 140.
Warmyngton, capellanus de, 135.
Warmyngton, vicarius de, 166.
Warner, Georgius, 252.
Warner, Johannes, 62.
Warner, Thomas, 224, 260.
Warner, Willelmus, 208.
Warpisgrave, Oxon, 256.

Warersley, Hunts, 186.
Warton, Johannes, 256.
Warwici castrum, 280.
Wasedall, Thomas, 155.
Waterhill, Robertus, 72.
Water Newton, Hunts, 181.
Waterman, Willelmus, 17.
Waterpery, Oxon, 257.
Waterpery, vicarius de, 282.
Waterson, Willelmus, 223.
Waterstoke, Oxon, 258.
Waterstratford, Bucks, 243.
Waterton, Willelmus, 29.
Watford, Northants, 154.
Watkins, Johannes, 82.
Watkynson, Willelmus, 7.
Watlington, Oxon, 254.
Watson, dom., 44, 164, 194, 216.
Watson, Edd., 93, 121, 123, 124, 192, 217.
Watson, Edmundus, 24.
Watson, Edwardus, 44, 47, 88, 90, 91, 166.
Watson, Georgius, 266.
Watson, Henricus, 78, 142.
Watson, Ricardus, 27.
Watson, Robertus, 204, 276.
Watson, Thomas, 227.
Watson, Willelmus, 72, 104, 107, 127, 161.
Watthe, Reginaldus, 136.
Watton, magister de, 214.
Watton, prior de, 52 (*bis*).
Watton, Willelmus, 114.
Watton at Stone, Herts, 174.
Watts, Thomas, 38.
Wattson, Ricardus, 223.
Waviengdon, Bucks, 233.
Waux, dominus, 213.
Wayd, Johannes, 12.
Wayd, Robertus, 15.
Wayde, Johannes, 66.
Waynflet Thome, Linc., 3.
Waynflete, ecclesia de, 43.
Waynlove, Robertus, 209.
Waynwright, Johannes, 36.
Waynwright, Willelmus, 55.
Wayte, Johannes, 257.
Wayth, Linc., 21.
Webb, Ricardus, 109.
Webber, Petrus, 267.
Webstar, Willelmus, 234.
Webster, Christoferus, 25, 40.
Webster, Edmundus, 64.
Webster, Johannes, 65.
Webster, Ricardus, 58.
Webster, Robertus, 31.
Webster, Rogerus, 153.
Webster, Thomas, 61, 146, 155.
Webster, Willelmus, 64, 262.
Wedhows, Robertus, 84.
Weding, Robertus, 232.
Wedon, Ricardus, 127.
Wedon Leke [Bec], Northants, 153.
Wedon Levis, Northants, 152.
Wedryll, Willelmus, 151.
Wedyrley, Leic., 105.
Wekedive, Northants, 161.
Wekehamond, Northants, 161.
Weland, Thomas, 72.
Welbourn, Linc., 75.
Welby, Leic., 96.
Welby, Linc., 71.
Weldon, Northants, 135.
Weldon decanatus, 133.
Weldon, Simon, 17.
Welford, Northants, 155.
Welford, dominus de, 169.
Welham, Leic., 117.
Welhoo, abbas de, 22, 48, 50.
Welhoo, abbey of, 22.
Welhoo, monasterium de, 49.
Welle, Linc., 16.
Welles, Johannes, 40.
Wellesby, dom., 48.
Wellingborough, Thomas, 128.
Wellingborowe, Northants, 127.
Wellingour, Linc., 75.
Wellon, curatus de, 123.
Wells, mag., 280.
Wellys, Carolus, 78.
Wellys, Edwardus, 55.
Wellys, Johannes, 28, 172.
Wellys, Willelmus, 109.
Welshe, Edd., 130.
Welshe, Robertus, 141.
Welshe, Thomas, 114.
Welsshe, Robertus, 261.
Welton, *see* Bechall, Brynkenhall, Westhall.
Welton, Linc., 1, 15.
Welton, Northants, 153.
Welton, prebend of, 86.
Welton Bekhall, Linc., 37.
Welton Brynkhall, Linc., 37.
Welton Payneshull, Linc., 37.
Welton Riveall, Linc., 37.
Welton Westhall, Linc., 37.
Welwyn, Herts, 173.
Wemyngton, Beds, 211.
Wendelbroghe, Johannes, 238.
Wendilbury, Oxon, 275.
Wendover, Bucks, 224.
Wendover decanatus, 224.
Wendover, rector de, 246.
Wenton, dom., 90.
Wentrys, Willelmus, 172.
Wentworth, dom., 47, 48, 90.
Were, Johannes, 171.
Werney, Johannes, 282.
Wessel, Thomas, 183.

West, Henricus, 20.
West, Johannes, 84.
West, Ricardus, 67.
West, Robertus, 83, 109, 133.
West, Thomas, 2.
West, Willelmus, 6, 78, 152.
Westbery, Bucks, 243.
Westbrughe, Linc., 72.
Westby, Linc., 55.
Westcote Barton, Oxon, 266.
Westcott, Thomas, 149.
Weste, Nicholaus, 276.
Westenyng, Beds, 200.
Westerby, Robertus, 20.
Westerdale, Willelmus, 199, 200.
Westerkele, Linc., 5.
Westerman, Stephanus, 64.
Western, Willelmus, 117.
West Haddon, Northants, 155.
Westhall, prebenda de, 51.
Westmonasterii abbas, 143, 168, 176, 177, 246.
Westmonasterio, abbas de, 93, 281.
Westmylis, Johannes, 66.
Westmyll, Herts, 178.
Westmyll, ecclesia de, 194.
Westmyllys, Robertus, 3.
Weston, Bucks, 231.
Weston, Herts, 177.
Weston, Hunts, 185.
Weston, Linc., 64.
Weston, Northants, 134, 156.
Weston, Oxon, 253.
Weston, curatus de, 123.
Weston, Nicholaus, 50.
Weston, Robertus, 118.
Weston-on-the-green, Oxon, 275.
Weston Turvile, Bucks, 225.
Weston Turvile, rector de, 246.
Westonyng, dominus de, 214.
Westonyng, vicarius de, 212.
Westrandell, Linc., 22.
Westrington, Linc., 26.
Westwelle, Oxon, 260.
Wetton, Edwardus, 260.
Wexham, Bucks, 222.
Weydelingburgh, procurator de, 92.
Whaddon, Bucks, 229.
Whalley, Johannes, 208.
Whalley, Karolus, 205.
Whalley, Thomas, 104, 108, 176.
Whalley, Willelmus, 200.
Whaplod, Johannes, 27.
Whassingburghe, Linc., 74.
Whateley, Oxon, 258.
Whatton, Long, Leic., 111.
Wheatley, Johannes, 12.
Whering, Georgius, 172.
Whetemode, Johannes, 233.
Whethampstedd, Herts, 173.
Whetstone, Leic., 100.
Whicheham, Ricardus, 74.
Whissenden, Rutland, 146.
Whiston, Northants, 160.
Whitacre, Christoferus, 137.
Whitawe, Ricardus, 100.
Whitby, abbas de, 41, 52.
White, Johannes, 154, 160.
White, Ricardus, 17, 57.
White, Thomas, 172.
White, Willelmus, 17, 74, 198, 208.
Whiteby, Ricardus, 175.
Whitechurche, Oxon, 250.
Whitefelde, Oxon, 256.
Whitfield, Northants, 149.
Whitfield, Thomas, 112.
Whithose, Willelmus, 81.
Whitill, Willelmus, 249.
Whitmore, Johannes, 143.
Whitton, Linc., 31.
Whittyngdon, Jacobus, 153.
Whitwell, Rutland, 147.
Whitwyk, Leic., 112.
Whyt, Henricus, 228.
Whytchurch, Bucks, 229.
Whythe, Johannes, 234.
Whythed, Thomas, 229.
Whyttington, Robertus, 228.
Whytyng, Thomas, 139.
Wiate, Henricus, 167.
Wibtoft, Leic., 101.
Wicom, Bucks, 222.
Wicom', Bucks, 282.
Wifordeby, Leic., 96.
Wigan, Edwardus, 162.
Wigeston, Leic., 101.
Wigeston, Thomas, 103.
Wigford, St. Margaret (Lincoln), 80.
Wigford, St. Mary (Lincoln), 80.
Wigge, Johannes, 228.
Wiginton, Oxon, 270.
Wignall, Johannes, 102.
Wigorn comes, 164.
Wigorn' archidiaconus, 280.
Wigorn' episcopus, 280.
Wigorniense capitulum, 280.
Wigston, Rogerus, 122, 124, 247.
Wigston, Thomas, 118.
Wigtoft, Linc., 67.
Wilberston, Northants, 134.
Wilby, Northants, 128.
Wilcokkes, senescallus, 245.
Wilde, Ricardus, 9, 84.
Wilkinson, Johannes, 69.
Wilkinson, Robertus, 225.
Wilkyns, Johannes, 267.
Wilkynson, Petrus, 177.
Wilkynson, Robertus, 140.
Wilkynson, Thomas, 9, 19, 275.
Willaby Waterles, Leic., 100.

Willeden, Beds, 209.
Willen, Bucks, 235.
Willen, Jacobus, 96.
Willerton, Linc., 36.
Willes, Jacobus, 30.
Willeson, Andreas, 28.
Williams, T., 166.
Williams, Willelmus, 69.
Williamson, Johannes, 30, 117, 133.
Williamson, Robertus, 62, 262.
Williamson, Willelmus, 141.
Willingham, comes [*sic*] de, 51.
Willingham, N., Linc., 23.
Willingham, S., Linc., 25.
Willington, vicarius de, 215.
Willion, Herts, 177.
Willisborowe, Leic., 104.
Willons, Ricardus, 249.
Willoughby, Linc., 19, 76.
Willoughby, Galfridus, 55.
Willoughby, Robertus, 62.
Willourby, Thomas, 23.
Willson, Jacobus, 234, 256.
Willughby, Linc., 57.
Willughby, dominus, 5, 12, 44, 53.
Willugheby, dominus, 42, 52, 91, 93, 124.
Willugheby, Henricus, 91.
Willyams, Johannes, 242.
Willyngham, Johannes, 191.
Willys, Johannes, 261.
Willys, Ricardus, 249.
Wilmyngton, Willelmus, 275.
Wilson, Christoferus, 174.
Wilson, Henricus, 70, 137.
Wilson, Jacobus, 261.
Wilson, Johannes, 57, 75, 105.
Wilson, Petrus, 188.
Wilson, Robertus, 37.
Wilson, Thomas, 102.
Wilson, Willelmus, 18.
Wiltes' vicecomes, 281.
Winchindon Inferior, Bucks, 238.
Windesor, Andreas, 166.
Wingall, prior de, 47.
Winge, Bucks, 230.
Wingrave, Bucks, 228.
Winton, comes, 122.
Wirardesbury, Bucks, 220.
Wirralle, Johannes, 259.
Wirryall, Amys, 230.
Wisse, Willelmus, 103.
Wistowe, Hunts, 191.
Wistowe, Leic., 116.
Wistowe, capellanus de, 168.
Wiswall, Edmundus, 224.
Witeney, Oxon, 260.
Witham, Linc., 54.
Witham, Willelmus, 99.
Withcok, Leic., 97.
Witherley, Willelmus, 95.
Witherwyke, dominus, 47, 52.
Witt, Willelmus, 232.
Witteley, Johannes, 55.
Witter, Doctor, 102.
Witter, Willelmus, 139.
Witton, Rolandus, 63.
Wittour, Doctor, 198.
Wittour, Rogerus, 256.
Wivelcote, Oxon, 269.
Wod, Arnoldus, 204.
Wodd, Johannes, 139.
Wodd, Thomas, 118.
Wode, Willelmus, 39.
Wodecoke, Hugo, 109.
Wodeford, Ricardus, 234.
Wodestok, Oxon, 266.
Wodestoke decanatus, 265.
Wodeton, Oxon, 258.
Wodeward, Willelmus, 277.
Wodhurst, Hunts, 191.
Wodhurste, Rogerus, 106.
Wodmane, Thomas, 230.
Woer, Ricardus, 219.
Wold, Northants, 125.
Wollaston, Northants, 132.
Wollaston, Johannes, 138.
Wollescrofte, prior, 108.
Wolley, Hunts, 183.
Wolley, Johannes, 19.
Wolman, Ricardus, 263.
Wolman, Robertus, 59.
Wolstrop, Linc., 70.
Wolverton, Bucks, 225.
Wolvescrofte, monasterium de, 124.
Wooburn, monasterium de, 214, 245.
Wood, Arnoldus, 201.
Wood, Egidius, 64.
Wood, Johannes, 18, 61, 185.
Wood, Radulfus, 149, 201.
Wood, Ricardus, 148.
Wood, Walterus, 111.
Wood, Willelmus, 148.
Woode, Johannes, 230.
Woodenderby, Linc., 6.
Woodeston, Hunts, 182.
Woodford, Northants, 131, 151.
Woodford, Ricardus, 210.
Woodford, Thomas, 242.
Woodford, Willelmus, 158.
Woodland, Ricardus, 103.
Woodnett, Egidius, 77.
Woodroff, Johannes, 62.
Woodroff, Willelmus, 39.
Woodwalton, Hunts, 182.
Woodward, dominus, 125.
Woodward, Gilbertus, 65.
Woodward, Johannes, 132, 197, 202.
Woodward, Willelmus, 153.
Woodword, Robertus, 80.

Woohows, dom., 67.
Wootton, Beds, 207.
Worlebat, Ricardus, 197.
Worleby, Linc., 27.
Worleby, vicarius de, 48.
Worminghall, Bucks, 238.
Worsopp, prior de, 126.
Worthington, Leic., 113.
Worthington, capellanus de, 121.
Worthington, Ricardus, 273.
Worthington, Robertus, 133.
Worthington, Rogerus, 118.
Woston, vicarius de, 124.
Woton, Oxon, 268.
Wotton, Linc., 29.
Wotton, Northants, 162.
Wotton, ballivus de, 167.
Wotton, dominus de, 285.
Wotton faire, 213.
Wouburn, Bucks, 224.
Wougton, Bucks, 234.
Wragby, Linc., 25.
Wragby, dominus de, 53.
Wraghoo decanatus, 24.
Wrangill, Linc., 65.
Wrastlingworth, Beds, 198.
Wrauby, Linc., 29.
Wray, Thomas, 18.
Wren, Hugo, 231.
Wright, Christoferus, 17.
Wright, Henricus, 105.
Wright, Jacobus, 69.
Wright, Johannes, 67, 95, 169.
Wright, Ricardus, 8, 253.
Wright, Robertus, 4, 31.
Wright, Walterus, 22.
Wright, Willelmus, 39, 68, 136.
Wrighte, Thomas, 276.
Wrighte, Willelmus, 250.
Wroo, Thomas, 39.
Wrosse, Ricardus, 26.
Wrott, Linc., 35.
Wroxton, Oxon, 270.
Wroxton, curatus de, 279.
Wroxton, monasterium de, 278.
Wryght, Robertus, 150.
Wryllen, Milo, 40.
Wrytere, Willelmus, 262.
Wrytt, Ricardus, 228.
Wulman, Doctor, 221.
Wulstenhome, Hugo, 174.
Wulston Magna, Bucks, 234.
Wulston Parva, Bucks, 235.
Wulvercote, Oxon, 278.
Wutton, Bucks, 238.
Wyam, Linc., 14.
Wyan, Johannes, 209.
Wyan, Robertus, 58, 211.
Wyatt, Johannes, 172.
Wyberton, Linc., 68.
Wyche, Johannes, 269.
Wycheham, Ricardus, 75.
Wycombe Deanery, Bucks, 222.
Wydington, Jacobus, 239.
Wydington, Oliverus, 238.
Wye, Robertus, 285.
Wye, Willelmus, 270.
Wygon, Gilbertus, 171.
Wyham, Robertus, 78.
Wykeham, capellanus de, 41.
Wykeham, Ricardus, 63.
Wykeley, Northants, 133.
Wykenby, ecclesia de, 51.
Wykenby, Linc., 25.
Wykham, Leic., 113.
Wylbroke, dominus de, 53.
Wylcoks, Johannes, 187.
Wylcote, dominus de, 280.
Wylde, Nicolaus, 13.
Wylkinson, Johannes, 76.
Wylkinson, Petrus, 186.
Wylkinson, Robertus, 38.
Wylkynson, Robertus, 28.
Wylkynson, Thomas, 151.
Wylkysby, Linc., 7.
Wylle, Jacobus, 145.
Wyllesforth, Linc., 70.
Wylliamson, Willelmus, 16.
Wyllingham, Linc., 40.
Wyllsamsted, Beds, 207.
Wylly, Robertus, 263.
Wyllyng, Doctor, 153.
Wyllyngton, Beds, 207.
Wyllys, Willelmus, 155.
Wylson, Alanus, 157.
Wylson, Robertus, 189.
Wylton, Northants, 157.
Wymark, Edmundus, 28.
Wymark, Johannes, 73.
Wymer, Clemens, 267.
Wymley, dominus de, 281.
Wymmeley Magna, Herts, 176.
Wymmeley Parva, Herts, 175.
Wymondeley, monasterium de, 192.
Wymondeley, vicarius de, 212.
Wymondeley Parva, capellanus de, 192.
Wymondham, Leic., 95.
Wymyswold, Leic., 109.
Wynchecombe, abbas de, 280.
Wynchenden, curatus de, 247.
Wynd, Robertus, 183.
Wyndar, Simon, 6.
Wynde, Ricardus, 195.
Wyndebank, Willelmus, 34.
Wyndesor collegium, 250, 255, 285 (*bis*).
Wyndesor, Andreas, 247.
Wyndesore Castrum, 163.
Wyndesore collegium, 285.

Wyndesore, decanus et capitulum, 246.
Wynerby, Linc., 9.
Wynerd, Hugo, 210.
Wyngar, Johannes, 71.
Wyngat, Edmundus, 203.
Wyngate, Edmundus, 203.
Wynge, Rutland, 144.
Wyngfeld, magister, 193.
Wynnall, Thomas, 103.
Wynsore, magister, 243.
Wynter, Johannes, 63.
Wynter, Robertus, 54, 70, 104.
Wynter, Thomas, 127, 265.
Wynter, Willelmus, 262.
Wyntere, Thomas, 259.
Wynterton, Linc., 31.
Wynterton, vicarius de, 166.
Wynteryngham, Linc., 30.
Wynthorp, Linc., 1.
Wynthorpe, ballivus de, 53.
Wynthorpe, vicarius de, 41.
Wynthrope, diaconus de, 41.
Wyrthropp, Northants, 136.
Wynwyk, Hunts, 185.
Wynwyk, Northants, 154.
Wynwyk, vicarius de, 194.
Wyon, Johannes, 209.
Wyon, Thomas, 208.
Wyppysnade, Beds, 204.
Wyrralle, Johannes, 477.
Wyteney decanatus, 259.
Wyter, Robertus, 67.
Wythcall, Linc., 13.
Wytherwyk, Alexandrus, 156.
Wythome, Thomas, 60.
Wythorn, Linc., 17.
Wytlingdon, Guydo, 70.
Wyttor, Hugo, 155.
Wyttryng, Northants, 137.
Wyttylbery, Northants, 148.
Yakesley, Hunts, 179.
Yalgrave, vicarius de, 124.
Yarburgh decanatus, 27.
Yardborough, dom., 46.
Yardeburgh, Linc., 15.
Yardeley, Herts, 178.
Yardeley, Northants, 160.
Yarway, Robertus, 207.
Yarwell, Northants, 139.
Yate, Simon, 72.
Yates, Robertus, 96.
Yaxley Deanery, 179.
Ybstoke, Leic., 104.
Yefteley, Oxon, 256, 278.
Yeld, Radulfus, 22.
Yeldyn, Thomas, 190.
Yeliden, Beds, 209.
Yelvertoft, Northants, 154.
Yelyng, Hunts, 186.
Yerdley, Willelmus, 230.
Yevyns, Nicholaus, 110.
Ylston, Thomas, 154.
Ympesett, 282.
Yngemanstrop, Willelmus, 231.
Yole, Robertus, 31.
Yole, Thomas, 26.
Yoman, Radulphus, 123.
Yong, Andreas, 65, 68.
Yong, Johannes, 14, 75, 76, 119.
Yong, Rogerus, 147.
Yong, Thomas, 38, 185.
Yong, Willelmus, 280.
Yonge, Johannes, 234.
Yonge, W., 279.
Yonge, Willelmus, 285.
York, cathedral of, 25.
York, monastery of St. Mary, 23.
Ypolyte, vicarius de, 212.

Zele, Willelmus, 70.
Zouch, dominus, 166, 168, 246.

F
45968
6

6440 1